



Ventura County Sheriff's Office
Special Services – Major Crimes

19-104351

**Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer /
Officer-Involved Shooting Investigation**

**Location: East Portal Street @ Highway 33
(Ventura Avenue), Oak View, CA**

Victim: Officer Timothy Michael Putzel

Suspect: Joshua David Ortiz

July 5, 2019

Case Agents: Sgt. Ron Chips
Det. Cameron Henderson
Det. Gabriel Gonzales



Ventura County Sheriff's Office
Special Services – Major Crimes
Case Summary

Report Number: 19-104351

Investigators: Chips/Henderson/Gonzales

Subject: Attempted Murder of a Police Officer / Officer-Involved Shooting

Date Occurred: July 5, 2019 @ 6:08 a.m.

Person Reported: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Location: North Ventura Avenue / East Portal Street

Victim: Officer Timothy Michael Putzel of the California Highway Patrol

Suspect: Joshua David Ortiz ([REDACTED])

Background

On 07-05-19, at about 0541 hours, the California Highway Patrol-Ventura Division (CHP) received a call from a passing motorist of a male subject running into traffic "looking to get hit by a car" in the area of Highway 33 and Old Creek Road. The female reporting party, who was identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED], described the subject as having long blonde hair, red shirt, khaki pants, and work boots. [REDACTED] stated the subject ran in front of her car as she approached. CHP received a second call from another passing motorist identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] a short time later. [REDACTED] reported someone was walking in the roadway towards Ojai on Highway 33 between Casitas Springs and Oak View. [REDACTED] described the subject as a white male with long dirty blonde hair, approximately 35 years old.

At about 0545 hours, CHP Officer Tim Putzel was dispatched to the call. Officer Putzel arrived in the area at about 0601 hours. At about 0609 hours, Officer Putzel broadcast radio traffic of "shots fired." Additional units, fire and paramedic personnel were requested and responded to the scene. Deputy Urton of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office was second on scene and assisted Officer Putzel in administering first aid on the suspect who was later identified as Joshua David Ortiz. Fire and paramedic personnel arrived on scene and took over before Ortiz was declared deceased by Paramedic [REDACTED] of Lifeline Medical Transport. An initial assessment revealed Ortiz sustained a single gunshot wound to his chest.

The California Highway Patrol requested mutual aid from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office in the investigation of the officer involved shooting. The Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau responded and took over the investigation. It was determined Putzel was the sole shooter in this incident. Putzel made an initial statement that Ortiz attacked him as soon as Putzel exited his patrol vehicle and began punching him repeatedly without warning.

Suspect Background

The suspect in this incident was first identified as Joshua Ortiz by the jail issued wristband he was wearing at the time of the incident. The wrist band displayed his name and booking photograph from a recent arrest. Detectives were able to verify Ortiz had been arrested on 06/05/19 and released from the Ventura County Pre-Trial Detention Facility on 07/04/19. Ortiz had been arrested by the Port Hueneme Police Department (PHPD) for a violation of Penal Code Section 148(a)(1).

At the time of this incident, Ortiz was described as a 21-year old White male. Ortiz was single and lived as a transient in and around the Mammoth Lakes area located in Inyo County. Ortiz had an arrest history including multiple shoplift, trespass, and drug related violations from 2018-2019. While in custody on his most recent arrest, Ortiz was documented as having psychiatric issues including hearing and responding to voices. Ortiz was reclassified to a psychiatric inmate classification by mental health staff due to these behaviors.

2019 PHPD Arrest

Major Crimes detectives learned Ortiz had been arrested in June of 2018, by the Port Hueneme Police Department. An interview of PHPD Officer Montelongo revealed he responded to a subject disturbing call in which Ortiz was throwing rocks and scratching vehicles near an elementary school in Port Hueneme. Upon Officer Montelongo's arrival, Ortiz refused his commands to stop. Ortiz then ran from Officer Montelongo and a foot pursuit ensued. Once Officer Montelongo caught up to Ortiz, he (Ortiz) briefly resisted arrest by pulling away and clinching his fists. Ortiz was arrested for a violation of 148(a)(1) PC – Resist, obstruct, delay a peace officer. Ortiz pled guilty and was sentenced to 60 days in the Ventura County Jail.

Bishop Police Department Felony Report

Major Crimes detectives learned Ortiz was served in May of 2019, as the restrained person of an emergency protective order issued in Inyo County. A review of Bishop Police Department report 19-0379 revealed on 05/07/19, a female victim reported that Ortiz had financially and sexually abused her multiple times between November 2018 and April of 2019. The female victim and Ortiz had been living as roommates during that time. In November of 2018, the victim reported Ortiz began threatening to choke her if she did not retrieve money from her account and give it to him. The victim also reported Ortiz raped her 8-10 times during the time they lived together. The victim stated Ortiz was out of the area and had planned to travel to the Los Angeles area to visit friends. The victim reported Ortiz was bi-polar, schizophrenic, and "hears voices in his head telling him to do all kinds of things."

Mental Health History

On 07/24/19, Major Crimes detectives received jail medical records related to Ortiz stemming from his 06/05/19 arrest. A review of the records revealed on 06/21/19, Ortiz was assessed by jail mental health staff. Custody staff had previously seen Ortiz responding to internal stimuli by talking to himself. During the mental health assessment, mental health staff noted Ortiz presented with paranoid ideation, denied having psychiatric hallucinations or substance abuse

issues but presented with altered thought processes. Ortiz was recommended for a psychiatric classification.

According to Ortiz's jail medical records, an entry was made on 07/05/19, at 1058 hours. This entry was made after the officer involved shooting by Sentencing Specialist Heather Johnson. The entry indicated Ortiz was interviewed on 06/27/19 and accepted into the Telecare Vista outpatient mental health program. A flag was in place for the program to be contacted at the time of his release to transport Ortiz. Senior Deputy Galitz conducted a Pre-Release Psychological Evaluation of Ortiz at the time of his release. Senior Deputy Galitz with the assistance of Booking [REDACTED] [REDACTED] determined Ortiz did not meet the criteria for a 5150 W&I Hold. Senior Deputy Galitz attempted to contact Telecare Vista to arrange a pick up time for Ortiz but was unable to reach anyone. Senior Deputy Galitz determined Ortiz did not have a court order on file referencing mental health placement and Ortiz stated Telecare Vista was not supposed to pick him up. Pre-Trial Detention Facility watch commander Sergeant Glenn Axelrod later spoke with a Telecare Vista representative who informed him they did not have any record they were supposed to receive Ortiz.

Crime Scene

This incident occurred on East Portal Street, just east of Highway 33. East Portal Street is a two lane, asphalt paved roadway that runs east and west. East Portal Street is situated between Highway 33 and Park Avenue, in the unincorporated area of Ventura County known as Oak View. This area is considered residential and commercial, with businesses and homes on East Portal Street. The street has a slight incline as it runs east from Highway 33. The north side of East Portal Street has a large planter with trees and a wood barrier that runs parallel to the asphalt curb along the street. The south side of East Portal Street also has a raised asphalt curb that runs parallel with the street. There are no sidewalks in this area of East Portal Street.

The inner perimeter of the crime scene contained a California Highway Patrol vehicle, a Ventura County Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle, a Ventura County Fire Department truck, Ortiz's body, medical supplies, as well as other critical evidence. Crime scene tape was affixed to patrol

vehicles, trees, poles, and other objects around the inner crime scene. The crime scene boundaries and crime scene were extensively photographed and videoed by VCSO personnel and the Sheriff's Office UAV (Unmanned Aerial Vehicle).

Ortiz's body was lying in the middle of East Portal Street about 70 feet from Highway 33. Ortiz's body was lying flat on the ground on his back. He was handcuffed at his wrists, and his right arm was underneath his lower back. Ortiz was wearing tan pants that had been cut by medical personnel treating him. Ortiz was not wearing a shirt or shoes. Ortiz also had medical treatment equipment affixed to his chest area.

Evidence

Surveillance video footage

During the investigation of this incident, detectives conducted a canvass of the area for video footage capturing any portion of this incident with negative results.

Mobile Video Audio Recording System (MVARS): CHP patrol vehicles have department issued Mobile Video Audio Recording System's (MVARS) mounted inside of their vehicles. The MVARS system consists of a forward facing camera which records through the front windshield of the patrol vehicle. The camera view does not capture any other angles. The camera always records and cannot be deactivated during a shift unless the officer physically removes a DVD that is inserted into the system at the beginning of the shift. The MVARS system captured a portion of the incident involving Officer Putzel and Joshua Ortiz. A review of the MVARS video revealed a recording which began at the start of Officer Putzel's shift through the time of the shooting.

At about the 30:45 mark of the MVARS recording, Officer Putzel is traveling northbound on Highway 33 past Old Creek Road when Ortiz comes into view. Ortiz was walking northbound on the east side of Highway 33 on the dirt shoulder. Ortiz was not wearing a shirt at the time. Officer Putzel continued past Ortiz without stopping. Officer Putzel made a series of turns to position his vehicle on West Portal Street facing Highway 33. At about the 35:45 mark of the MVARS recording, Officer Putzel drove across Highway 33 and parked on East Portal Street.

At about the 36:05 mark of the MVARs video recording, the patrol vehicle appears to briefly shake side to side. At about the 36:11 mark, Officer Putzel comes into the video with his back turned towards Ortiz. Officer Putzel appears to be attempting to run away from Ortiz. Ortiz throws two punches at Officer Putzel's face who was attempting to block the punches and turn away from Ortiz. Ortiz maneuvered behind Officer Putzel and put his right arm around Officer Putzel's neck. Ortiz threw another punch at Officer Putzel's face with his left hand while continuing to have his right arm wrapped around Officer Putzel's neck. Ortiz then throws Officer Putzel to the ground while continuing to throw punches. Officer Putzel fell to the ground landing on his back. Officer Putzel attempted to kick at Ortiz after landing on his back. Ortiz catches Officer Putzel's legs and moves them out of the way. Ortiz then throws another punch at Officer Putzel's face. The punch appeared to connect to Officer Putzel's face as his body momentarily stops moving. Ortiz loses his balance after the punch and falls on top of Officer Putzel. While kneeling on the ground, Ortiz throws another punch to Officer Putzel's face. At about the 36:15 mark of the MVARs recording, Officer Putzel is being punched by Ortiz while he is able to draw his firearm. Officer Putzel pointed his firearm at Ortiz's torso as Ortiz is swinging down at Officer Putzel's face. The punch appeared to connect with Officer Putzel's face causing him to move his firearm briefly before pointing it back at Ortiz's torso. Officer Putzel fires a single round causing Ortiz to fall onto his back. Officer Putzel was still on his back when he fired the round and appeared to be attempting to move his body into a seated position. Officer Putzel stood up and appears to use his handheld radio to transmit. At about the 36:40 mark of the MVARs video, Officer Putzel places his firearm back into his holster. Officer Putzel's legs appear to buckle as he is holstering his firearm. Officer Putzel then approaches Ortiz and handcuffs him. Officer Putzel again appears to utilize his handheld radio. Officer Putzel limps out of camera view before returning with his first aid bag. Deputy Urton arrives on scene and performs CPR on Ortiz with the help of Officer Putzel.

At about the 42:25 mark of the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel activates his audio recorder located on his person. The audio recorder that is inside of the patrol vehicle is also activated. Officer Putzel can be heard explaining to Senior Deputy Douglas that they (Putzel and Urton) were trying to keep Ortiz "going" until medical personnel arrived. At about the

43:15 mark of the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel can be heard telling witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (not pictured), he received a call about Ortiz walking into traffic. Officer Putzel says he did not want to contact Ortiz in traffic. Officer Putzel says, "Dude, he walked up to my car, and just started swinging man, he fucking got me good, he dropped me right here on the ground."

At about the 46:30 minute mark of the MVARs video recording, fire department personnel arrive on scene and take over providing CPR first aid to Ortiz. At about the 48:10 mark of the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel is speaking off camera with two CHP officers and can be heard saying, "He got me good man.... He tagged me in the face pretty good." Officer Putzel continues by saying, "He was just fucking whaling on me...just walked up to me and started whaling dude."

At about the 58:05 mark of the MVARs video recording, the emergency medical personnel providing first aid and CPR to Ortiz stop providing aid. Ortiz's body is covered with a white blanket prior to the conclusion of the video.

Officer Body Worn Camera footage:

Officer Putzel BWC: Officer Putzel was not wearing a body worn camera (BWC). The California Highway Patrol did not issue BWC's at the time of this incident. Deputy Urton of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office (VCSO) was the second officer on scene and activated his BWC. VCSO utilized BWC's manufactured by Taser at the time of the incident.

Deputy Urton BWC: A review of the contents of the BWC worn by Deputy Urton revealed a video of his response to the incident. In this video, Deputy Urton can be seen parking his patrol vehicle in the area of the incident. Deputy Urton ran east towards Officer Putzel who was kneeling over Putzel providing first aid. Uninvolved witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is standing by watching the incident throughout the video. Deputy Urton advised dispatch of the situation and confirmed medical personnel had been dispatched. Deputy Urton assisted Officer Putzel with administering first aid and CPR by providing chest compressions. Deputy Urton asked Officer Putzel if he shot Ortiz. Officer Putzel replies, "Yeah, one shot." VCSO Detective Douglas

is seen arriving and applying a chest patch to Ortiz. Fire Department personnel arrive and take over CPR.

Officer's firearm and spent casings:

On 07/05/19, Detective Zadeh met Officer Putzel at the Ventura County Medical Center and collected his firearm and duty equipment. The equipment included his duty belt, magazine pouches, ammunition, taser, radio, handcuffs, pepper spray, baton, and handgun. The firearm was a black Smith and Wesson, semi-automatic .40 caliber handgun with serial number [REDACTED]. Detective Zadeh removed the handgun from the holster and removed the magazine. Detective Zadeh locked the slide back, ejecting one spent shell casing from the weapon. The magazine inside the gun had a maximum capacity of 15 rounds. Inside the magazine were a total of 15 rounds of .40 caliber Federal hollow point bullets. No other additional casings were located at the scene.

On 10/08/19, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], a forensic scientist with the Ventura County Sheriff's Crime Lab, conducted a check of Putzel's duty weapon to determine its operating condition. [REDACTED] examined the weapon and test-fired it with the suitable laboratory ammunition. [REDACTED] determined the firearm was in normal operating condition.

Officer Injuries

Officer Putzel was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center following the incident and treated by Dr. [REDACTED] M.D. A review Dr. [REDACTED] emergency/trauma notes on Officer Putzel's injuries revealed he suffered a fractured right orbital socket during the incident with Ortiz in addition to a concussion. Officer Putzel's medical records also indicated symptoms consistent with loss of consciousness and trauma to the muscles surrounding his right eye.

Witness Interviews

During the course of this investigation, detectives conducted numerous interviews with potential witnesses. Interviews resulting in discovery of information pertinent to this investigation have been summarized below.

██████████ ██████████:

██████████ was interviewed while at the scene of the incident on 07/05/19 and was determined to be an eyewitness to the altercation between Officer Putzel and Ortiz. ██████████ said he lived at ██████████ in Oak View. His residence was at the termination point of West Portal Street. His residence faced east, with a view of East Portal Street. ██████████ was in his driveway preparing to leave for work when he observed a marked CHP vehicle on West Portal Street at the intersection of North Ventura Avenue. Several minutes later, ██████████ noticed the CHP vehicle had moved to East Portal Street. ██████████ then observed a male subject attacking a CHP officer. ██████████ pointed at Ortiz when describing the subject's actions. ██████████ stated, "I saw [Ortiz] swinging into the car right on [Officer Putzel]... and he opens the door, and they start brawling, and the guy's getting the better of [Officer Putzel]... I thought it was two officers because the pants were the same color... and then all of a sudden, [Officer Putzel's] down, he's on the bottom, he popped him, he had to shoot him, I mean the guy's going for his gun.. the guy was getting the better of him." ██████████ confirmed he had never met Ortiz or Officer Putzel prior to the incident.

When asked to elaborate on the altercation, ██████████ stated, "Ortiz was kicking his [Officer Putzel's] ass." ██████████ described Ortiz hitting Officer Putzel in the head and he (Putzel), "was already stunned bad, by the first one, he just came out, he was just trying to fight [Ortiz] off, he didn't pull his gun until after he's on the ground and [Ortiz] is trying to reach all over him."

██████████ described the positioning during the incident as, "[Officer Putzel] was on all fours and [Ortiz] was on him. It happened so quick, but I mean that I know that..I seen the officer getting up... and pop one shot." ██████████ described Officer Putzel as firing his weapon from a bent knee while trying to get away from Ortiz. Once Ortiz was down and Officer Putzel had retrieved a first aid kit, ██████████ asked if Officer Putzel needed help. ██████████ said, "[Officer Putzel] was really concerned with trying to keep [Ortiz] alive, and I was like dude he's dead."

██████████ ██████████:

██████████ was interviewed while at the scene of the incident on 07/05/19. ██████████ said he lived at ██████████ in Oak View.

██████████ said he did not see the incident but could hear some of the commotion from his bedroom including ██████████ yelling. ██████████ said, "Me and my wife were lying in bed and we heard somebody yell 'what the fuck', and then a commotion, and then what we thought was a fire cracker at first, and so me and my wife ran out to the porch, and we could see there were officers here, and um, at that point we could see them grabbing emergency equipment. At that point, I came across the street and both of the officers were performing CPR at that time."

When asked about any statements he may have heard ██████████ make, ██████████ said, "He was just kind of yelling, trying to get the guy's attention who was trying to beat up the cop. Just kind of like, 'hey what the fuck.' And then all of a sudden the fire cracker." When asked to describe what law enforcement officers were on scene when he arrived, he said, "The Sheriff was performing heart, and the Highway Patrol was providing oxygen. At that point, I came across to see if I could help, but I'm a hunter that hunts the world, there was no help for the guy."

██████████ said he did not help with CPR.

██████████ ██████████:

On 07/05/19, detectives learned ██████████ had witnessed a portion of the incident and wanted to give a statement. He was contacted at his residence at ██████████ Drive in Oak View.

██████████ said at about 0600 hours that morning he was on his way to work. ██████████ left his residence and went towards Portal Street. ██████████ was stopped at the stop sign facing East Portal Street when he saw a CHP officer exit his car and saw Ortiz walk towards Officer Putzel. ██████████ stated Ortiz began hitting Officer Putzel. ██████████ stated he saw Officer Putzel fall onto his back with Ortiz standing over him. ██████████ saw Ortiz punching and kicking Officer Putzel. ██████████ stated he heard the gunshot which sounded like a loud, "boom." ██████████ stated Ortiz fell down onto his side. Officer Putzel stood up and backed away from Ortiz. Officer Putzel walked

towards Ortiz. [REDACTED] stated he saw Ortiz put a single arm into the air. [REDACTED] stated he drove away at this point.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] was interviewed on 07/05/19. [REDACTED] had been identified as having called 911 prior to the shooting to report a man (later identified as Ortiz) walking in the street. During the interview, [REDACTED] stated she was driving to work around 0535 hours. She was traveling northbound on Highway 33 when she saw Ortiz walking in the same direction on the east side of the street. As [REDACTED] approached, she slowed down as Ortiz was walking in the street. As she slowed down, Ortiz made eye contact with her and started walking towards her car. Ortiz then began running towards the front of her car. [REDACTED] stated she had to swerve into oncoming traffic to avoid the man. [REDACTED] said she looked behind her and noticed Ortiz was still running towards her car. [REDACTED] said she quickly drove around the corner and called 911.

[REDACTED] said it was a really weird feeling when she made eye contact with Ortiz. [REDACTED] said, "This dude doesn't want to live at the moment." [REDACTED] said it felt like Ortiz was "trying to commit suicide by my car." [REDACTED] continued, "It did not feel good at all." [REDACTED] stated, "He was unsteady and his gate was wobbly." [REDACTED] could not tell if Ortiz had been drinking or was on drugs, and explained that he moved quickly for how unsteady he was. [REDACTED] said something was just not right and if she had stopped her car she believed she could have been carjacked. [REDACTED] believed even though the man might have been under the influence of something, she felt he was "mentally unstable." [REDACTED] said she felt like the man saw her "as an opportunity to take his life." [REDACTED] said she works in the mental health field and has seen weird "snaps" like that with her clients. [REDACTED] said the incident happened like it was in slow motion. She said Ortiz stopped, looked like he made a choice, walked towards her car, and then started running towards her car.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] was interviewed on 07/05/19. [REDACTED] had been identified by investigators as a possible witness. [REDACTED] said he was driving southbound on Highway 33 at about 0530 to

0540 hours. [REDACTED] said there was a truck in front of him and a truck behind him. [REDACTED] was traveling through the "canyon area" when he saw someone wearing a red shirt (Ortiz) traveling northbound in the roadway in front of the truck that was ahead of him. [REDACTED] said he saw the other truck swerve and then he swerved. The man in the roadway then hit his driver's side window with his hand. [REDACTED] said, "It scared the piss out of me." After [REDACTED] swerved, Ortiz did the same thing to the truck that was travelling behind him. [REDACTED] said Ortiz, "had a crazed look." [REDACTED] described the crazed look as, "Bug eyes, screaming at everybody." When asked what he thought Ortiz was trying to do, [REDACTED] said, "I think he was on drugs or he was mental...He was looking for somebody to kill him." [REDACTED] said he believed the man wanted somebody to hit him with their car. [REDACTED] said if he had not swerved he would have killed him, and the same thing would have happened with the truck in front of him and the truck behind him. [REDACTED] said he was shaking after the man hit his window. [REDACTED] then called 911.

Officer Interview

CHP Officer Tim Putzel:

Officer Putzel was interviewed on 07/09/19, at approximately 1000 hours, in a conference room located on the third floor of Sheriff's Headquarters in Ventura. Officer Putzel confirmed he had spoken with his legal counsel and agreed to provide detectives with a voluntary statement regarding the incident. Officer Putzel said on 07/05/19, he was assigned to patrol and began his shift briefing at 0500 hours. Officer Putzel stated his first call for service was regarding a male pedestrian that was running in lanes of traffic on Highway 33 in the area of Old Creek Road. He explained his dispatcher described the subject as a white male with long hair wearing a red shirt and tan pants. When asked to explain the thoughts he was having after he received the call for service regarding the pedestrian running in traffic, Officer Putzel stated his senses were heightened because of the information regarding a pedestrian running in traffic. Officer Putzel stated that most normal people would not be running into lanes of traffic. Officer Putzel explained the way the radio transmission came in made it sound like the subject was running in front of cars.

Officer Putzel drove northbound on Highway 33 towards Old Creek Road looking for the subject. As he continued northbound, he saw a subject matching the description however the subject was shirtless. Officer Putzel passed the subject, later identified as Ortiz, and continued northbound looking for a safe place to pull over and contact Ortiz. Officer Putzel staged in the area of Portal and Highway 33. When asked to explain what occurred after he parked on Portal Street, Officer Putzel stated he waited for Ortiz and saw him still walking on the shoulder. Officer Putzel stated he waited for traffic to clear then crossed Highway 33. Officer Putzel was still on Portal Street (East) after he crossed Highway 33. Officer Putzel made eye contact with Ortiz and put his hand up in the air to signal Ortiz to stop. Officer Putzel pulled forward onto East Portal Street and estimated he was about twenty to thirty feet from the intersection of Highway 33 and East Portal Street.

Once Officer Putzel came to a stop on East Portal Street, he looked in his left mirror and saw Ortiz turning the corner from Highway 33 to East Portal Street. As Officer Putzel tried to get out of his patrol car, Ortiz charged him and began throwing punches. Officer Putzel believed he got hit on the left side of his face immediately. Officer Putzel stated he felt like, "I was going to go out right there; I thought he almost knocked me out." Officer Putzel stated at that point he thought to himself, "Oh, shit!"

Officer Putzel explained he tried to create space between himself and Ortiz stating, "His arms just didn't stop flailing." Officer Putzel tried deploying his Taser but could not get his Taser out of its holster because Ortiz kept hitting him. Officer Putzel stated Ortiz got an arm around his neck which he described as being similar to a "carotid choke hold." Officer Putzel was able to get out of Ortiz's choke hold and stated he spun his body. Ortiz hit him several more times as he spun his body. Officer Putzel stated the Ortiz, "Put me on my back." When asked how that made him feel, Officer Putzel stated, "I thought he was going to fucking kill me, man." Officer Putzel remembered, "Taking more blows to the face" and remembered falling to the ground. Officer Putzel stated, "He got me good" and felt like he was going to lose consciousness. Officer Putzel stated, "I felt like he was going to kill me, this guy is going to kill me, he is not stopping."

Officer Putzel stated while he was on his back, Ortiz threw a punch which landed on the right side of his face. Officer Putzel said, "I thought I was going under, dude, I'm fucking dead, if I'm knocked out, he's going to fucking kill me." Officer Putzel stated he was almost rendered unconscious after this blow. Officer Putzel explained this was the first time he had ever been assaulted in his law enforcement career and that the assault made him feel "scared."

Officer Putzel stated, "If I don't fucking shoot this guy, he's going to kill me." Officer Putzel stated he felt as if the only thing he could do to save his life was to pull out his handgun and fire a round. As soon as he fired a shot at Ortiz, he fell down onto the ground. Officer Putzel recalled when he fired the shot he was on his back and fired in an upwardly direction. Officer Putzel created distance between himself and Ortiz. Ortiz was still moving around on the ground but was no longer coming at him. Officer Putzel stated he holstered his handgun and thought to himself, "I gotta get this guy cuffed up." Officer Putzel recalled Ortiz was still flailing his arms as Officer Putzel approached to place him in handcuffs. Officer Putzel stated that after he handcuffed Ortiz, he broadcasted "shots fired" using his hand held radio.

Autopsy

An autopsy of Ortiz was conducted on 07-08-19 by Dr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office. During the external examination of Ortiz, Dr. [REDACTED] determined the cause of death to be a gunshot wound of the chest. The manner of death was determined to be homicide.

Gunshot Wound Described

The single gunshot wound was described as penetrating the right chest near the midline. The trajectory of the bullet traveled front to back, downward and right to left. A medium to large caliber mushroomed copper jacketed bullet was recovered during the exam from the subcutaneous tissues of the left lateral, lower back.

Conclusion

Based on the circumstances surrounding this incident and information obtained through the subsequent investigation, it is believed Joshua Ortiz intended to kill or seriously harm California Highway Patrol Officer Timothy Michael Putzel when he attacked Officer Putzel without warning. Officer Putzel was clearly identified as a peace officer as he was in full uniform and driving a marked black and white police vehicle at the time of the incident. Ortiz had a recent history of mental health issues. It is believed these mental health issues contributed to his homicidal and possible suicidal ideations at the time of this incident. Ortiz showed a propensity for violence toward others due to the reported rape of a former roommate before traveling to the Los Angeles area. In addition, Ortiz was walking in and out of traffic striking and yelling at passing cars while possibly attempting to get hit by passing vehicles just prior to Officer Putzel's arrival. Based on the known circumstances of the call and the sudden and violent attack by Ortiz, the reasonable and appropriate response by Officer Putzel would be to forgo all other force options and to draw his firearm. Based on the rapid rate of approach by Ortiz, the fact Officer Putzel was struck in the face causing him significant injury (fractured orbital) and causing him to feel like he was going to lose consciousness, the fact Ortiz continued punching Officer Putzel after attempting to choke him and throwing him to the ground, it is believed Officer Putzel had no other choice but to discharge his weapon at Ortiz to stop the imminent deadly threat posed by Ortiz.

It is my opinion that Officer Putzel was justified in the killing of Joshua Ortiz based on his own self-defense and for the protection of any members of the public who may have come into contact with Ortiz during the time of the incident. I recommend no charges be brought against Officer Putzel or anyone else involved in this incident by the Ventura County District Attorney's Office.

Case Summary

Crime Report

INCIDENT DATE/TIME 07-05-2019/0608		INCIDENT LOCATION NORTH VENTURA AVENUE / EAST PORTAL STREET, OAK VIEW, OAK VIEW			
SPECIAL INTEREST/DATE CRIME/BIAS NONE (NO BIAS)		STATUS ACTIVE		ARRESTED NO ARREST	REVENUE NO
CLASS FELONY					

USE OF FORCE INCIDENT? **Y** IF SO, # OF REPORTS WRITTEN? **1** IS BODY CAMERA VIDEO AVAILABLE? **N** GANG INVOLVED?

OFFENSE 664/187	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION 664/187(A)ATTMUR-POLICE-NO WPN	ENTRY METHOD	WEAPON/FORCE TYPE
---------------------------	--	--------------	-------------------

PUBLIC NARRATIVE

Known suspected attempted to unlawfully kill the victim, an on-duty peace officer, with malice aforethought.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (A/LAS/MIDDLE/INITIAL) PUTZEL, TIMOTHY MICHAEL			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD, VENTURA, CA, 93003-				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION POLICE OFFICER	EMPLOYER CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD				BUSINESS PHONE	

VICTIM OF OFFENSE 664/187 14 664/187(A)ATTMUR-POLICE-NO WPN			RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER VICTIM WAS STRANGER VICTIM PUTZEL, TIMOTHY MICHAEL		
---	--	--	---	--	--

INJURY GREAT BODILY INJURY	CONFIDENTIAL CONFIDENTIAL: OTHER REASON
--------------------------------------	---

ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (A/LAS/MIDDLE/INITIAL) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'11	WEIGHT 135	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS TRANSIENT, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Original Recd: _____
Original Trn: _____
Original File: _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED 07-05-2019 / 0608	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - DRG, UNIT HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes
FTO OFFICER / PARKER ID #	APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/09/2019 / 1656

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

REPORT NUMBER
2019 - 104351

INCIDENT DATE/TIME 07-05-2019/0608		INCIDENT LOCATION NORTH VENTURA AVENUE / EAST PORTAL STREET, OAK VIEW, OAK VIEW			
SPECIAL INTEREST/DATE CRIME/BIAS NONE (NO BIAS)		STATUS ACTIVE	ARRESTED NO ARREST	JUVENILE NO	CLASS FELONY

USE OF FORCE INCIDENT? **Y** IF SO, # OF REPORTS WRITTEN? **1** IS BODY CAMERA VIDEO AVAILABLE? **N** GANG INVOLVED?

OFFENSE 196	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION 196JUSTIF HOM BY PUBLICOFFICER	ENTRY METHOD	WEAPON/FORCE TYPE
-----------------------	--	--------------	-------------------

PUBLIC NARRATIVE

A officer of the California Highway Patrol responded to a suspicious male subject walking in the northbound lanes of Highway 33 near Creek Road. Ortiz was observed by witnesses walking in the middle of the roadway. Upon seeing a police officer arrive in the area, Ortiz attacked the officer by repeatedly punching the officer in the head and face as he exited the patrol vehicle. Ortiz knocked the officer down on the ground and continued his attack in an attempt to kill the officer. The officer fired his service weapon at Ortiz, in the defense of the officer's own life, striking and killing Ortiz.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALLAS-MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'11	WEIGHT 135	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS TRANSIETN, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
VICTIM ID - OFFENSE			RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER				

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Created On: _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED 07-05-2019 / 0608	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG, UNIT HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes
FTO OFFICER / PARTNER ID#	APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/09/2019 / 1658

Supplemental Reports

INCIDENT DATE/TIME 07-08-2019/0608		INCIDENT LOCATION E PORTAL @ N VENTURA AVE, OAK VIEW		
SPECIAL INTEREST/DATE CRIME/BIAS NONE (NO BIAS)	STATUS ACTIVE	ARRESTED NO ARREST	JUVENILE NO	CLASS

USE OF FORCE INCIDENT? **N** IF SO, # OF REPORTS WRITTEN? **0** IS BODY CAMERA VIDEO AVAILABLE? **Y** GANG INVOLVED?

OFFENSE SOC	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION MUTUAL AID	ENTRY METHOD	WEAPON/FORCE TYPE
-----------------------	--	--------------	-------------------

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVERS LICENSE STATE CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] OAK VIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE		
ROLE WITNESS - #2	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED] ALEN			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVERS LICENSE STATE CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] OAK VIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE		
ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVERS LICENSE STATE CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED]				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED OJAI STATION LOCKERS	PROPERTY ADDRESS 402 S VENTURA ST, OJAI, VENTURA COUNTY
--	---

TAG # I	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED E PORTAL @ N VENTURA AVE	
OWNER		RELATED TO	

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Printed Office: _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED 07-08-2019 / 0609	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT DOUGLAS, JAMES (4729) / Ojai Investigations
FFO OFFICER / PARTNER ID #	APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/09/2019 / 1649

ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1	COPIES OF INTERVIEWS	1	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INITIAL RESPONSE

On 7/5/2019, I was assigned as an investigator for the Ojai Police Department. On this day, I was assisting with an investigation in the area of Spring Street, Oak View CA. This investigation was unrelated to the content of this report.

As I was leaving the area, I heard Deputy Urton communicate with Sheriff's Dispatch via his radio. Per Deputy Urton, he was assisting a California Highway Patrol (CHP) Officer on East Portal Street at the intersection of North Ventura Ave. Deputy Urton broadcasted via his radio the CHP Officer had been involved in a shooting. Deputy Urton and the Officer were administering first-aid to a male subject. Refer to Deputy Urton's report for his actions and observations.

In addition to Deputy Urton's radio communication, Sheriff's Dispatch requested another deputy check the area as well. Per Sheriff's Dispatch, a CHP Officer had been involved in a shooting, and the well-being of that officer was unknown. Shortly after this radio communication, Deputy Urton confirmed he was with the CHP Officer, and these radio communications were regarding the same incident.

Based on the information I had, I believed the CHP Officer had been involved in an altercation with an unknown subject in the area. I believed the subject had acted in a manner which was likely to cause great bodily harm, or death to the officer, which caused the officer to discharge their firearm. Shortly after the radio transmissions, I arrived at the intersection of West Portal and North Ventura Ave.

When I arrived at this location, I observed a marked CHP vehicle parked on East Portal Street, east of the intersection with North Ventura Ave. The vehicle was parked facing east, in close proximity to the southern curb-line of East Portal Street. I also saw Deputy Urton's marked Sheriff's vehicle parked on East Portal Street, in close proximity to the CHP vehicle.

As I came to a stop on West Portal Street, and North Ventura Ave, I observed Deputy Urton and a CHP Officer near the vehicles. I later identified the CHP member as Officer Putzel ID#16712. Deputy Urton and Officer Putzel were administering Cardio Pulmonary Resuscitation (CPR) to a subject on East Portal Street. I noticed the subject was male, and he was on his back. I later learned the subject's name was (D) Joshua Ortiz.

Once I was able to cross North Ventura Ave, I parked my unmarked Sheriff's vehicle behind the CHP vehicle on East Portal Street. Once I parked my vehicle, Deputy Urton informed me Ortiz had a gun-shot wound to his chest. Based on this information, I retrieved a medical pouch from the rear of my vehicle. As I ran closer to Deputy Urton, I noticed he was performing chest-compressions on the male subject, and Officer Putzel was performing respirations with a bag valve mask. I also noticed there were two male subjects standing on East Portal Street in close proximity to Deputy Urton and the CHP Officer. I later identified these subjects as (W1) [REDACTED] and (W2) [REDACTED].

When I arrived near Ortiz, I noticed Officer Putzel had redness and swelling on his face. I also noticed Ortiz had blood on his chest, and what appeared to be a gun-shot wound near his right nipple. Based on my observations, I retrieved a Hyfin brand vent chest seal and a Band-Aid brand gauze pad. I used the gauze pad to wipe blood away from Ortiz's chest. After I wiped blood away from Ortiz' chest, I applied the chest seal to his wound. After applying the chest seal, Deputy Urton and I rolled Ortiz onto his right side in order to check his back for additional wounds, with negative results. I noticed Ortiz was handcuffed behind his back when we rolled him over. Once we rolled Ortiz onto his back, Deputy Urton and Officer Putzel resumed CPR.

While they continued CPR, I moved Deputy Urton's patrol vehicle in order to allow clear access for responding medical personnel. I drove Deputy Urton's vehicle east-bound on East Portal Street, and parked it along the southern curb-line. After moving Deputy Urton's vehicle, I also moved my own vehicle and parked it closer to the southern curb-line of East Portal Street. As I was moving my vehicle, I advised Sheriff's Dispatch of the situation, and I requested additional units, "Code-3." Shortly after, medical personnel from the Ventura County Fire Department and Lifeline Ambulance arrived on scene.

Once medical personnel took over aid to Ortiz, I began coordinating a preliminary investigation of the scene. Refer to the additional reports for details.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

As I began the preliminary investigation of the incident, I was informed (WI) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had observed the altercation between California Highway Patrol (CHP) Officer Putzel and Ortiz. [REDACTED] was present at the scene when I arrived.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview of [REDACTED], which occurred on 7/5/2019 at 0628 hours. I performed this interview near the intersection of East Portal Street and North Ventura Avenue. [REDACTED] lived at [REDACTED] in Oak View. [REDACTED]'s residence was on [REDACTED] at the termination of West Portal Street. His residence faced east, with a view of East Portal Street. This morning (7/5/2019), [REDACTED] was in his driveway, preparing to leave for work.

While [REDACTED] was in his front yard, he observed a marked CHP vehicle on West Portal street, at the intersection with North Ventura Ave. I later confirmed this was Officer Putzel's vehicle. [REDACTED] believed the CHP vehicle remained at the intersection for several minutes. After several minutes passed, [REDACTED] noticed the CHP vehicle had moved across North Ventura Avenue, onto East Portal Street. When [REDACTED] observed the vehicle on East Portal Street, he saw a male subject attacking a CHP Officer. I later confirmed this was the altercation between Officer Putzel and Ortiz.

[REDACTED] said, "...I [saw Ortiz] swinging into the car right on [Officer Putzel]...and he opens the door, and they start brawling, and the guy's gettin' the better of [Officer Putzel]...I thought it was two officers because the pants were the same color...and then all of a sudden, [Officer Putzel's] down, he's on the bottom, he popped him, he had to shoot him, I mean the guy's goin for his gun...the guy was getting the better of him."

Based on my preliminary observations, and [REDACTED]'s statements, I believed he was describing an assault against Officer Putzel committed by Ortiz. Although [REDACTED] did not specifically know either subjects names, I was able to determine each individual's role during the incident based on [REDACTED]'s mannerisms. When [REDACTED] described the aggressor of the incident, he would point to Ortiz' body in the street. When [REDACTED] described the person being attacked in the incident, he would point at various CHP Officers who had arrived on scene. I also knew Ortiz was wearing tan colored pants, which were close in color to standard CHP uniform pants.

I asked [REDACTED] if he knew Ortiz. [REDACTED] said in response, "No I just saw [Ortiz's] armband from jail, I mean I just saw that after [Officer Putzel] shot him, cuz I went running across the street and asked him, hey are you ok, and boom, I mean I didn't want to get too close." I asked [REDACTED] if he knew what time he observed the incident. [REDACTED] did not know a specific time of his observations, but he believed his initial observations began at approximately 0600 hours.

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard the CHP officer say anything during the incident, [REDACTED] answered, "No."

I asked [REDACTED] to elaborate on his previous statement of seeing Ortiz swinging in on Putzel. [REDACTED] responded by saying, "[Ortiz] went up on [Officer Putzel], the officer's in the car, he didn't even get a chance to get out." I asked [REDACTED] if he saw Ortiz approach the CHP vehicle. [REDACTED] said, "I looked and saw [Ortiz], bam, he was on the officer."

I asked [REDACTED] when Officer Putzel exited his vehicle. [REDACTED] said, "After he got swung on...[Ortiz] was getting the better of him, and [Officer Putzel's] on the bottom, and [Ortiz] is starting to...reach around him, the officer."

I asked [REDACTED] if Officer Putzel was on the ground during the altercation. [REDACTED] replied, "Ya I mean they both were on the ground but the guy is on top of [Officer Putzel]" When he said, "The guy," [REDACTED] pointed at Ortiz.

I asked [REDACTED] to elaborate on Ortiz's actions towards Officer Putzel. [REDACTED] said, "[Ortiz] was kicking his [Officer Putzel's] ass." [REDACTED] also described where Ortiz was hitting Officer Putzel by saying, "...In the head, [Officer Putzel] was already stunned bad, by the first one, he just came out, he was just trying to fight [Ortiz] off, he didn't pull his gun until after he's on the ground and [Ortiz] is trying to reach all over him."

I asked [REDACTED] to describe his statement regarding Ortiz reaching at Officer Putzel. [REDACTED] answered, "[Ortiz] was just on [Officer Putzel] all over him and swinging." I also asked [REDACTED] if he saw Ortiz reach for anything on Officer Putzel's belt. [REDACTED] did not specifically see Ortiz grab for the officer's belt.

I asked [REDACTED] to specifically describe the positioning of the subjects during the altercation. [REDACTED] said, "[Officer Putzel] was on all fours [and Ortiz] was on him. It happened so quick, but I mean that I know that...I seen the officer getting up...and pop one shot."

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the positioning of Officer Putzel when he fired his weapon. [REDACTED] said, "[Officer Putzel] was standing up, he was like this..." At this point in his description, [REDACTED] dropped to one knee and held his right hand near his rib cage. He extended his right thumb, and pointer finger away from his body. I understood this to simulate Officer Putzel firing his pistol from a bent knee. As [REDACTED] continued to describe the incident he said, "...And [Ortiz] was on [Officer Putzel]. Then [Officer Putzel] went, I don't remember if he cuffed him first, but he went and got the bag out. I said do you need help, are you ok?"

Per [REDACTED], Officer Putzel claimed he needed help. While [REDACTED] was communicating with Officer Putzel, he retrieved a bag from his vehicle and began CPR on Ortiz. Shortly after Officer Putzel began CPR, Deputy Urton and I arrived on scene.

I asked [REDACTED] where he was when Officer Putzel fired his weapon. [REDACTED] said, "I was half-way down Portal...I was almost past the stop sign, and then I ran down the rest of the way and I stayed across the street until [Officer Putzel] said ya I'm ok." Shortly after [REDACTED] crossed North Ventura Avenue.

I asked [REDACTED] what happened after he crossed North Ventura Avenue. He responded, "I don't remember if [Officer Putzel] cuffed [Ortiz] first or got the bag out, [Officer Putzel] was takin care of [Ortiz] right away." I asked [REDACTED] if he assisted with CPR. He said, "Nah, [Ortiz] got a jail armband, I don't want nothin to do with that." I later learned Ortiz was wearing a Ventura County Sheriff's Office jail-issued identification armband.

I asked [REDACTED] if he remembered anything else important. [REDACTED] said, "[Officer Putzel] was really concerned with trying to keep [Ortiz] alive, and I was like dude he's dead."

I also asked [REDACTED] if he heard Ortiz say anything during the incident. [REDACTED] said, "[Ortiz] didn't say anything. He was beating the shit out of [Officer Putzel]. [Officer Putzel] was getting his ass kicked. I concluded this portion of the interview with [REDACTED]."

Later in the day, I spoke with [REDACTED] via telephone. I clarified with him exactly where he was standing when he first observed Officer Putzel's vehicle. Per [REDACTED], he was standing on his driveway, in close proximity to his white-colored vehicle gate. This concluded my interviews with [REDACTED].

I later booked a compact disc with the recording at the Ojai Station evidence lockers.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

After speaking with (W1) [REDACTED], I interviewed (W2) [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had been standing on East Portal street near the intersection with North Ventura Avenue when I arrived on scene. This interview occurred on 7/5/2019 at 0658 hours. I performed this interview on East Portal Street near the intersection of North Ventura Avenue.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] lived at [REDACTED] in Oak View. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were neighbors.

I asked [REDACTED] if he witnessed the altercation between Officer Putzel and Ortiz. [REDACTED] said, "I didn't. So we heard [REDACTED] yell what the fuck...we heard the gun shot, so I ran out to the porch...So I didn't physically see the incident itself, but I got here like a minute after it happened."

I asked [REDACTED] to elaborate on his initial statement. [REDACTED] elaborated by saying, "Me and my wife were laying in bed and we heard somebody yell what the fuck, and then a commotion, and then what we thought was a fire-cracker at first, and so me and my wife ran out to the porch, and we could see there were officers here, and um, at that point we could see them grabbing emergency equipment...At that point I came across the street and both of the officers were performing CPR at that time."

I asked [REDACTED] if the incident woke him up this morning. [REDACTED] said, "No I was awake." I also asked [REDACTED] who he heard yelling. [REDACTED] said, "[REDACTED] my neighbor, yelling at the guy who was attacking the cop."

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard [REDACTED] yell any additional statements. [REDACTED] answered, "He was just kind of yelling, trying to get the guy's attention who was trying to beat up the cop...just kind of like, hey what the fuck. And then all of a sudden the fire cracker."

I asked [REDACTED] what police officers were present when he walked outside. He said, "The Sheriff was performing heart, and the Highway Patrol was providing oxygen. At that point, I came across to see if I could help, but I'm a hunter that hunts the world, there was no help for the guy." I understood this to mean [REDACTED] had observed Deputy Urton and Officer Putzel performing CPR for Ortiz. [REDACTED] did not help with CPR.

I asked [REDACTED] if he heard Ortiz make any statements during the incident. [REDACTED] said, "[No] I could hear the officer's..trying to communicate with [Ortiz]."

I asked [REDACTED] if anything else significant occurred. [REDACTED] said, "[REDACTED]...I said [REDACTED] what the hell happened? He goes, the guy must have just gotten out of jail, he was wearing a jail band, and he was at the intersection and attacked the cop. From what [REDACTED] said at the time, the cop was up here and the guy just charged the car and started wailing on the cop's head. Um, and that's what [REDACTED] told me had happened is that he watched the guy start beating on the officer through the car...he was getting the best of the officer...he was getting his ass beat."

I understood this as [REDACTED] describing a conversation between himself and [REDACTED]. I believed this conversation occurred after I had arrived on scene, and we began first-aid for Ortiz. I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]. I later booked a copy of this interview on a compact disc at the Ojai Station Lockers.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONICKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'11	WEIGHT 135	HAIR BROWN	EYES GREEN	PROVINCE/CITY/STATE - [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS UNKNOWN, MAMMATH LAKES, CA				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN	EMPLOYER	EMPLOYER ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

On 7/5/19, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Ojai as 1A21. At approximately 0609 hours, I was stopped at the stop sign located at the intersection of West Portal Street and North Ventura Avenue. I observed a male across the street at East Portal Street and North Ventura Avenue waving his hands in the air in an attempt to get my attention.

I noticed a California Highway Patrol (CHP) Officer kneeling next to a person in the middle of the street. The Officer had a red medical bag next to him. I contacted the CHP Officer. The CHP Officer told me he had just been involved in a physical altercation with (S) Joshua Ortiz. He told me Joshua, "Walked up to his door and just started swinging."

The Officer had redness and cuts on the left side of his face. His uniform was torn around the collar and his name plate was laying on the ground near Joshua.

Joshua was laying on the pavement on his back with his hands handcuffed behind his back. Joshua was only wearing a pair of tan pants. Joshua had a yellow armband on his right wrist. The armband appeared to be the armband that the Ventura County Sheriff's Office places on inmates that are incarcerated in the Jail. The armband had the name Joshua Ortiz on it.

I gave Sheriff's Dispatch our location and requested medical personnel code - 3 (Lights and Siren).

The Officer started CPR. The Officer told me, "I was on the ground, he had me."

I assisted the Officer. I began to give chest compressions and the Officer administered breathes. We continued to give chest compressions and breaths until Detective Douglas arrived on scene.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Printed at: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-05-2019	REPORTING OFFICER (ID # - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME) URTON, TIMOTHY (4511) / Thousand Oaks Inv Major Crimes/Forgery - 07-05-2019 / 1646
APPROVED BY (ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME) GONZALES, GABRIEL / 4368 - 07/05/2019 / 1646	

While giving CPR, I observed Joshua had a small gunshot hole on the center of his chest. Detective Douglas placed a clear bandage over the gunshot wound. The Officer and I rolled Joshua onto his side. We checked his back and did not see an exit wound.

The Officer and I rolled Joshua back onto his back and continued CPR until Medical Personnel arrived. Medical Personnel continued CPR.

Detective Douglas interviewed the subject who waved me down. Refer to his report for further details.

Sergeant Jenkins (Major Crimes) and Sergeant Purnell arrived on scene.

My Body Worn Camera was on and later downloaded.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
OTHER ID							
BADGE NUMBER				101829			
ADDRESS 15 KUNKLE ST , OAK VIEW , CA , 93022-					HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE
OCCUPATION FIRE CHIEF	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY	EMPLOYER ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE	
ROLE INV PARTY - #2	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
OTHER ID							
BADGE NUMBER				101743			
ADDRESS 15 KUNKLE ST , OAK VIEW , CA , 93022-					HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE
OCCUPATION FIRE CAPTAIN	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY	EMPLOYER ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE	
ROLE INV PARTY - #3	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
OTHER ID							
BADGE NUMBER				121602			
ADDRESS 15 KUNKLE ST , OAK VIEW , CA , 93022-					HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE
OCCUPATION FIRE FIGHTER	EMPLOYER VENTURA COUNTY	EMPLOYER ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE	
ROLE INV PARTY - #4	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Printed At: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-09-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / DIV. - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME DOUGLAS, JAMES (4729) / Special Services Major Crimes - 08-07-2019 / 1028
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON / 4688 - 08/07/2019 / 1028	

INVOLVED PERSONS

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE
--------	--------	------	------	------------------------

OTHER ID	BADGE NUMBER	126653
----------	--------------	--------

ADDRESS	HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
15 KUNKLE ST , OAK VIEW , CA , 93022-		

OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER	EMPLOYER ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
FIREFIGHTER	VENTURA COUNTY		

ROLE	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALLAN-MONIKFR)	RACE	GENDER	AGE	HAIR
INV PARTY - #5		WHITE	M		

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE
--------	--------	------	------	------------------------

OTHER ID	BADGE NUMBER	122000
----------	--------------	--------

MEDICAL LICENSE	P28295
-----------------	--------

ADDRESS	HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
15 KUNKLE ST , OAK VIEW , CA , 93022-		

OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER	EMPLOYER ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
PRAMEDIC	VENTURA COUNTY		

LOCATION BOOKED	PROPERTY ADDRESS
OJAI STATION LOCKERS	402 S VENTURA ST, OJAI, VENTURA COUNTY

PAGE #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
1	Y	SEIZED	COMPACT DISC

DATE RECOVERED	LOCATION RECOVERED
07-05-2019	

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1		2	
INTERVIEW RECORDINGS			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INITIAL INVESTIGATION

On 7/5/2019, I was assigned as an investigator to the Ojai Police Department. At approximately 0609 hours, I responded to an Officer Involved Shooting near the intersection of East Portal and North Ventura Avenue. The two primary individuals involved in this incident were California Highway Patrol Officer Putzel, and (D) Joshua Ortiz. Refer to the associated reports for further details.

During the incident, I interviewed several Ventura County Fire Department personnel who responded to the incident. The following interviews occurred near the intersection of East Portal and North Ventura Avenue. I recorded the interviews on my department issued digital recorder. I later booked copies of the interviews as evidence at the Ojai Station Lockers.

Although I interviewed each fire department member separately, the following information was consistent amongst each Ventura County Fire Member: Each member was working their assigned shift at Station 23 in the unincorporated city of Oak View. Today (7/5/2019) at approximately 0600 hours, they received a call of a shooting in the Oak View area. Based on the circumstances, the fire personnel remained near the station until the situation was deemed safe. Once the scene was deemed safe, all personnel responded together to the scene.

Upon their arrival, they observed a California Highway Patrol Officer and a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy providing first aid to Ortiz. None of the fire personnel I interviewed knew the decedent, nor did they know either peace officer present upon their arrival.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEWS

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with Battalion Chief [REDACTED] regarding the incident. Once on scene, Chief [REDACTED] was responsible for the overall management of the incident. At one point during the incident, Chief [REDACTED] requested an additional ambulance respond to the scene in order to attend to Officer Putzel. Chief [REDACTED] did not perform any medical attention for Ortiz.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with Captain [REDACTED]: Upon his arrival, [REDACTED] began collecting information about Ortiz in order to manage his medical treatment. [REDACTED] relayed information to fire personnel once they took over medical treatment from the on-scene peace officers. During cardio pulmonary resuscitation, [REDACTED] assisted by providing breaths to Ortiz via a bag-valve mask device. [REDACTED] assisted with this process for only a brief time period. During [REDACTED]'s observations, he did not see any signs of life from Ortiz.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with Firefighter [REDACTED]. Upon his arrival at the scene, [REDACTED] took over medical care from the officers who were tending to Ortiz. During [REDACTED] initial assessment of Ortiz, [REDACTED] noticed a plastic chest seal on Ortiz. [REDACTED] noticed blood in the area, so he used, "Four by four" style medical gauze to wipe away some of the blood.

After the initial assessment, [REDACTED] maintained an open airway and breathing for Ortiz. [REDACTED] utilized a bag-valve mask to breathe for Ortiz. [REDACTED] did not observe Ortiz display any signs of life during the incident. Per [REDACTED], he observed an, "Asystole" heart rhythm on a heart monitoring device, which was monitoring Ortiz.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with Firefighter [REDACTED]: Upon his arrival at the scene, [REDACTED] and his partners took over medical treatment of Ortiz from the on-scene officers. [REDACTED] provided chest compressions to Ortiz during CPR. As part of fire department policy, [REDACTED] switched between providing chest compressions or breaths for Ortiz. [REDACTED] did not see any signs of life displayed by Ortiz during the incident.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with Firefighter Paramedic [REDACTED]: Upon his arrival at the scene, [REDACTED] and his partners took over CPR from the officers and began treatment of Ortiz. [REDACTED] attached pads to Ortiz, which allowed his health to be monitored. Ortiz's heart rhythm was Asystole for the entire treatment period. After attaching a monitoring device to Ortiz, [REDACTED] and his partners began standard medical treatment for Ortiz. While attending to Ortiz, [REDACTED] observed an occlusive dressing on Ortiz's chest. [REDACTED] placed another dressing over the original one.

While [REDACTED] and his partners were providing aid to Ortiz, personnel from Lifeline Ambulance #503 arrived on scene and assisted with the incident. With the assistance of Lifeline Paramedic, "[REDACTED]" [REDACTED] administered epinephrine to Ortiz via an Inner-Oseos device. [REDACTED] administered two separate, one-milligram doses of epinephrine to Ortiz during the incident.

After [REDACTED] and his partners had provided fifteen minutes of aid to Ortiz, Lifeline Paramedic Dan made contact with personnel from the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC), which was standard procedure. After approximately three minutes of additional medical treatment, medical personnel from VCMC allowed Ortiz to be pronounced deceased. [REDACTED] pronounced Ortiz deceased at 0627 hours.

According to [REDACTED] Ortiz would have the following medical devices on his body: An airway management device, monitoring pads, the occlusive dressings, and the Inner-Oseos device. In addition, Lifeline personnel placed a cloth blanket over Ortiz after his death was pronounced. [REDACTED] also further described his observations of Ortiz during the treatment period as: Non-responsive, no pulse, and no respirations.

LOCATION BOOKED VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS
---	------------------

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MEDICAL RECORD RELEASE FORM
-------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---

DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019	LOCATION RECOVERED
-------------------------------------	--------------------

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

TAG #	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1	MEDICAL RECORD RELEASE FORM		1	

TAG # 2	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION TASER DOWNLOAD REPORT
-------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---

DATE RECOVERED 07-11-2019	LOCATION RECOVERED
-------------------------------------	--------------------

OWNER	RELATED TO
-------	------------

TAG #	ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1	TASER DOWNLOAD REPORT		1	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

On 7-5-19, I was assigned as a Detective for the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Unit. At about 0630 hours, I was contacted by Detective Sergeant Steve Jenkins who informed me of an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that had occurred in the unincorporated area of Oak View. I was told the incident involved an Officer of the California Highway Patrol (CHP). Detective Sergeant Jenkins requested I respond to the scene to assist with the investigation.

At about 0830 hours, I arrived on scene and learned the officer involved in the incident to was Officer Timothy Putzel, who was assigned to the Ventura CHP Office. I also learned that Officer Putzel had been transported to the Ventura County Medical Center to be treated for injuries he had sustained during the incident.

After receiving a quick briefing about the incident and briefly looking at the scene, I responded to VCMC and met up with Major Crimes Detective Gabe Gonzales. While at VCMC, I assisted Detective Gonzales with the processing and evidence collection from Officer Putzel.

I arrived at VCMC and entered the Emergency Room where Officer Putzel was being treated. I met with Detective Gonzales who informed me of the evidence processing that had occurred prior to my arrival by Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] a.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____

DATE REPORTED 07-15-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME ZADEH, CYRUS (4339) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-17-2019 / 1435
------------------------------------	---

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL / 4368 - 07/17/2019 / 1435
--

For details refer to Detective Gonzales' and FET [REDACTED]'s supplemental reports.

I then met with Officer Putzel in the Emergency Room. Present with Officer Putzel was his representative, CHP Officer Russell Carver. Additionally, present with Officer Putzel was CHP Officer Todd Pourroy, CHP Sgt. Kevin Orr (Assigned to the Administrative Investigation), and Sgt. Dave Hong.

When I entered Officer Putzel's room, I noticed he was still in uniform and was still wearing his duty belt. I was informed that Officer Putzel needed to have some tests done, which would require him to remove his duty belt and some other equipment from his person.

Detective Gonzalez, FET [REDACTED], and I continued to process Officer Putzel's person for evidence. At about 0939 hours, I was informed that Officer Putzel's wife had arrived to the Emergency Room and wanted to see Officer Putzel. I briefly met with Officer Putzel's wife and explained to her that we were still in the process of collecting evidence from Officer Putzel's person and requested that she not touch Officer Putzel, nor talk about the incident. Both Officer Putzel and his wife stated they understood. After about 5-10 minutes, I asked for Officer Putzel's wife to exit the room to allow for us to continue with our evidence collection and processing.

At about 0957 hours, we collected Officer Putzel's uniform and equipment on his person. Below is a detailed description of the items he had on his person and the items we collected as evidence.

Uniform Shirt:

Officer Putzel was wearing a tan colored short-sleeved California Highway Patrol Uniform shirt. Each of the uniform sleeves contained California Highway Patrol patches. On the left breast area of the uniform was a California Highway Patrol "Officer" badge with a badge number of 16712. I also noticed Officer Putzel's uniform was dirty in various places. I also noticed a small amount of what appears to be blood on the right chest pocket of the uniform. Officer Putzel was not wearing any pins on his uniform. While processing Officer Putzel's uniform for evidence, he stated his name plate had fallen off at the scene during his struggle with the suspect. FET [REDACTED] later collected Officer Putzel's uniform shirt as evidence. Officer Putzel's badge was removed from his uniform, photographed, and returned to him.

Officer Putzel's top right uniform shirt pocket contained four pills, a small cloth, and the microphone/remote (Serial# [REDACTED]) for his patrol unit's dash camera system (MVARs). Officer Putzel mentioned 3 of the pills were vitamins and one was Prilosec (heartburn medication). FET [REDACTED] collected the 4 pills as evidence. Officer Putzel's top left uniform shirt pocket contained 2 pens and a stack of CHP Crash Report Cards. These items were not relevant to the investigation, therefore they were not collected as evidence.

Vest:

Officer Putzel was wearing a black colored ballistic vest underneath his uniform shirt. The vest had pocket compartment in the front that contained his cellular telephone and a handcuff key. The vest, cell phone, and handcuff key had no evidentiary value and were not collected as evidence.

Uniform Pants:

Officer Putzel was wearing a CHP patrol uniform pants. The pants were tan in color and had a blue and yellow stripe extending down the left and right side of the pants. I also noticed Officer Putzel's uniform pants were dirty in various places and also had what appears to be blood on the left knee area and right inner thigh area of the pants. on the right chest pocket of the uniform. FET [REDACTED] later collected Officer Putzel's uniform pants as evidence. Inside the left front pocket of the pants was Officer Putzel's wallet. The wallet had no evidentiary value and was not collected as evidence.

In Officer Putzel's rear right "sap" pocket, there was a folding Spyderco (Model: AUS-8) pocketknife. The knife was in the folded or closed position, however for the purposes of documenting and photographing the knife, I opened it to expose the blade of the knife. FET [REDACTED] collected the knife as evidence.

In Officer Putzel's left right "sap" pocket, there was a folding CDHK (Model: 154CM) pocketknife. The knife was in the folded or closed position, however for the purposes of documenting and photographing the knife, I opened it to expose the blade of the knife. FET [REDACTED] collected the knife as evidence.

Duty (Gun) Belt:

At about 1015 hours, Officer Putzel's duty (gun) belt was removed, photographed, and taken as evidence. Tucked in the front center of the duty belt was a set of keys. The keys were removed, photographed, and returned to Officer Putzel. The keys had Tag# [REDACTED] on them, which corresponds with the license plate of the patrol unit that Officer Putzel was assigned to drive. Underneath the duty belt was a trouser belt that FET [REDACTED] collected as evidence.

The contents of the duty belt and the manner in which it was processed will be detailed later in this report. It should be noted that due to the duty belt containing a live firearm, I maintained custody and control of the duty belt until it was processed.

Shoes:

Officer Putzel was wearing black 5.11 waterproof boots. Both boots were inspected and photographed. The boots did not contain any evidentiary value and were returned to Officer Putzel.

Watch:

Officer Putzel was wearing a Samsung electronic "smart watch" on his left wrist. The watch was photographed and returned to Officer Putzel due to it not having any evidentiary value.

Medical Record Release Form:

After collecting evidence from Officer Putzel's person, I spoke with Officer Putzel's representative, Officer Russ Carver about having Officer Putzel sign a Medical Record Release Form. I was later informed that Officer Putzel had agreed to sign the form. At about 1125 hours, Officer Putzel signed a medical record release form. I later booked the form as evidence.

I later transported Officer Putzel's duty belt to the CSI Laboratory at the government center for processing. At about 1255 hours, FET [REDACTED] and I began processing the duty belt. CHP Sgt. Kevin Orr was also present and observed the process.

Duty Belt:

Officer Putzel's duty belt was laid out on a table. From left to right, the duty belt contained the following items: Double Magazine Pouch, Taser, Radio, Flashlight/Baton ring, Handcuff Case (No Handcuffs inside), Pepe Spray, Expandable Baton, Handgun, and another Double Magazine Pouch. Below are details pertaining to each of the referenced items. FET Adams-Gaxiola took digital photographs of each item and later booked them as evidence.

Handgun:

The handgun was a black Smith and Weston, semi-automatic, .40 caliber handgun. The serial number of the handgun was [REDACTED]. I removed the handgun from the holster and removed the magazine from the handgun. I then slid back the handgun's slide, ejecting the round that was located inside the handgun. The round ejected

from the handgun was an empty shell casing from a round that had already been fired. I inspected the shell casing and noticed it was a .40 caliber Federal casing. The primer of the bullet had been struck.

The magazine inside the gun had a maximum capacity of 15 rounds. Inside the magazine was a total of 15 rounds of .40 caliber Federal hollow point styled bullets.

Magazine Pouches:

Officer Putzel had a total of 4 magazines on his duty belt, each with a maximum capacity of 15 rounds. All 4 of the magazines were inspected and they each contained a total of 15 rounds of .40 caliber Federal hollow point bullets. There were no rounds missing from the magazines located on Officer Putzel's duty belt.

Ammunition Inventory:

After completing an inventory of all ammunition on Officer Putzel's duty belt, a total of 75 live rounds of .40 caliber bullets were located. It appeared only one round had been fired from the handgun. That round's shell casing had not been ejected from the gun and was still in the gun at the time of my inspection.

Taser:

The taser was a model X2 manufactured by Taser International. The serial number of the taser was: [REDACTED] The taser additionally had the number "30" written underneath it in with a black marker. The taser contained two unused taser cartridges. I removed the two cartridges in order to gain access to their serial numbers. The serial numbers for the cartridges were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. With the cartridges removed, I successfully turned on and off the taser to test if it was functional.

Radio:

The handheld radio was Motorola, model: H91TGD9PW7AN. It had a serial number of [REDACTED]. I turned on the radio and it appeared to be functional. Due to the radio not having an evidentiary value, I released the radio to CHP Sgt. Kevin Orr.

Handcuffs:

On Officer Putzel's duty belt was a handcuff case. The case was unsnapped and there weren't any handcuffs located in the case.

Pepper Spray:

Officer Putzel's pepper spray was a "Take Down" model MK-III stream style spray. The label indicated it was 10% pepper and the can contained size was 1.62oz.

Baton:

The baton on Officer Putzel's duty belt was an expandable style baton. I was unable to locate a brand or model marking on the baton. It was stored on the duty belt in the closed (constricted) position. In the closed position, the baton measured about 7.5 inches. In expanded position, the baton measured about 20 inches.

For additional details refer to the supplemental report by FET [REDACTED].

End of Report
C.Zadeh

TASER DOWNLOAD

On 7-11-19 I met California Highway Patrol (CHP) Sgt. Kevin Orr at the Ventura CHP Office. The purpose of our meeting was to have Officer Putzel's Taser downloaded. Prior to the meeting, the Taser had been checked out of evidence (Item# 728) and was sealed in an evidence envelope. At about 0950 hours, I unsealed the evidence envelope. At about 1000 hours, the Taser was then downloaded by CHP Taser administrator, Officer Benjamin Susanka (Badge# 18332).

At the conclusion of the download, Officer Susanka generated and printed a Taser usage report. In reviewing the report, it appeared that the Taser had not been used during the incident on 7-5-19.

It should be noted the report did show the Taser had been turned on and turned off on 7-5-19 at 1400 hours. This was done by me during the inspection and collection of the Taser as mentioned earlier in this report.

Based on the fact the Taser had not been used, I released the Taser to Officer Susanka. I later booked the Taser download report as evidence.

**End of Report
C.Zadeh**

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) PUTZEL, TIM			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
VICTIM OF OFFENSE				RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER			
ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM L19-04763	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE VENTURA CA.
---	---

TAG# 720	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION TAN BUTTON DOWN SHIRT
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC	
OWNER		RELATED TO	

ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1 TAN BUTTON DOWN SHIRT			

TAG# 721	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION TAN PATROL PANTS
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC	
OWNER		RELATED TO	

ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1 TAN PATROL PANTS			

TAG# 722	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK BELT
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC	
OWNER		RELATED TO	

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Checked by: _____
Reviewed by: _____
Approved by: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-08-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME ADAMS-GAXIOLA, EBONY (5088) / Special Services Evidence Unit - 09-04-2019 / 0921
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME WICKS, SONG / 4440 - 09/04/2019 / 0921	

1	ITEM BLACK BELT	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 723	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION POSSIBLE BLOOD SWABS AND CONTROL	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM POSSIBLE BLOOD SWABS AND CONTROL	VALUE	QUANTITY 8	RECOVERED
TAG # 724	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION VITAMINS FROM RIGHT SHIRT POCKET	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM VITAMINS FROM RIGHT SHIRT POCKET	VALUE	QUANTITY 4	RECOVERED
TAG # 725	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SWABS WITH POSSIBLE TOUCH DNA	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM SWABS WITH POSSIBLE TOUCH DNA	VALUE	QUANTITY 19	RECOVERED
TAG # 726	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK KNIFE FROM RIGHT SAP POCKET	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BLACK KNIFE RIGHT SAP POCKET	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 727	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK KNIFE FROM LEFT SAP POCKET	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BLACK KNIFE LEFT SAP POCKET	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 728	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION YELLOW TASER WITH TWO CARTRIDGES	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM YELLOW TASER WITH TWO CARTRIDGES	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 729	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION PEPPER SPRAY	

DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM PEPPER SPRAY	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 730	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLACK ASP	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BLACK ASP	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 731	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLK SMITH AND WESSON HANDGUN AND GUN MAGAZINE	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BLK HANDGUN WITH GUN MAGAZINE	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 732	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CARTRIDGE CASE REMOVED FROM HANDGUN	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM CARTRIDGE CASE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 733	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION 15 LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE REMOVED FROM HANDGUN	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM 15 LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE	VALUE	QUANTITY 15	RECOVERED
TAG # 734	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION 15 LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE #1 AND GUN MAGAZINE	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM 15 LIVE CARTRIDGES AND GUN MAG	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG # 735	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION 15 LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE #2 AND GUN MAGAZINE	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED CSI LAB		
OWNER		RELATED TO		

1	ITEM	15 LIVE CARTRIDGES AND GUN MAG		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION			
736	Y	SEIZED	15 LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE #3 AND GUN MAGAZINE			
DATE RECOVERED#		LOCATION RECOVERED				
07-05-2019		CSI LAB				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM	15 LIVE CARTRIDGES AND GUN MAG		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION			
737	Y	SEIZED	BLACK SAM BROWNE			
DATE RECOVERED#		LOCATION RECOVERED				
07-05-2019		CSI LAB COLLECTED FROM DETECTIVE ZADEH #4339				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM	BLACK SAM BROWNE		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION			
738	Y	SEIZED	15 LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE #4 AND GUN MAGAZINE			
DATE RECOVERED#		LOCATION RECOVERED				
07-05-2019		CSI LAB				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM	15 LIVE CARTRIDGES AND GUN MAG		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION			
739	Y	SEIZED	TIM PUTZEL 4/28/1971 VICTIM ELIMINATION BUCCAL SWAB			
DATE RECOVERED#		LOCATION RECOVERED				
07-05-2019		VCMC				
OWNER			RELATED TO			
1	ITEM	VICTIM ELIMINATION BUCCAL SWAB		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

Lab# L19-04763

On 7/05/2019, I was assigned to the Crime Scene Investigations Unit (CSI) as a Field Evidence Technician (FET) for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. At approximately 0800 hours, I was notified by Forensic Scientist [REDACTED] #5353 to respond to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) located at 300 Hillmont Ave in the city of Ventura, to process a California Highway Patrol (CHP) officer who was involved in a shooting.

Hospital/Briefing:

At approximately 0839 hours I arrived at the scene and met with Detective Gonzales #4368. Gonzales told me the following in summary: He wanted me to take photographs of the victim, identified as Tim Putzel, photographs of items on his person, collect his clothing, collect touch DNA swabs, and collect blood swabs. Detective Zadeh #4339 arrived at VCMC and requested that I process the Sam Browne duty belt and equipment at a later time in the CSI Lab.

Hospital/Observations:

Officer Putzel was sitting on a hospital bed wearing his uniform. He had apparent injuries to his face, mouth, arms, hands, and knees. There were apparent blood stains on his left and right pant legs and on the right breast pocket of his shirt. There were multiple department personnel from CHP in and outside of the hospital room.

Hospital/Photographs:

I took overall, mid-range, and close-up photographs of Officer Putzel and his injuries with and without a scale. I took overall, mid-range, and close-up photographs of the Sam Browne duty belt and equipment. I took overall and close-up photographs of items removed from his person. I took overall and close-up photographs of:

- Black knife removed from right sap pocket
- Black knife removed from left sap pocket
- Vitamins removed from right shirt pocket

Hospital Processing/Collection:

I collected the following from the hospital:

- Pants
- Shirt
- Black Belt
- Vitamins
- Two black knives
- Touch DNA swabs and a blank (19)
- Possible blood swabs and controls (8)
- Buccal swab from Putzel

I collected possible touch DNA samples from the following areas:

- Right and left side of face
- Right and left palm of hands
- Right and left top of hands
- Right and left hand knuckles and fingers
- Right and left side of chest area of shirt
- Right and left side of back area of shirt
- Right and left upper leg area of pants
- Right and left lower leg area of pants
- Right and left forearm

I collected possible blood swabs and controls from the following areas:

- Right shirt breast pocket
- Left pant leg
- Right pant leg
- Gun holster

I collected victim elimination buccal sample from:

- Tim Putzel [REDACTED]

Scene/Briefing:

At approximately 1255 hours, I arrived at the CSI Lab and met with Detective Zadeh and CHP Sergeant Kevin Orr #17102. Zadeh told me the following in summary: The victim, identified as Tim Putzel, and the suspect, identified as Joshua Ortiz were involved in an altercation and Putzel shot Ortiz once in the chest and he died at the scene. Zadeh requested that I photograph the Sam Browne, collect all items removed from the Sam Browne duty belt and equipment, and photograph all items.

Scene/Observations:

The Sam Browne was missing the handcuffs from the pouch.

Scene/Photographs:

I took overall and close-up photographs of:

- Sam Browne duty belt
- Smith and Wesson handgun serial# HYY6360
- Cartridge case found inside the chamber
- Gun magazine removed from pistol
- Live cartridges (15)from magazine removed from pistol
- Pistol magazine #1 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Pistol magazine #2 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Pistol magazine #3 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Pistol magazine #4 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Taser and two taser cartridges
- Radio
- Pepper Spray
- ASP

I collected the following at the CSI Lab:

- Sam Browne duty belt
- Smith and Wesson handgun serial# HYY6360
- Cartridge case found inside the chamber
- Gun magazine removed from pistol
- Live cartridges (15)from magazine removed from pistol
- Pistol magazine #1 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Pistol magazine #2 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Pistol magazine #3 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Pistol magazine #4 from duty belt and live cartridges (15)from magazine
- Taser and two taser cartridges
- Radio
- Pepper Spray
- ASP

Completion:

I uploaded 335 photographs of the scene to the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server. I booked the collected items into the Sheriff's Property Room.

Lab# L19-04763

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]	RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /	
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OAK VIEW, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE
ROLE WITNESS - #2	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]	RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] A	
ADDRESS [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] T, OAK VIEW, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]
ROLE WITNESS - #3	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]	RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /	
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OAK VIEW, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]
ROLE WITNESS - #4	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]	RACE HISPANIC	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /	
ADDRESS [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] E, OAK VIEW, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED] 8
ROLE WITNESS - #5	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]	RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] A	
ADDRESS [REDACTED] STREET, OAK VIEW, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS

**OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (OIS)
NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS INTERVIEWS**

On 7-5-19, I was working as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At about 0730 hours, my on call partner Detective Sergeant Rick Harwood called me and advised me of a fatal Officer Involved Shooting in the unincorporated area of Ojai known as Oak View. I contacted and notified my direct supervisor

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____

Printed By: _____

Printed At: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-11-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME SALEH, FRANCES (3702) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-16-2019 / 0925
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME MACIAS, CARLOS / 2362 - 07/16/2019 / 0925	

Detective Sergeant Carlos Macias and then began driving to Oak View. Upon my arrival, Sergeant Macias advised me we would be in charge of doing the neighborhood canvass to see if anyone saw or heard anything.

The following is a list of the subjects I contacted: All interviews were digitally recorded refer to recording for further details.

[REDACTED] Oak View (No Phone)

I knocked on the door several times at about 0857 hours, and no one would come to the door, but I could hear music playing inside. I decided I would come back later and try again. At about 0916 hours, I knocked on the door again and a male finally came to the bathroom window and looked out. He later identified himself as [REDACTED] Walden and was not friendly. I asked [REDACTED] if he saw or heard anything this morning and he replied, "Just Sirens." I asked [REDACTED] if he heard anything prior to the sirens and he again said, "Just Sirens. Just a few minutes before my alarm went off." I asked [REDACTED] what time that was and he said he believed about 0615 or 0620 hours. I confirmed [REDACTED] did not see anything in the street and he said no. As I asked [REDACTED] his personal information he told me I was asking to many personal questions and that he was not going to go to jail. I ended the interview and looked around the outside of his house for cameras, but did not see any.

[REDACTED] Oak View [REDACTED]

At about 0901 hours, Sergeant Macias and I walked up to the front door of [REDACTED]. A female came to the door and later identified herself as [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw or heard anything earlier in the morning. [REDACTED] said, "All I heard was a gunshot, and I thought it was a firework." [REDACTED] said she was in her bedroom and "half asleep" and that was all she heard. [REDACTED] stated she walked outside about a half an hour ago (0830 hours) and she saw "sheriff's" going down her neighbor's driveway. [REDACTED] said she had not talked to anyone and she did not have any other information to provide. I asked her if she had any surveillances cameras on her house and she said she did not.

[REDACTED] Oak View [REDACTED]

At about 0905 hours, Sergeant Macias and I saw a female outside at [REDACTED]. We walked over to and she later identified herself as [REDACTED]. I explained we were investigating what had happened across the street. Sergeant Macias asked [REDACTED] if a police officer had already talked to her and she said no. [REDACTED] explained an officer had spoken with her husband ([REDACTED]) earlier but not her. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw or heard anything. [REDACTED] said she was just waking up and the only thing she heard was what she thought was fireworks. [REDACTED] said then she heard her neighbor say, "You idiot what the F." [REDACTED] said she thought to herself what is going on and so she quickly got up and looked out the window and saw her neighbor walking across the street. At first [REDACTED] said she thought her neighbor was just chasing some kids away and then she looked out her window down the street and saw "A man down like in the middle of the street, and somebody else doing CPR." Sergeant Macias asked [REDACTED] which neighbor she was referring to and she pointed to the house next door and said, "[REDACTED]" [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] had already talked to a police officer earlier in the morning. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw what the person was wearing that was doing CPR and she said she did not. I asked [REDACTED] if she could tell if it was a police officer or not and she said she could not tell. [REDACTED] said she did not walk any closer to look. I asked [REDACTED] if they have any surveillance cameras on their house and she said she no.

At about 0930 hours, I went to [REDACTED] and contacted a small child. The child told me the man was his grandpa and he identified himself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] spoke Spanish and I told him I spoke Spanish as well. I explained I was with the Sheriff's Department and asked him if he heard or saw anything earlier in the morning. [REDACTED] said he did not. [REDACTED] said by the time he came outside everything had already happened and the only thing he heard was the ambulance. I asked [REDACTED] if there was anyone else home earlier in the morning and he said the kid's father left for work before 0600 hours and his daughter cleans houses and she left after everything had already happened. I asked [REDACTED] if his daughter may have seen or heard anything and he said they woke up at the same time and he not believe she heard or saw anything. I asked [REDACTED] if they had any cameras outside on the house and he told me no.

[REDACTED] Oak View

I noticed a house next door ([REDACTED]) and as I started to walk next door I was told there was no one home and the people were still moving in.

[REDACTED] Oak View [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

Sergeant Macias and I approached [REDACTED] Street and spoke with a male who identified himself as [REDACTED]. He stated he did not see or hear anything. We noticed he had a ring camera and other cameras on the house, but he said they were not working and had them up as a deterrent. I noticed a female standing on the upper deck she identified herself as [REDACTED]. I looked up and asked her if she saw or heard anything. [REDACTED] replied, "I did hear it." [REDACTED] said, "It sounded like a gunshot, but I assumed it was a firework." [REDACTED] said she also heard a yell and thought maybe someone had blown their hand off. [REDACTED] said then she heard tons of sirens and ambulances and thought maybe it was a car accident. [REDACTED] said it was around 0600 hours, but she never looked outside to see what was going on. [REDACTED] went on to say their windows are pretty thick but the yell sounded like someone possibly said, "Ouch." She was not exactly sure, but said that was all she heard.

After Sergeant Macias and I finished canvassing the neighborhood I contacted [REDACTED] the owner of Bob's Fence Company located on the corner of Portal Street and Ventura Avenue. [REDACTED] was on vacation in Mexico and told me to contact his son, [REDACTED]. I contacted [REDACTED] via telephone and then coordinated for High Teck Task Force (HTTF) Detective Bobby Arthur to meet him and collect any video surveillance footage available on Monday 7-8-19. [REDACTED] agreed. Refer to Detective Arthur's report for further details.

Sergeant Macias and I were then tasked with driving Highway 33 to see if we could locate (S) Joshua Ortiz's clothing. Note: Ortiz was only wearing tan shorts with no shoes or shirt when he was contacted. Witnesses that had called Sheriff's Dispatch had stated Ortiz was seen wearing a red shirt. I was also told Ortiz had just been released from jail the night prior. I contacted Watch Commander Sergeant Hanie and he provided me with the clothing description that was listed at booking as tan shorts, red t-shirt, black socks, and "yellow shoes with brown laces."

At about 1130 hours, Sergeant Macias and I drove South on Highway 33 down past Old Creek Road and made a U turn. As we began driving North on the East shoulder of Highway 33 we observed what appeared to be a red shirt lying in the dirt just under the guard rail. I exited the vehicle and saw it was a red t-shirt. I then took photos with my iPhone camera. I documented the location as approximately 50 yards North of Old Creek Road. Using rubber gloves, I then collected the t-shirt and placed it into an evidence bag. We continued to drive North on Highway 33 when we observed a tan pair of work boots on the East shoulder of the roadway. The boots appeared as someone had literally walked right out of their boots. I contacted Watch Commander Sergeant Hanie and asked him if he could confirm Ortiz was wearing boots since the shoes documented at booking were "yellow shoes." Sergeant Hanie watched the jail booking video and told me it appeared Ortiz was wearing tan work

boots (not yellow shoes). I then took photos with my iPhone camera of the boots and documented the location as approximately 200 yards South of Portal Street where the incident occurred. Using rubber gloves, I then collected the boots and placed them into an evidence bag.

Sergeant Macias and I then drove back to the Command Post and I gave the shirt and boots to Forensic Scientist/Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] who was at the scene. Refer to FET [REDACTED] report for further details. I later booked a compact disc with all of the interviews into evidence at the Ventura County Property Room. I also placed the audio in the Major Crimes case file for review. I placed the photos I took with my iPhone in the case file as well.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (A.I.A.S.) (MONICKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
VICTIM OF OFFENSE			RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER				

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - URTON BWC REVIEW

19-104351

Review of Body Worn Camera (BWC) Video - Deputy Urton

On 07/05/19, an officer involved shooting involving (V) Joshua David Ortiz and an on duty California Highway Patrol (CHP) Officer occurred in the area of North Ventura Avenue and East Portal Street. Members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau responded to the scene to conduct an investigation. Detective Sergeant Chips was assigned as the case agent.

On 07/10/19, I was tasked by Detective Sergeant Chips with reviewing the body camera footage from the incident. Detective Sergeant Chips informed me Deputy Urton was the only deputy who had body worn camera footage from the incident. I conducted a review of Deputy Urton's BWC from the date and time of the incident.

Deputy Urton's BWC footage had the following metadata tags:

- Assigned To: Urton, Timothy (117486)
- Recorded on: Jul 5, 2019 6:08 AM - 7:00
- Uploaded on: Jul 5, 2019 11:06AM - 07:00
- Uploaded By: Urton, Timothy (117486)
- File Size: 450.0 MB
- The recording was 13 minutes and 29 seconds in length.

The following is a summary of my observations. Refer to the BWC footage for further details.

00:00- 00:59 Seconds

As Deputy Urton arrived, he parked his patrol vehicle on East Portal Street. Deputy Urton exited his vehicle and ran east towards Officer Putzel who was kneeling over David Ortiz. Officer Putzel had a first aid kit next to him and appeared to be providing first aid to Ortiz. There is an unknown white male later identified as [REDACTED] standing in the street wearing blue jeans, blue jacket, black baseball hat, and brown boots. When

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Created by:
Created on:
Created on:

DATE REPORTED 07-11-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-11-2019 / 1646
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/11/2019 / 1646	

Deputy Urton arrived at Officer Putzel's location, he told Ortiz not to move. Officer Putzel tells Urton he needs to search Ortiz for weapons. ██████ agreed that Officer Putzel should search Ortiz for weapons and asked him if he was alright. ██████ began to walk away when Officer Putzel says, "Will you stick around dude? There are going to be a lot of people coming right now." In response, ██████ made a comment about seeing a scuffle. Officer Putzel again asks ██████ to stick around.

01:00 -01:50 (Minutes : Seconds)

Deputy Urton used his hand held radio to tell dispatch he would be "10-6" with CHP near the 33 and Portal. Deputy Urton confirms with Officer Putzel that medical personnel are on the way. Officer Putzel confirms he has notified the fire department and begins giving Ortiz chest compressions. Deputy Urton notices Ortiz is handcuffed behind his back and wearing a jail issued yellow wristband bearing his name. Deputy Urton confirms through dispatch that medical assistance is responding "Code 3".

01:51-2:28 (Minutes : Seconds)

Deputy Urton asks Officer Putzel if he wants to take the handcuffs off and cuff Ortiz with his hands to the front. Deputy Urton also asks Officer Putzel if Ortiz fought with him. ██████ who was still standing by out of view from the camera immediately responds by saying, "Hell yeah he did...he was getting the better of him for a second there." Officer Putzel confirms Ortiz fought with him stating, "He fucking whaled on me" and points out injuries to his face caused by Ortiz. Officer Putzel states, "I was on the ground dude and he fucking had me." Deputy Urton agrees to keep Ortiz cuffed. Officer Putzel retrieves a CPR Resuscitator mask from his first aid kit. ██████ from off camera says, "I seen that and it looked like two officer at first... I was like what is going on?" While Officer Putzel is preparing his CPR breathing mask, Deputy Urton continues chest compressions.

2:29-3:14 (Minutes : Seconds)

Officer Putzel places his CPR Resuscitator over Ortiz' mouth. Deputy Urton (chest compressions) and Officer Putzel (breaths) perform CPR on Ortiz.

3:15-4:35 (Minutes : Seconds)

Deputy Urton asks Officer Putzel if he shot Ortiz. Officer Putzel replies, "Yeah one shot." Deputy Urton relays the information to Sheriff's Dispatch.

4:36- 08:32 (Minutes : Seconds)

Detective Douglas arrives on scene. Officer Putzel tells Detective Douglas Ortiz was shot in the chest. Officer Putzel speaking to ██████, "We got a call of him running in the road. I saw him walking up so I waited here. That's why I waited here, I didn't want him to run into traffic." Officer Putzel continues speaking to ██████ saying, "Dude he walked up to my door and just started swinging man. Fuck he got me good he dropped me right here on the ground." Detective Douglas retrieves his first aid kit and applies a chest seal to the bullet wound on Ortiz' chest. Detective Douglas and Deputy Urton roll Ortiz on to his side to check for an exit wound with negative results. Officer Putzel confirms he fired one shot. Officer Ortiz and Deputy Urton continue CPR on Ortiz.

08:33- 10:05 (Minutes : Seconds)

Fire Department Personnel arrive on scene and take over CPR 9 minutes and 18 seconds into the video. Deputy Urton informs Fire Department Personnel Officer Putzel was stuck during the incident and may also need medical attention.

10:05 - 13:29 (Minutes : Seconds)

No further pertinent information

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5' 1	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] MAMMOTH LAKES, CA				HOME PHONE 0-0 -		MOBILE PHONE	
LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM				PROPERTY ADDRESS 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO, VENTURA COUNTY			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am a detective assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. On 07/23/19, I conducted a review of audio obtained from the California Highway Patrol dispatch center. The audio was of calls related to an Officer Involved Shooting which occurred on 07/05/19, in the city of Oak View. The following is a summary of the recordings. Refer to the audio recordings which I later booked as evidence for exact statements. The audio is 37 minutes / 42 seconds in length and is not time stamped.

00:00 - 02:10 (Minutes : Seconds)

On 07-05-19, at about 0541 hours, the California Highway Patrol (CHP) received a call from a motorist identifying herself as "[REDACTED]". [REDACTED] reported a male subject, "running into traffic looking to get hit by a car" in the area of the 33 Highway and Old Creek Road. [REDACTED] described the subject as having long blonde hair, red shirt, khaki pants, and work boots. [REDACTED] stated the subject ran in front of her car when he saw her approaching. [REDACTED] provided her call back number [REDACTED] before dispatch ended the conversation. Dispatch then advised patrol of the call.

02:11- 3:58 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch then received a second call from [REDACTED] who was driving in the area. [REDACTED] reported someone was walking in the middle of the roadway in Ojai. [REDACTED] reported the subject was walking towards Ojai (northbound) on the 33 Highway between Casitas Springs and Oak View. [REDACTED] was described as a white male with long dirty blonde hair, approximately 35 years old. [REDACTED] was concerned someone was going hit the subject walking in the road. [REDACTED] gave her call back number as [REDACTED]. Dispatch ended the call.

03:59 - 04:44 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch attempted to reach patrol unit 3121. At the 04:09 minutes/seconds mark, a male voice said, "Shots fired, shots fired." The male voice then said, "Ventura 21 shots fired, Portal and the 33.... Subject down shots fired." Dispatch repeats the traffic and another unit (Patrol 101) begins a response to the scene.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

DATE REPORTED 07-23-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / AGENCY / ORG. UNIT / SUBMIT DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-23-2019 / 1233
APPROVED BY / ID # / APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/23/2019 / 1233	

04:45 - 05:38 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch receives a call from a male subject who identifies himself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] Street, in Oak View. [REDACTED] stated he thought he heard a gunshot and someone screaming ouch. The sounds came from behind his residence. CHP then attempted to transfer [REDACTED] to Ventura County Sheriff's Office Dispatch. [REDACTED] call back number was later mentioned as ([REDACTED]).

05:39 - 06:55 (Minutes : Seconds)

Radio traffic of responding units responding "from the office".

06:56 - 07:54 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch is landline with VSO Dispatch and advised VSO of the call. CHP requested "Code 3" response.

07:55- 08:25 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch contacts Fire/Paramedics and requests a response to the location.

08:26 - 08:56 (Minutes : Seconds)

Second call to Fire/Paramedics requesting that they stage in the area of Portal and 33 Highway.

08:57 - 09:17 (Minutes : Seconds)

A female subject called CHP Dispatch and asked, "Who is 21". CHP Dispatch advised "21 is Tim Putzel." The female asked if there were any additional units on scene. Dispatch advises there are no other additional units on scene.

09:18 - 09:30 (Minutes : Seconds)

A female contacts CHP Dispatch and give her name (unintelligible). The female asked if "We have PD rolling." CHP Dispatch advises VSO in on their way and fire is staging.

9:31 - 10:01 (Minutes : Seconds)

VSO advises they also have units responding Code 3 to the incident.

10:02 - 11:08 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Sgt's called for updates on the incident and confirming last known location by GPS.

11:09-13:07 (Minutes : Seconds)

Call to VSO Dispatch. VSO Dispatch advises they have a deputy on scene assisting with first aid. VSO advised CHP Dispatch that Officer Putzel is also performing CPR and may be unavailable for radio traffic.

13:08- 14:56 (Minutes : Seconds)

Additional CHP units arrive on scene. VSO dispatch and CHP continue to update one another on arriving units.

14:47 - 18:30 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP is advised by VSO that Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Jenkins is on the way to the scene and is requesting contact with the CHP Watch Commander. CHP makes various notifications.

18:31 - 18:58 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Sergeant releases emergency tone. Scene is contained.

18:59-21:20 (Minutes : Seconds)

No pertinent information

21:21 - 21:48 (Minutes : Seconds)

"Ventura 101" leaves the scene and goes with officer involved to VCMC.

21:49- 23:30 (Minutes : Seconds)

Coastal 2 calls CHP dispatch and is given a summary of the incident.

23:31 - 33:44 (Minutes : Seconds)

No pertinent information

33:45 - 37:42 (Minutes : Seconds)

Summary of events and reporting party's given to CHP Personnel "61". End of Recording.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5' 1	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	CITY/COUNTY/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] MAMMOTH LAKES, CA				HOME PHONE 0-0 -		MOBILE PHONE	
LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM				PROPERTY ADDRESS 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO, VENTURA COUNTY			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am a detective assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. On 07/23/19, I conducted a review of audio obtained from the California Highway Patrol dispatch center. The audio was of calls related to an Officer Involved Shooting which occurred on 07/05/19, in the city of Oak View. The following is a summary of the recordings. Refer to the audio recordings which I later booked as evidence for exact statements. The audio is 37 minutes / 42 seconds in length and is not time stamped.

00:00 - 02:10 (Minutes : Seconds)

On 07-05-19, at about 0541 hours, the California Highway Patrol (CHP) received a call from a motorist identifying herself as "[REDACTED]". [REDACTED] reported a male subject, "running into traffic looking to get hit by a car" in the area of the 33 Highway and Old Creek Road. [REDACTED] described the subject as having long blonde hair, red shirt, khaki pants, and work boots. [REDACTED] stated the subject ran in front of her car when he saw her approaching. [REDACTED] provided her call back number [REDACTED] before dispatch ended the conversation. Dispatch then advised patrol of the call.

02:11- 3:58 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch then received a second call from [REDACTED] who was driving in the area. [REDACTED] reported someone was walking in the middle of the roadway in Ojai. [REDACTED] reported the subject was walking towards Ojai (northbound) on the 33 Highway between Casitas Springs and Oak View. [REDACTED] was described as a white male with long dirty blonde hair, approximately 35 years old. [REDACTED] was concerned someone was going hit the subject walking in the road. [REDACTED] gave her call back number as ([REDACTED]). Dispatch ended the call.

03:59 - 04:44 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch attempted to reach patrol unit 3121. At the 04:09 minutes/seconds mark, a male voice said, "Shots fired, shots fired." The male voice then said, "Ventura 21 shots fired, Portal and the 33.... Subject down shots fired." Dispatch repeats the traffic and another unit (Patrol 101) begins a response to the scene.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

DATE REPORTED 07-23-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / AGENCY / ORG. UNIT / SUBMIT DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-23-2019 / 1233
APPROVED BY / ID # / APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/23/2019 / 1233	

04:45 - 05:38 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch receives a call from a male subject who identifies himself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Street, in Oak View. [REDACTED] stated he thought he heard a gunshot and someone screaming ouch. The sounds came from behind his residence. CHP then attempted to transfer [REDACTED] to Ventura County Sheriff's Office Dispatch. [REDACTED] call back number was later mentioned as ([REDACTED]).

05:39 - 06:55 (Minutes : Seconds)

Radio traffic of responding units responding "from the office".

06:56 - 07:54 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch is landline with VSO Dispatch and advised VSO of the call. CHP requested "Code 3" response.

07:55- 08:25 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Dispatch contacts Fire/Paramedics and requests a response to the location.

08:26 - 08:56 (Minutes : Seconds)

Second call to Fire/Paramedics requesting that they stage in the area of Portal and 33 Highway.

08:57 - 09:17 (Minutes : Seconds)

A female subject called CHP Dispatch and asked, "Who is 21". CHP Dispatch advised "21 is Tim Putzel." The female asked if there were any additional units on scene. Dispatch advises there are no other additional units on scene.

09:18 - 09:30 (Minutes : Seconds)

A female contacts CHP Dispatch and give her name (unintelligible). The female asked if "We have PD rolling." CHP Dispatch advises VSO in on their way and fire is staging.

9:31 - 10:01 (Minutes : Seconds)

VSO advises they also have units responding Code 3 to the incident.

10:02 - 11:08 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Sgt's called for updates on the incident and confirming last known location by GPS.

11:09-13:07 (Minutes : Seconds)

Call to VSO Dispatch. VSO Dispatch advises they have a deputy on scene assisting with first aid. VSO advised CHP Dispatch that Officer Putzel is also performing CPR and may be unavailable for radio traffic.

13:08- 14:56 (Minutes : Seconds)

Additional CHP units arrive on scene. VSO dispatch and CHP continue to update one another on arriving units.

14:47 - 18:30 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP is advised by VSO that Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Jenkins is on the way to the scene and is requesting contact with the CHP Watch Commander. CHP makes various notifications.

18:31 - 18:58 (Minutes : Seconds)

CHP Sergeant releases emergency tone. Scene is contained.

18:59-21:20 (Minutes : Seconds)

No pertinent information

21:21 - 21:48 (Minutes : Seconds)

"Ventura 101" leaves the scene and goes with officer involved to VCMC.

21:49- 23:30 (Minutes : Seconds)

Coastal 2 calls CHP dispatch and is given a summary of the incident.

23:31 - 33:44 (Minutes : Seconds)

No pertinent information

33:45 - 37:42 (Minutes : Seconds)

Summary of events and reporting party's given to CHP Personnel "61". End of Recording.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALLIASES/ALIASES) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION SCC 911 CALLS TRANSCRIPTION				
DATE RECOVERED		LOCATION RECOVERED 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO					
OWNER			RELATED TO				

1	ITEM DOCUMENTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	--------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

TAG # 2	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC OF 911 CALLS RECORDINGS			
DATE RECOVERED		LOCATION RECOVERED 5177 CAMINO RUIZ				
OWNER			RELATED TO			

1	ITEM COMPACT DISC	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
----------	-----------------------------	-------	----------------------	-----------

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - VCSO DISPATCH AUDIO

I am a detective assigned to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office (VCSO) Major Crimes Bureau. On 07/10/19, I submitted a written request to the Sheriff's Communication Center (SCC) reference any 911 calls associated with an officer involved shooting that occurred on 07/05/19 in the city of Oak View. I also requested any audio recordings of any units that responded to the incident. SCC provided me with a compact disc containing three calls to 911 reference the shooting and the transcriptions associated with each call. The following is a summary of the three calls.

On 07/05/19, at approximately 0608 hours, SCC received a call from a male subject who identified himself as Tim [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated he was out in his backyard and heard a guy yelling, "Get off me". [REDACTED] believed he heard a single gun-shot immediately following the comment. [REDACTED] told dispatch he believed the sound came from behind his house located at [REDACTED]g Street, in the city of Oak View which backs up to Highway 33. [REDACTED] said he

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

DATE REPORTED 07-16-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / DIV. - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-22-2019 / 1321
------------------------------------	---

APPROVED BY / DIV. - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/22/2019 / 1321
--

thought the noise came from Portal Street. [REDACTED] did not hear anything after the sound of the gun shot. [REDACTED] provided his telephone number before dispatch ended the call.

On 07/05/19, a second call from California Highway Patrol Dispatch (CHP) was received by SCC, at approximately 0608 hours. CHP dispatch advised a patrol unit was on their way to a call of a male subject walking in the roadway and shots were fired. CHP requested Sheriff's Dispatch send additional units "Code 3" and that there was only one CHP patrol unit at the scene. CHP did not have additional information.

The third call occurred on 07/07/19, at approximately 1522 hours. A male subject called to report social media activity reference the shooting. The subject stated a relative of the victim named [REDACTED] posted threats towards the officer. The caller identified himself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] appears to be the aunt of the victim involved in the shoot and posted comments such as, "What goes around comes around" and "Give me that pigs name". [REDACTED] was referencing a news article from the Ojai Valley News Facebook page. Dispatch collected [REDACTED] contact information prior to ending the call.

I attempted to review recorded audio of the radio traffic reference the shooting however, I noticed there was no audio recordings of responding unit's radio traffic on the compact disc provided by SCC. I contacted SCC OAIH, [REDACTED] to make a second request. [REDACTED] advised per his supervisor [REDACTED] radio traffic calls of this incident were not recorded and could not be recovered due to an ongoing technical issue with the recording equipment(DSS machine).

I booked the three digital records and all transcripts provided by SCC as evidence.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKERS) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5' 1	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] MAMMOTH LAKES, CA				HOME PHONE 0-0 -		MOBILE PHONE	

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT THE WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
3	Y	SEIZED	ORTIZ BOOKING / JAIL PAPERWORK
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM PTDF PAPERWORK	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
4	Y	SEIZED	PTDF AUDIO VIDEO OF ORTIZ BOOKING AND RELEASE
DATE RECOVERED		LOCATION RECOVERED 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM COMPACT DISC	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

19-104351

Review of Pre-Trial Detention Facility (PTDF) booking floor video reference the booking of Joshua David Ortiz on 06/05/19.

On 07/05/19, an officer involved shooting involving (V) Joshua David Ortiz and an on duty California Highway Patrol (CHP) Officer occurred in the area of North Ventura Avenue and East Portal Street. Members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau responded to the scene to conduct an investigation. Detective Sergeant Chips was assigned as the case agent. I assisted Sergeant Chips with the investigation as a detective assigned to the Major Crimes Bureau.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____

DATE REPORTED 07-23-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / DIV. - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-24-2019 / 1006
------------------------------------	---

APPROVED BY / DS - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/24/2019 / 1006
--

I conducted a background check on Ortiz and learned that he had been arrested by the Port Hueneme Police Department on 06/05/19. Ortiz was arrested for a violation of PC 148 (a)(1) / Resist, Delays or Obstructs any Peace Officer, by Officer Montelongo of the Port Hueneme Police Department. Officer Montelongo brought Ortiz to the PTDF at approximately 1830 hours, for booking.

On 07/22/19, I received a Compact Disc containing 5 folders (Pre-Book, Men's Booking, Men's Cell 3, Men's booking, and Men's property) of video footage from the booking process reference his (Ortiz) 06/05/19 arrest. The following is a summary of my observations. Refer to the video for further details:

"Pre-book"

At approximately 1827 hours, Officer Montelongo escorts Ortiz into Pre-Book. Ortiz is questioned by jail medical staff. At approximately 1830 hours, Ortiz is escorted into Men's Booking.

"Men's Booking" Folder Clip 1

On 06/05/19, at approximately 1830 hours, Ortiz is escorted into Men's Booking by Officer Montelongo. The booking floor deputy then conducted a search of Ortiz' person. Ortiz was compliant with the booking process and is placed in cell 3, at approximately 1835 hours.

"Men's Cell 3"

On 06/05/19, at approximately 1835 hours, Ortiz walks inside of a cell occupied by two other arrestees unrelated. Ortiz does not have any interaction with the other two arrestees and is removed from the cell at approximately 1845 hours.

"Men's Booking" Clip 2

On 06/05/19, at approximately 1845 hours, Ortiz is signing paper work outside of cell 3. At approximately 1847 hours, Ortiz is escorted out of view of the camera.

"Men's property"

On 07/04/19, at approximately 1023 hours, Ortiz is pictured going through the release process and being given his personal belongings. This is also captured by the "Men's Release 02" camera.

"Men's Release 02"

At approximately 1022 hours, Ortiz is escorted out of a holding cell to sign release paperwork including fingerprinting. At approximately 1024 hours, Ortiz is escorted out of the Men's Release area. No further pertinent information is obtained.

I later booked the original video as evidence. In addition, I added a copy to the case file.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / ALIAS / MONICKER [REDACTED]			RACE HISPANIC	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'11	WEIGHT 145	HAIR BLACK	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] / CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OAK VIEW, CA, 93001-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER [REDACTED]	EMPLOYER ADDRESS [REDACTED] VTA			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD SLENDER	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE STRAIGHT	GLASSES NONE	BLANDED UNKNOWN	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE		

LOCATION BOOKED CD CONTAINING AUDIO RECORDING	PROPERTY ADDRESS 170 VERDE OAK DRIVE, OAK VIEW, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

VALUE 407	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC CONTAINING AUDIO RECORDING	
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED DIGITAL RECORDING		
OWNER			RELATED TO WITNESS - [REDACTED] Z.	
1	ITEM DIGITAL RECORDING ON CD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED Y

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am currently assigned to work as a major crimes detective.

On 7/05/2019, I assisted other major crimes detectives with an officer involved shooting investigation. During the initial investigation detectives determined California Highway Patrol Officer Tim Putzel #16712 shot Joshua Ortiz during a struggle which occurred in the unincorporated community of Ojai known as Oak View. Joshua was later pronounced deceased at the scene.

During the subsequent investigation, detectives learned that Officer Putzel was wearing a full California Highway Patrol uniform and driving a marked black and white CHP patrol Sports Utility Vehicle or SUV.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Created on: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-09-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-10-2019 / 1829
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/10/2019 / 1829	

During the subsequent investigation, I spoke with California Highway Patrol Officers Mark Ernstrom and Jacob Scott. Both officers informed me that Party - Sonya Valadez came to the Ventura California Highway Patrol Office and reported that her son, Witness - [REDACTED] had witnessed the shooting.

[REDACTED] informed front desk staff at the Highway Patrol office that her son suffered from a speech condition known as Apraxia. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was with some family in the Oak View area and wanted to provide a statement regarding what he saw during the shooting. After speaking with Officer Ernstrom and Scott we drove to [REDACTED]'s aunt's house located at [REDACTED] in Oak View.

For reference, [REDACTED] referred to Joshua Ortiz as, "The guy" during our interview. For ease of reading, I have changed "The guy" during [REDACTED]'s statement to read, "Joshua."

[REDACTED] also referred to Officer Putzel as "The officer" throughout our interview. For ease of reading, I have changed "The Officer" during [REDACTED]'s statement to read, "Officer Putzel."

The following is a summary of our digitally-recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

When we arrived at the residence we were invited into the residence by [REDACTED]'s aunt, later identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] I began the interview by obtaining some basic information from [REDACTED] such as name, date of birth, and phone number.

After obtaining personal identifying information from [REDACTED], he asked if I wanted to know what he saw. I told [REDACTED] I did and asked him where he was going when he left his house this morning. [REDACTED] told me he was leaving for work. I asked [REDACTED] what time he left for work and he told me he left around six in the morning.

I asked [REDACTED] if he usually started work at six in the morning and [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] had flexible hours. I asked [REDACTED] what car he was driving to work that morning and he stated he was driving a Silverado. [REDACTED] pointed to the driveway of the residence. I turned and looked out of the living room window and I saw a white Chevy Silverado parked in the driveway.

[REDACTED] stated he saw a CHP officer exit his car and saw Joshua walk towards Officer Putzel. [REDACTED] stated Joshua began hitting Officer Putzel. At this point, [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to slow down as his speech was mumbled and it was difficult to understand what he was saying. I told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED]'s speech was fine and that we would go over everything he was saying.

[REDACTED] stated he saw Officer Putzel fall onto his back with Joshua standing over him. Joshua was punching and kicking Officer Putzel. [REDACTED] stated he heard the gunshot which sounded like a loud, "Boom." [REDACTED] stated Joshua fell down onto his side. [REDACTED] stated Officer Putzel stood up and backed away from Joshua. [REDACTED] stated that Officer Putzel walked towards Joshua. [REDACTED] motioned with arms and stated that Joshua put a single arm into the air. [REDACTED] stated he drove away at this point.

I decided to ask [REDACTED] several clarifying questions to determine the exact sequence of events and where exactly he was when he witnessed the shooting.

I asked [REDACTED] what direction he drives to work and he stated he drives south on Highway 33. I also asked [REDACTED] if he drove from his house to Portal Street and he stated he did. I asked [REDACTED] where he was when he first saw the CHP SUV and if he was stopped at the stop sign facing East Portal Street. [REDACTED] stated he was stopped at the stop sign.

I asked [REDACTED] if there were any cars stopped in front of him at the stop sign. [REDACTED] stated there were no cars stopped in front of him at the stop sign and he was the only person at the stop sign. I asked [REDACTED] if he saw the CHP SUV driving or if it had already stopped when he first saw the CHP police car. [REDACTED] explained the CHP SUV came to a stop. Officer Putzel exited the CHP SUV and closed the door. [REDACTED] began mumbling something about Joshua that I could not understand and I assured him that we would slow our conversation down so that we made sure we had all the details.

I asked [REDACTED] again if he were stopped at the stop sign and he stated he was stopped. I asked [REDACTED] if the CHP SUV was still moving or stopped when he first saw it. [REDACTED] stated the CHP SUV was stopped and it had been turned off. I asked [REDACTED] if he saw the red and blue police lights activated on the CHP SUV and he stated the red and blue police lights were not on.

At this point, [REDACTED]'s uncle, who was standing in a doorway leading to the kitchen, asked [REDACTED] if he was at the first Portal Street or the second Portal Street. I thanked [REDACTED]'s uncle for attempting to try to clarify some information for me and explained that I needed to get that information from [REDACTED].

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw Officer Putzel open his car door. [REDACTED] stated he did see Officer Putzel open his car door and also saw him get out of the CHP SUV. [REDACTED] stated that when Officer Putzel closed the car door, Joshua walked fast towards him and began throwing punches at him. [REDACTED] stated Joshua was throwing punches at the officer's head.

[REDACTED] explained he looked away to check for traffic coming and when he looked back towards Joshua and the CHP officer, he saw the CHP officer on his back. [REDACTED] stated he saw Joshua kick the CHP officer and punch him. [REDACTED] stated he saw the CHP officer shoot Joshua. Joshua backed off and fell onto his side. [REDACTED] stated the CHP officer backed off after shooting Joshua towards the curb. [REDACTED] stated that when the CHP officer walked towards Joshua, Joshua put his hand up towards the officer.

I asked [REDACTED] if he saw where Joshua came from. [REDACTED] stated that Joshua was walking in the middle of the street on Portal Street. At this point in the interview, I looked towards Officer Ernstrom and noticed he was drawing an overhead map of the intersection of Highway 33 and Portal Street.

I asked [REDACTED] when he first saw Joshua if he saw what he was wearing. [REDACTED] stated that Joshua was wearing tan jeans and was not wearing a shirt. I asked [REDACTED] if he could see what color hair Joshua had and he stated he had brown or black hair with his hair being longer.

I asked [REDACTED] if Joshua was behind the CHP SUV when it came to a stop. [REDACTED] mentioned he saw something about the incident on Facebook. At this point, Officer Ernstrom handed [REDACTED] a piece of notebook paper with a hand drawn image of the intersection of Highway 33 and Portal Street.

[REDACTED] drew a box along the south curb of West Portal Street and indicated that box was his Chevy Silverado. [REDACTED] positioned this box at the intersection of West Portal Street and Highway 33. [REDACTED] drew another box along the south curb of East Portal Street and indicated the second box was Officer Putzel's police vehicle. [REDACTED] placed a small dot on the driver's side of Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle which was behind Officer Putzel's police vehicle and in the center of the East Portal Street. [REDACTED] indicated this small dot represented where Joshua was standing when he initially saw him.

█████ stated he saw Joshua approach Officer Putzel quickly and then █████ looked away from a second to look at any oncoming traffic. When █████ looked back towards the CHP officer he was on his back with Joshua kicking and punching him. █████ stated that Officer Putzel shot Joshua. █████ stated Joshua fell after being shot.

I asked █████ how many gunshots he heard and he stated he heard one gunshot. █████ explained that after Officer Putzel shot Joshua he backed off. █████ drew on the hand drawn map an additional dot and line from that dot towards the south curb of East Portal Street. █████ indicated that Officer Putzel walked towards the south curb line of East Portal Street after shooting Joshua. █████ stated that Joshua fell onto the ground he put his hand out and Officer Putzel walked towards Joshua. █████ stated that he drove away at this time.

I asked █████ if he saw if the CHP SUV car door was opened or closed when he was leaving Portal Street. █████ stated he saw the CHP police car door was closed. I asked █████ if he saw if the CHP driver's side window was up or down and he stated he thought it was up.

I asked █████ if he heard the CHP officer and Joshua talking to each other or if he heard any yelling between the two. █████ told me he could not hear any talking or yelling between the CHP officer and Joshua because he had his music on inside of his truck.

I asked █████ how long he thought he was stopped at the stop sign on Portal Street. █████ stated he was stopped at the stop sign for between three and five minutes. I asked █████ if he thought the entire incident between Officer Putzel and Joshua lasted three to five minutes. █████ did not provide an immediate answer to my question so I asked █████ if he remembered how long the incident was and he stated everything happened quickly.

█████ explained that was his first time ever witnessing something like that. █████ stated he spoke to his mother about the shooting and told her he knew that cops often times had body worn cameras. █████ stated he saw some news articles on Facebook regarding the shooting.

I asked █████ if he had ever seen Joshua in the Oak View area in the past and he stated he had never seen him before. I asked █████ if he had lived in Oak View his entire life and he stated he lives part-time in Oak View and part-time in Oxnard.

Officer Ernstrom asked █████ if there was light out at six in the morning. █████ explained the sun was out and there was some fog. Officer Ernstrom asked █████ if he could see clearly through the fog. █████ stated he could see through the fog. Officer Scott asked █████ how far he could see on Portal Street. █████ stated he could see the officer and saw the officer when he stood up.

Officer Ernstrom asked █████ if the officer was on his back when he fired at Joshua. █████ replied with, "Yep." █████ described how Joshua fell onto his side after being shot. █████ also described how Officer Putzel backed away from Joshua after shooting him. █████ stated that he drove away on Highway 33 after Joshua had been shot.

I asked █████ if there was anything else he could remember regarding the shooting and explained he had no other information to provide regarding the shooting. I asked █████ if he had told anyone about witnessing the shooting. █████ stated that after he saw the shooting he drove to his place of employment where he told his mother about the shooting. █████ told us that it was his first time witnessing something like he did and he was shocked.

I showed [REDACTED] the hand drawn map that Officer Ernstrom drew and asked [REDACTED] where exactly he saw Joshua. [REDACTED] pointed to the center of the map and indicated that he first saw Joshua near the center of East Portal Street behind the CHP police car.

After speaking with [REDACTED] and his family, we thanked them for contacting the CHP Office in Ventura and explaining that [REDACTED] had witnessed the shooting. We subsequently ended our interview.

End of report.
#4368

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) PUTZEL, TIM			RACE FILIPINO	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'7	WEIGHT 165	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE RD, VENTURA, CA, 93003-				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION PEACE OFFICER	EMPLOYER CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE RD, VTA, CA			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE STRAIGHT	GLASSES NONE	HANDS RIGHT HANDED		FACTUAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE	
ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'1	WEIGHT 135	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS TRANSIENT, VENTURA, CA				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am currently assigned to work as a major crimes detective.

On 07/05/2019, California Highway Patrol Officer Tim Putzel was involved in a physical altercation with (D) Joshua Ortiz. Officer Putzel shot Joshua during the physical altercation. Joshua was pronounced deceased at the scene by responding medical personnel. Refer to related reports for details regarding the physical altercation.

During the subsequent law enforcement investigation, detectives learned that Officer Putzel's Mobile Video Audio Recording System or MVARS was active and captured a portion of the physical altercation between Officer Putzel and Joshua.

For clarification, the MVARS system consists of a forward facing camera which captures everything in the view of the camera. The camera's view captures everything out of the front windshield of a patrol vehicle. The camera's view does not capture anything surrounding the front or rear side doors of a patrol vehicle or anything out of the rear window. The camera always records and cannot be deactivated during a shift unless the officer physically removes a DVD that is inserted into the system at the beginning of the shift.

The MVARS system also consists of a small wireless handheld recording device which an officer can carry on their person or on their duty belt. The MVARS system also has an additional small wireless recording device

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Created by _____
Created on _____
Created at _____

DATE REPORTED 07-25-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 08-07-2019 / 1107
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON / 4688 - 08/07/2019 / 1107	

inside of the patrol vehicle which is designed to capture audio from within the patrol vehicle or be carried by a secondary California Highway Patrol Officer.

The audio portion of the MVARS system can be manually activated by the officer by switching the small wireless handheld into the on position. This will effectively turn on small handheld wireless audio recorder carried by the officer and will also turn on the small wireless audio recorder in the vehicle. If the officer turns on the overhead emergency blue and red lights the MVARS audio system is automatically activated and begins recording audio from the handheld recording device and from within the vehicle. The officer also has an additional option of activating the MVARS audio system by physically depressing a button on the MVARS unit within the patrol vehicle.

On 07/10/2019, I met with California Highway Patrol Sergeant Matt Marien at the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. Sergeant Marien provided me with a copy of Officer Putzel's MVARS recording. I subsequently viewed the MVARS footage and audio and found that a portion of the physical altercation between Officer Putzel and Joshua had been caught on the MVARS system.

The following is a summary of the video and audio from Officer Putzel's MVARS system:

The MVARS recording begins with a blue screen with CHP 765 written at the top of the screen. The CHP 765 refers to the Ventura CHP Office located at 4656 Valentine Road in the city of Ventura. There is a small window showing three California Highway Patrol vehicles within the blue screen that is dated 07/05/2019 and time stamped at 05:41:00 hours. The name, "PUTZEL 16712" is written beneath the small window.

Immediately after selecting the small window showing the three California Highway Patrol vehicles, the MVARS system begins a playback of the recording. The camera is activated and depicts three California Highway Patrol vehicles parked in parking stalls. The camera also shows a portion of the hood of Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle along with his push-bars. The camera appears show the secured parking area of the Ventura California Highway Patrol Office where officers park their patrol vehicles.

There is no time stamp or date stamp embedded anywhere in the video after the initial blue screen. I will list how long into the recording that events unfold during the recording for the remainder of the report.

At about 03:55 into the recording, Officer Putzel drove his patrol vehicle towards an electronic rolling gate which secures the parking where officers park their patrol vehicles. Officer Putzel exited the Ventura CHP parking lot and began driving south until reaching the intersection of Eastman Avenue and Market Street where he made a left turn onto Market Street. Officer Putzel took this route until reaching the intersection of Market Street and Telephone Road. Officer Putzel made a left turn onto Telephone Road and began driving on Telephone Road until he reached the intersection of Telephone Road and Olivas Park Drive.

Officer Putzel made a left turn onto Olivas Park Drive and began driving west on Olivas Park Drive until reaching the intersection of Olivas Park Drive and Harbor Boulevard. Officer Putzel made a left turn onto East Harbor Boulevard and began driving south. Officer Putzel made a u-turn a few hundred yards north of the intersection of Harbor Boulevard and Gonzales Road. Officer Putzel began driving north on Harbor Boulevard after making the u-turn.

Officer Putzel traveled north on Harbor Boulevard until making a right turn onto Seaward Avenue. Officer Putzel made a left turn onto northbound US Highway 101 from Seaward Avenue then merged into traffic. Officer Putzel exits US Highway 101 using the Sanjon Road off-ramp then proceeds to take several surface streets until

reaching the Highway 33 on-ramp located in the area of North Olive Street. Officer Putzel merged into traffic on northbound Highway 33. Officer Putzel did not seem to stop his patrol vehicle for any type of enforcement stops or any other type of stops prior to entering onto Highway 33.

At about 30:00 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel arrived in the area of Highway 33 and Old Creek Road. Officer Putzel is still traveling northbound on Highway 33 and continued past Old Creek Road and Creek Road. At about 30:45 into the MVARs video recording, a subject comes into view of the camera. The subject, later identified as Joshua Ortiz, appeared to be a White male with longer hair, not wearing a shirt, and, wearing tan pants. Joshua was walking northbound on the east side of Highway 33 and on the dirt shoulder.

Officer Putzel continued past Joshua without stopping and entered into the community of Oak View. Officer Putzel made a left turn from Highway 33 onto Larimer Avenue and into a residential community. Officer Putzel made an immediate left turn onto Spring Street and began to drive south. Officer Putzel made a u-turn at Spring Street and Sunset Avenue then drove north where he made a right turn onto West Portal Street.

At about 32:20 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel stopped his patrol vehicle along the south curb line of West Portal Street. The front end of Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle is facing Highway 33 and is a few feet away from the stop sign which separates East Portal Street from Highway 33. The MVARs camera captures a portion of West Portal Street and Highway 33. The MVARs camera also captures East Portal Street which is across Highway 33.

For reference, Portal Street is intersected by Highway 33 and is not designated by street sign as, "East Portal Street" or, "West Portal Street." For ease of reading, I have added "East" and "West" to Portal Street to better describe where Officer Portal stopped his police vehicle.

At about 35:26 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel drove a few feet forward and came to a stop at the stop sign located at the intersection of West Portal Street and Highway 33. Officer Putzel appeared to wait for a break in traffic before driving west across Highway 33 towards East Portal Street. At about 36:00 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel pulled alongside the south curb line of East Portal Street. It appeared as if Officer Putzel was parking his police vehicle along the curb line.

The MVARs video camera captured the front end of Officer Putzel's police car along with a portion of the dirt shoulder located along the south curb line of West Portal Street. The MVARs video camera also captured the rear of a large building later determined to be 300 N. Ventura Avenue. The MVARs video camera also has a clear view of West Portal Street that extended for several hundred feet.

At about 36:05 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel's police vehicle appears to briefly shake from side to side. The shaking lasts for about one to two seconds. At about 36:08 into the MVARs video recording, the police vehicle seems to violently shake from side to side and lasts for about one second.

The following portion of this report contains a summary of events that occurred between Officer Putzel and Joshua while on East Portal Street. The events that occur between the two occur quickly and rapidly. While reviewing the MVARs video recording, I had to slow the video to watch the video frame by frame.

At about 36:09 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel comes into the MVARs video camera's view and is on the driver's side of his patrol vehicle and almost in the middle of East Portal Street. Officer Putzel had his back turned towards Joshua when coming into the MVARs video camera's view.

When Joshua comes into the MVARs video camera's view he is not wearing a shirt or shoes. Joshua is only wearing a pair of tan pants. When he initially comes into the MVARs video camera's view he is behind Officer Putzel facing his back. Officer Putzel appears to be running away from Joshua.

Immediately after coming into the MVARs video camera's view, Joshua appeared to throw a punch at Officer Putzel's face with his right arm. Officer Putzel twisted his torso so that his right side is facing Joshua. Officer Putzel raised his right arm and appeared to try to block Joshua's punch using his elbow.

At about 36:10 into the MVARs video recording, Joshua brought his right arm down and around Officer Putzel's neck while simultaneously maneuvering his body behind Officer Putzel's body. Officer Putzel is facing south and has his right arm extended while Joshua is behind him facing east with his right arm across his neck. Officer Putzel and Joshua are in the middle of East Portal Street and in view of the MVARs video camera.

Joshua maneuvered his body completely behind Officer Putzel. Officer Putzel is now standing facing his patrol vehicle with Joshua standing behind him. Joshua appeared to throw another punch at Officer Putzel's face with his left arm while simultaneously wrapping his left arm around his upper torso. Joshua's right arm still appears to be wrapped around Officer Putzel's neck.

Officer Putzel attempted to bend forward at the waist with Joshua standing behind him. Joshua is behind Officer Putzel with his arms still wrapped around his neck. It appeared as if Joshua threw Officer Putzel down onto the ground. As Officer Putzel is falling to the ground it appeared as if Joshua threw another punch at Officer Putzel's head with his right arm.

At about 36:11 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel falls onto the ground and onto his back. Joshua is standing over Officer Putzel. Officer Putzel immediately tries kicking at Joshua after landing on his back. Joshua catches Officer Putzel's legs and as he is kicking and moves them out of his way by throwing them away from his (Joshua's) body. Joshua then stands on Officer Putzel's left side as he is on the ground and on his back. Joshua throws another punch at Officer Putzel's face using his right hand. The punch appears to connect to Officer Putzel's face as his body momentarily stops moving.

When Joshua punched down towards Officer Putzel who was on his back he appeared to lose balance. Joshua fell forward onto his hands with Officer Putzel's between his hands and his knees. Officer Putzel appeared to struggle to stand up with Joshua punching Officer Putzel in the face again with his right hand. Joshua was kneeling on the ground and on Officer Putzel's right side when he punched him in the face with his right hand. Joshua's punch appeared to strike Officer Putzel in the face.

At about 36:13 into the MVARs video recording, Joshua is still kneeling on Officer Putzel's right side. Officer Putzel is still on his back. After Joshua threw the punch with his right hand he punches at Officer Putzel's face with his left hand and his punch appears to land on his face. Officer Putzel rolls his body slightly to the right and Joshua uses his right hand to punch him in the face.

At about 36:16 into the MVARs video recording, as Officer Putzel is being punched by Joshua's right hand he is able to draw his firearm with his right hand. Officer Putzel points his firearm at Joshua's torso as Joshua is swinging down at his face with his right hand. Joshua lands the punch on Officer Putzel's face. Joshua's arm appeared to wrap around the area of Officer Putzel's forearm causing him momentarily point his firearm in a northeast direction.

At about As Joshua pulls his right arm away from Officer Putzel's arm; Officer Putzel brings his right arm forward and points his firearm at Joshua's chest. Officer Putzel fires a single round into Joshua's torso causing Joshua to fall onto his back. When Officer Putzel fired the shot he was on his back attempting to move his body into a seated position. Officer Putzel was holding his firearm with only his right hand when he fired the single shot. Officer Putzel's left hand was up and in the air and appeared as if he was attempting to gain momentum with his left arm in order to sit upright.

After Joshua was shot by Officer Putzel he rolls onto his back and places his legs up in the air and towards his chest. Officer Putzel immediately rolls over to his left side then stands up and removes his handheld police radio from his duty belt. Officer Putzel appears to talk into the radio while simultaneously walking up onto a dirt embankment a few feet away from Joshua.

At about 36:24 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel places his firearm back into its holster. Officer Putzel's legs appear to buckle as he is holstering his firearm. Officer Putzel approaches Joshua who has now turned onto his right side. Officer Putzel draws his handcuffs as he is approaching Joshua.

Officer Putzel steps over Joshua and attempts to grab his left arm. Joshua rotated his body so that chest is facing up. Officer Putzel quickly backs away from Joshua then grabs his left arm and places his wrist into handcuffs. Officer Putzel moves Joshua's body onto his stomach then places his right wrist into handcuffs. Officer Putzel reached for his handheld police radio and appeared to talk into the radio while kneeling behind Joshua.

At about 36:57 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel slowly stands and appears to slowly limp towards his police vehicle while waiving towards someone that is off camera.

At about 37:26 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel comes back into the MVARs video camera's view and is carrying a first-aid bag. Officer Putzel places the bag next to Joshua who is still handcuffed and lying on his chest. Officer Putzel empties out some of the contents of the medical bag onto the ground. At about 38:00 into the MVARs video recording, Deputy Timothy Urton #4511 arrives on scene and parks his police vehicle near Officer Putzel's police vehicle. Deputy Urton runs over to Officer Putzel and Joshua then uses his handheld police radio. Officer Putzel and Deputy Urton begin performing first aid and CPR on Joshua.

At about 42:09 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel activates his audio recorder located on his person. The audio recorder that is inside of the patrol vehicle is also activated and music from the police vehicle's music video can be heard playing. When Officer Putzel activated his audio recorder on his person, Deputy Urton can be heard counting chest compressions as he and Officer Putzel are still conducting CPR.

At about 42:21 into the MVARs video recording, Senior Deputy James Douglas #4729 can be heard speaking to Officer Putzel. Senior Deputy Douglas is not in view of the MVARs camera when he begins speaking to Officer Putzel. Senior Deputy Douglas can be heard asking Officer Putzel what he needed and he said he needed an ambulance. Officer Putzel explained that they were trying to keep Joshua "going" until medical personnel arrived.

At about 43:00 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel can be heard telling Senior Deputy Douglas that he received a call about Joshua walking into traffic. Officer Putzel explained he pulled onto East Portal Street because he did not want to contact Joshua in traffic.

Officer Putzel can be heard saying, "Dude, he walked up to my car, and just started swinging man, he fucking got me good, he dropped me right here on the ground." It is unclear who Officer Putzel is speaking to at this point as the subject is off camera.

At about 43:37 into the MVARs video recording, Senior Deputy Douglas comes into camera view and appears to begin assisting Officer Putzel and Deputy Urton with first aid. At about 44:34 into the MVARs video recording, Senior Deputy Douglas asks Officer Putzel if he fired any other shots and he stated he only fired one shot. At about 45:25 into the MVARs video recording, Deputy Urton can be heard calling Joshua, "Josh" while telling him to, "stay with us." Officer Putzel yells out, "Find out what the ETA is on the ambulance!"

At about 45:48 into the MVARs video recording, Senior Deputy Douglas can be heard broadcasting via police radio that CPR is being performed on one subject and provides his location as East Portal Street and North Ventura Avenue. Senior Deputy Douglas asked for additional units to respond. At about this time, a series of sirens can be heard on the MVARs audio recorders. At about 46:41 into the MVARs video recording, fire department personnel arrive on scene and take over providing CPR and first aid to Joshua.

At about 47:25 into the MVARs video recording, two uniformed CHP Officers approach Officer Putzel. Officer Putzel is standing a few feet away from Joshua and the medical personnel performing CPR on him. Officer Putzel can be heard saying, "He got me good, man." The two CHP Officers walk with Officer Putzel out of view of the MVARs camera. Officer Putzel can be heard asking one of the officers for water to rinse his hands off because he had blood on his hands.

Once outside of camera view Officer Putzel can be heard saying, "He tagged me in the face pretty good." The two CHP Officers can be heard attempting to calm Officer Putzel. Officer Putzel can be heard saying, "He was just fucking whaling on me." At about 51:03 into the MVARs video recording, Officer Putzel can be heard saying he, "just walked up to me and started whaling dude."

At about 51:26 into the MVARs recording, a female voice can be heard asking Officer Putzel what direction he fired his weapon. Officer Putzel stated he fired one shot and the shot hit Joshua. The female is out of the MVARs camera's view. Officer Putzel is also standing out of MVARs camera's view.

As Officer Putzel is standing out of the MVARs camera's view, an unidentified male voice says, "So you just sitting around or what?" Officer Putzel explains to the unidentified male voice that he received a call for service regarding a pedestrian and saw "him" walking in the shoulder and did not want to stop the subject along the shoulder because of how narrow the shoulder was.

At about 51:48 into the MVARs recording, the audio from Officer Putzel's audio recording device becomes distorted then shuts off. The secondary MVARs recording device inside of Officer Putzel's patrol vehicles continues recording and music from the police vehicle continues to play in the background. The MVARs video camera is still recording and shows multiple emergency medical personnel providing first aid and CPR to Joshua.

At about 57:50 into the MVARs video recording, the emergency medical personnel providing first aid and CPR to Joshua stop providing aid. An unidentified paramedic subsequently covers Joshua's body with a white blanket. At this point, multiple deputies and California Highway Patrol Officers begin arriving on scene and begin securing East Portal Street as a crime scene.

Refer to the MVARs video and audio recordings for additional details.

**End of report.
#4368**

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONICKER) PUTZEL, TIM			RACE FILIPINO	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'7	WEIGHT 165	HAIR BLACK	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD, VENTURA, CA, 93003-				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION CHP OFFICER	EMPLOYER CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD			BUSINESS PHONE 805-662-2640		
COMPLEXION MEDIUM	HAIR MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE BALDING	GLASSES NONE	HANDS RIGHT HANDED		FACTUAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am currently assigned to work as a major crimes detective.

On 07/05/2019, I was contacted by Sergeant R. Chips #3392 that an officer involved shooting occurred in the unincorporated community of Ojai known as Oak View, California. Detective Sergeant Chips told me a California Highway Patrol Officer, later identified as Officer Tim Putzel had been involved in a physical struggle with a male subject, later identified as Joshua Ortiz.

Detective Sergeant Chips informed me that during the struggle, Officer Putzel fired his handgun at Joshua striking him in the torso. Joshua was pronounced deceased at the scene by responding medical personnel. Detective Sergeant Chips informed me Officer Putzel was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) because he had sustained injuries during the struggle with Joshua. Detective Sergeant Chips asked me to respond to VCMC to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation.

When I arrived at VCMC, I found that Officer Putzel was inside of the emergency room and inside of a room with California Highway Patrol Officer Todd Pourroy and Officer Russell Carver. Officer Carver introduced himself as Officer Putzel's legal representative.

When I walked into Officer Putzel's room, I saw that he was wearing a full California Highway Patrol uniform, which included a tan uniform top with CHP patches and tan pant with black boots. Officer Putzel was also wearing a badge which was affixed to his uniform. Officer Putzel still had his "Sam Brown" duty-belt on around his waist.

I introduced myself to Officer Putzel and Officer Carver after entering into the room. I asked Officer Putzel if I could take some photographs of his uniform and body to document the condition of his uniform and any injuries.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

SEARCHED _____

SERIALIZED _____

INDEXED _____

DATE REPORTED 07-09-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-10-2019 / 1833
------------------------------------	---

APPROVED BY / ID# - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/10/2019 / 1833

Officer Putzel told me I could take photographs as needed. I asked Officer Putzel if he had wiped or cleaned any part of his body prior to him arriving at the hospital or before I arrived at the hospital.

Officer Putzel informed me that he had some blood on his hands that he washed off while he was still in the field. Officer Putzel explained that other than rinsing his hands off with some water in the field he had not wiped or cleaned any part of his body or his uniform.

While I was speaking with Officer Putzel I noticed that he had dark bruising forming around his right eye. Officer Putzel's right eye also appeared to be swollen. I also noticed that Officer Putzel had a red scratch on his left cheek and another red scratch on his right cheek. Both scratches appeared fresh as they were red in color and slightly raised.

I began photographing Officer Putzel's injuries while I was waiting for Sheriff's Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] by [REDACTED]. While I was photographing Officer Putzel's injuries, I located a small blood stain on Officer Putzel's lower right pant leg above his knee and slightly inward toward his inner thigh. I located another small blood stain on Officer Putzel's uniform pants around his lower right ankle. I subsequently photographed the blood droplet on Officer Putzel's lower right pant leg.

As I was photographing Officer Putzel's injuries and blood evidence on his uniform, Sheriff's FET [REDACTED] arrived on scene. I asked FET [REDACTED] to begin photographing Officer Putzel's injuries and blood evidence that I had located.

After FET [REDACTED] finished photographing Officer Putzel's uniform and blood evidence on his uniform, I asked her to begin collecting DNA samples from Officer Putzel's hands, arms, and knuckles. I also asked Officer Putzel to collect DNA samples from Officer Putzel's upper front uniform top and upper thighs areas as well as collecting DNA samples from Officer Putzel's face, including the areas around the red scratch marks and his swollen right eye.

Detective Cyrus Zadeh arrived while FET [REDACTED] was processing Officer Putzel's uniform for DNA evidence and subsequently collected Officer Putzel's duty gun belt. Refer to Detective Zadeh's supplemental report for details regarding the collection of Officer Putzel's duty gun belt and uniform.

End of report.
#4368

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) PUTZEL, TIM			RACE FILIPINO	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'7	WEIGHT 180	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD, VENTURA, CA, 93003-				HOME PHONE 805-662-2640	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION PEACE OFFICER	EMPLOYER CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD, VENTURA			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION MEDIUM	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE SHORT, BALDING	GLASSES NONE	HANDED RIGHT HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE		
ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE HISPANIC	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'1	WEIGHT 135	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS TRANSIENT, UNKNOWN, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION UNKNOWN	EMPLOYER UNKNOWN	EMPLOYER ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE LONG	GLASSES NONE	HANDED UNKNOWN	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		

LOCATION BOOKED COMPACT DISC CONTAINING INTERVIEW	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 410	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC COTAINING INTERVIEW
DATE RECOVERED 07-09-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE	
OWNER			RELATED TO INV PARTY - TIM PUTZEL
1	ITEM CD CONTAINING INTERVIEW - PUTZEL	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED Y

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER TIM PUTZEL / 19-104351

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Printed At: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-17-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-23-2019 / 1018
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/23/2019 / 1019	

I am currently assigned to work as a major crimes detective.

Background:

On 07/05/2019, California Highway Patrol Officer Tim Putzel was involved in an officer involved shooting. During the investigation into the shooting, detectives learned that Officer Putzel shot Joshua Ortiz during a physical altercation in the unincorporated community of Ojai known as Oak View, California. Joshua was pronounced deceased at the scene by responding emergency medical personnel. Officer Putzel was subsequently transported to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) for medical treatment due to injuries he sustained during the physical altercation with Joshua.

While investigating the shooting, detectives learned that a passing motorist called the California Highway Patrol to report a pedestrian walking northbound in the middle of the roadway in the area of Highway 33 and Old Creek Road. Officer Putzel was subsequently dispatched to the call for service.

Detectives learned that Officer Putzel's California Highway Patrol (CHP) Sports Utility Vehicle (SUV) was equipped with a Mobile Video Audio Recording System or MVARs for short. The MVARs system consists of a video recording system commonly referred to as a, "Dash cam" and the camera is mounted in a position within California Highway Patrol vehicles to capture video directly in front of the police vehicle.

The dash cam is always running and recording but the audio system is activated when the officer manually switches the audio system on, or activates the red and blue lights, or, activates the audio system via a handheld remote control. The handheld remote control also contains a microphone which audio records. Detectives later received a copy of the MVARs recordings, including video from the dash cam mounted in Officer Putzel's vehicle.

Detective Zadeh and I discovered that a portion of the physical altercation between Officer Putzel and Joshua was caught by the MVARs dash cam. As part of the investigation, Detective Zadeh and I reviewed Officer Putzel's MVARs recording.

On 07/05/2019, after reviewing Officer Putzel's MVARs system recording, Detective Zadeh and I learned that Officer Putzel suffered a fractured orbital socket and would be unable to provide a statement on that day. I spoke with Detective Zadeh who informed he was in contact with Officer Putzel's representative, California Highway Patrol Officer Russell Carver. Officer Carver explained that as a result of his injuries, Officer Putzel had taken medication.

Officer Carver requested that the interview be conducted on Tuesday, 07/09/2019 so that Officer Putzel would have at least 48 hours since he had taken the medication that was provided to him. Detective Zadeh scheduled a voluntary interview with Officer Putzel on 07/09/2019.

On 07/09/2019, Detective Zadeh and I met with Officer Putzel along with his representative, Russell Carver, at the Ventura County Government Center. We utilized an open interview room located on the third floor of Sheriff's Headquarters. Other members of the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau, members of the Ventura County District Attorney's Office, and members of the California Highway Patrol remotely monitored the following interview via an open phone line.

Prior to conducting the interview, Officer Putzel and his representative, Officer Russell Carver, were provided a copy of the MVARs recording and audio to review. Officers Putzel and Carver reviewed the MVARs recording and audio in private in the same open interview room where Detective Zadeh and I later conducted the interview.

Detective Zadeh and I left the interview room so that Officers Putzel and Carver could review the MVARs recording in private.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER TIM PUTZEL:

The interview was digitally recorded (audio file only). The following is a summary of our digitally-recorded interview with Officer Putzel. For complete details, order, and context of statements, refer to the digital audio file and/or the transcription.

I began the interview by introducing myself and Detective Zadeh to Officer Putzel and Officer Russell Carver. I asked Officer Putzel if he had the opportunity to speak with his representative about providing a statement and he confirmed he had. I asked Officer Putzel if he was providing his statement voluntarily and he stated he was going to provide his statement voluntarily.

I told Officer Putzel that if he needed a break or needed to consult with his representative to let me know. I also told Officer Putzel if he needed water or to use the restroom to let me know. Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that if he wanted to stop speaking to us at any time to let us know because this was a voluntary statement. Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he could end the interview by simply walking out of the room if he chose.

I explained to Officer Putzel that I wanted to start the interview by asking him about what occurred during his prior shift, which occurred on 07/04/2019. I asked Officer Putzel what day of the week the fourth was and he replied the fourth of July was on Wednesday. I asked Officer Putzel if Wednesday and Thursday were his regular days to work or if he was covering someone else's work shift. Officer Putzel stated that Wednesday and Thursday were his regular days to work.

I asked Officer Putzel if anything out of the ordinary happened at work or at home during the fourth of July. Officer Putzel stated the fourth of July was a quiet day at work. I asked Officer Putzel if anything noteworthy occurred on the fourth of July. Officer Putzel stated nothing noteworthy happened then laughed and stated he thought he would have stayed up later with his kids to watch fireworks but his family, including himself, were tired and all ended up falling asleep between 2030 and 2100 hours.

I asked Officer Putzel how much sleep he had prior to his shift on 07/05/2019. Officer Putzel told me he got a good night's sleep and described how he had more sleep than was normal for him. Officer Putzel explained that he usually goes to sleep at around 2200 to 2230 hours and stated that he fell asleep around 2100 or 2130 hours. Officer Putzel stated he thought he got an extra hour worth of sleep.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered what time he woke up on 07/05/2019. Officer Putzel stated he woke up at 0355 hours and explained he knew he woke up at that time because he had set his alarm to wake him at that time. I asked Officer Putzel what time his shift started and he stated his shift started at 0500 hours.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had any health issues that he would like to tell Detective Zadeh and I about. Officer Putzel explained that he thought [REDACTED] and described how he how got a physical done last month. Officer Putzel told us he had a [REDACTED] that kept telling him he had [REDACTED]. Officer Putzel stated he went to the doctor and his doctor told him his [REDACTED] was fine. Officer Putzel laughed and told us that his doctor told him to throw away the [REDACTED].

I asked Officer Putzel if he had any other physical issues that we needed to know about. Officer Putzel explained he had been involved in several prior on-duty vehicle collisions and had [REDACTED] [REDACTED] back. Officer Putzel stated he had some [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] he suffered in the academy. I asked Officer Putzel how long ago he suffered the [REDACTED] r and he stated the [REDACTED] occurred more than ten years ago.

I asked Officer Putzel if he takes any medications or supplements. Officer Putzel stated he took [REDACTED] medication and the supplements he had in his pocket on the day of the incident. Officer Putzel explained one of the supplements was for [REDACTED] and the other supplement was for his [REDACTED]. Officer Putzel explained he suffered [REDACTED] medication he was taking due to the traffic collisions he had been involved in the past. Officer Putzel stated he took some supplements to help keep his organs healthy. Officer Putzel stated the other supplement he took was an [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] t [REDACTED]. Officer Putzel described the [REDACTED] t as [REDACTED].

I asked Officer Putzel if he was dealing with any personal problems or issues and he stated he was not dealing with any. I asked Officer Putzel how his personal life was at home. Officer Putzel stated his personal life was "Good" and had three daughters. Officer Putzel told us his daughters were [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] s [REDACTED]. I asked Officer Putzel how his professional life was and if there was anything going on at work that would cause him any stress. Office Putzel stated his work life was, "Good."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to describe his injuries more in depth. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel about his prior [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] Officer Putzel stated he [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] during a traffic collision which occurred on 03/04/2015. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to describe the injury he sustained during the traffic collision.

Officer Putzel stated he was working patrol and a motorist ran a red light. The motorist collided into Officer Putzel's vehicle. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain the injury he suffered due to the collision. Officer Putzel stated he had [REDACTED] k [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] r [REDACTED]. Officer Putzel stated he received [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] k [REDACTED] d [REDACTED].

I asked Officer Putzel to clarify what a "Sciff" doctor was and he explained that "Sciff" referred to the California State Insurance Fund. Officer Putzel stated that when a California Highway Patrol officer is injured they receive care from the state fund.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where on his body he sustained the [REDACTED] d [REDACTED]. Officer Putzel stated he suffered a [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED]. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had any other [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] and he stated he suffered a [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] in his [REDACTED]. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he suffered any other injuries during the traffic collision and he stated his [REDACTED] was partially [REDACTED] during the collision. Officer Putzel stated his [REDACTED] "put itself back in."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had completely healed from his injuries or if he was still somewhat injured. Officer Putzel stated he woke up every day, "sore" from his injuries. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his injuries affected his life in anyway and he replied that he could still perform his job. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his injuries caused any range of motion issues. Officer Putzel stated his injuries only caused him some soreness.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had any other injuries. Officer Putzel stated on 12/23/2016 he "Hydroplaned" in his car during a rainstorm and [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] s on the left side of his [REDACTED]. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his injuries had healed and he stated they had healed. Detective Zadeh asked Office Putzel if he had any other injuries and he stated he did not.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he remembered the name of the supplements or medications that he had just described to us. Officer Putzel told us he could get us the name of the medications and supplements but he did not know them. Officer Putzel stated he knew one of the supplements he took was an [REDACTED] a [REDACTED]. Officer Putzel stated one of the supplements was for joints and the other supplements was for organs. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if there were any other medications he was taking and he stated he was taking a prescribed [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] n but could not remember the name.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he took the [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] n and supplements on a daily basis. Officer Putzel stated he did take the medication and supplements on a daily basis. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he took the medication on the day of the incident and he stated he had not taken them and still had them in his pocket after the incident when he arrived at the hospital. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he took his medications and supplements the day before on the fourth of July and he stated he did.

At this point in the interview Detective Zadeh and I took a short break to address some technical issues with a landline telephone inside of the room. When we resumed the interview, Detective Zadeh, along with me, and, Officer Putzel and his representative, Officer Carver, were present in the interview room.

I resumed the interview by asking Officer Putzel how long he had been a California Highway Patrol officer. Officer Putzel stated he had been an officer for seventeen years and would reach his eighteenth year this coming November.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had any prior military experience. Officer Putzel stated he had been in the Coast Guard for a period of five years. I asked Officer Putzel to tell us about that five year period he was in the Coast Guard. Officer Putzel stated he was stationed on a ship in Long Beach during his two years in the Coast Guard. Officer Putzel stated he was a "non-rank" fireman for his first two years.

Officer Putzel stated he wanted to get into aviation so he waited for a spot in an aviation school to open. Officer Putzel stated he went to aviation training in North Carolina then was stationed in Puerto Rico and served on a "65 helicopter." Officer Putzel described the helicopter as being orange and would be normally seen around Point Mugu.

I asked Officer Putzel if he received firearms training during his time in the military and he confirmed he had. Officer Putzel stated he received training on a 9mm Beretta handgun along with an AR-15 rifle and Remington shotguns.

I asked Officer Putzel if he went to boot camp or basic training as part of his military training and he stated he did. Officer Putzel stated he attended Coast Guard basic training at Cape May, New Jersey. Officer Putzel did not remember how long basic training was but thought it could have been either three months or six months.

I asked Officer Putzel if he received firearms training in boot camp or if his firearm training was progressive and extended during the duration of his time in the Coast Guard. Officer Putzel stated he received firearms training in boot camp then would have to periodically qualify with firearms during his tenure with the Coast Guard.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered how many times he had to qualify with firearms in the Coast Guard and he stated he thought he had to qualify yearly. I asked Officer Putzel if he had to qualify with only his 9mm Beretta during the yearly qualifications. Officer Putzel stated he had to qualify with all of his weapons.

I asked Officer Putzel how long he spent out of the Coast Guard before he became a California Highway Patrol officer. Officer Putzel stated he was discharged from the Coast Guard in 2000 and was accepted into the California Highway Patrol academy in 2001. I asked Officer Putzel what he did in the roughly one year break after being discharged from the Coast Guard and before being hired by the California Highway Patrol. Officer Putzel stated he attended Golden West College for roughly a year and obtained an AA degree while he was waiting to attend the academy.

I asked Officer Putzel to explain how he ended up working at the Ventura California Highway Patrol Office after he attended the academy. Officer Putzel stated he attended the academy in Sacramento then was transferred to South Los Angeles after graduating the academy. Officer Putzel stated he was a patrol officer at the South Los Angeles station for about five years before accepting a court officer position. Officer Putzel stated he filed cases with the district attorney's office during the time he was a court officer. Officer Putzel stated he was a court officer for about three years before putting in a transfer to the Ventura California Highway Patrol Office.

Officer Putzel stated he worked for about eight years in South Los Angeles before transferring to Ventura. Officer Putzel stated he had been a patrol officer during his entire time at the Ventura station. I asked Officer Putzel how long he had been at the Ventura station and he stated it would be ten years this coming November. I asked Officer Putzel if he had any other law enforcement experience with any other agencies and he stated he did not. Officer Putzel stated the only experience he had was Coast Guard experience and highway patrol experience.

I asked Officer Putzel to describe some of his duties as a highway patrol officer. Officer Putzel stated some of his duties included enforcing all of the traffic laws in the county areas, the highways, and law enforcement. Officer Putzel stated his duties were the same as any other law enforcement officer but his duties were confined to the highways and county areas. I asked Officer Putzel if he had any specialized training or had been in any specialized assignments. Officer Putzel stated he had never received any specialized training and had not been in any specialized assignments.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had ever been a field training officer. Officer Putzel stated he had been a field training officer since he transferred to the Ventura station. Officer Putzel explained that about six months ago he notified his supervisors that he no longer wanted to be a field training officer. Officer Putzel stated he was, "Burnt out" of being a field training officer.

I asked Officer Putzel how many people he trained during his time as a field training officer. Officer Putzel stated he trained about six or seven people during his time as a field training officer. I asked Officer Putzel if he had ever been assigned as a shooting range officer and he stated he had not. I asked Officer Putzel if he had ever been assigned as a taser instructor or if he had ever been a less lethal shotgun instructor. Officer Putzel stated he had never been a taser or less lethal shotgun instructor.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had any formal defensive tactics training. Officer Putzel stated he took some martial arts classes when he was fourteen years old. Officer Putzel stated that his [REDACTED] attended [REDACTED] o [REDACTED] h Ventura on Telegraph Road for a while and he took some martial arts classes through the dojo. Officer Putzel stated he only attended between six and seven classes. Officer Putzel stated he attended the classes about five years ago.

I asked Officer Putzel to describe his level of physical fitness. Officer Putzel described his level of physical fitness as, "not as good as it used to be, I have three kids now." Officer Putzel stated he was getting older and describes himself as hurting when he works out.

Officer Putzel stated he tries to do some cardio workouts which includes running. Officer Putzel stated he also does some calisthenics and does not lift weights. Officer Putzel stated lifting weights was, "Too much on my joints." Officer Putzel stated he did do push-ups, sit-ups, and pull-ups.

I asked Officer Putzel how many times a week or month he worked out. Officer Putzel stated he worked out maybe once or twice a week. Officer Putzel stated his work outs consisted of calisthenics and some light jogging. I asked Officer Putzel about how far he would jog when he did jog. Officer Putzel stated when he did jog he would jog for two miles "max." I asked Officer Putzel if his pace while jogging was slower and he stated, "Oh yeah."

I asked Officer Putzel to describe the type of training he received during his physical methods of arrest training. Officer Putzel asked me if I was referring to "PMA" training and I informed him I was in fact referring to that type of training.

Officer Putzel stated once a year he was mandated to attend a "Physical Methods of Arrest" class. Officer Putzel stated that during the class he was required to go through some refresher training on arresting subjects. Officer Putzel also stated the training included some defensive techniques. Officer Putzel explained that at the end of the training he was tested on departmental policy on arresting subjects and had to demonstrate how to arrest in front of an instructor. Officer Putzel stated the instructor watching the demonstration had to sign off on whether he was proficient on his arrest techniques.

I asked Officer Putzel how many times he attended the class and he stated the class is a one time a year class. I asked Officer Putzel where he attended the class and he stated he attended the class at the Ventura County Criminal Justice Training Center in Camarillo.

I told Officer Putzel that I wanted to talk about the morning prior to his work shift on 07/05/2019. I told Officer Putzel that I already asked him what time he woke up that morning but wanted to know again. Officer Putzel stated he work up at 0355 hours. I asked Officer Putzel if it was normal for him to wake up at that time. Officer Putzel stated that waking up at that time was normal for him.

I asked Officer Putzel what he normally does after waking up. Officer Putzel stated he usually uses the restroom and takes a shower then shaves. I asked Officer Putzel if he ate breakfast that morning. Officer Putzel stated he did not eat breakfast and would usually get something to eat after getting coffee.

I asked Officer Putzel if his normal routine was to wake up, use the restroom, take a shower, and shave. Officer Putzel stated that was his normal routine and would drive to work after his morning routine. Officer Putzel told me he usually gets dressed for work after he arrives at the Ventura station. Officer Putzel stated the Ventura Station had a locker room with lockers and he keeps his uniforms in his locker.

I asked Officer Putzel if there was anything else he did at home to help him prepare for his work shift. Officer Putzel stated he usually tries to leave his house by 0437 hours. Officer Putzel stated that he usually is getting into his personal car to drive to work at that time. Officer Putzel described that with his normal routine he almost always gets into his personal car and notices it is 0437 hours.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered what time he got to the station on 07/05/2019. Officer Putzel stated he normally arrives for work ten minutes before 0500. Officer Putzel stated it was normal for him to arrive for work at around that time.

I asked Officer Putzel to describe how he got his uniform ready for his shift that morning. Officer Putzel explained he pulled his uniform out of his locker followed by his boots. Officer Putzel explained after he pulled out his uniform he made sure everything was on the uniform before putting the uniform on.

I asked Officer Putzel if the uniform he wore on 07/05/2019 was a uniform that he had worn during a previous shift. Officer Putzel told me the uniform he wore on 07/05/2019 was not a "fresh one." Officer Putzel stated he had worn that particular uniform for about the three or four past shifts.

I asked Officer Putzel to describe his uniform to me, including what it looked like. Officer Putzel stated the pants he was wearing were tan and described himself as wearing a "Summer blend" shirt. Officer Putzel stated the summer blend shirt was a little lighter in color. Officer Putzel stated that the California Highway Patrol had two shirts, a full wool shirt, and a polyester blend shirt.

Officer Putzel stated he was wearing the polyester blend shirt because it was more, "Breathable." Officer Putzel stated both shirts were similar with the polyester shirt being a little lighter. Officer Putzel described his boots as black in color and did not know the manufacturer. Officer Putzel stated his boots were a zip-up style boot.

I asked Officer Putzel if his uniform was a standard patrol uniform and he stated it was a standard patrol uniform. I asked Officer Putzel to describe what was on his uniform to help the public identify him. Officer Putzel stated that his uniform top had two patches, one on each shoulder, a badge on the left front side of his uniform, and a name plate on the right front side of his uniform.

I asked Officer Putzel if he carried anything inside of his shirt uniform pockets. Officer Putzel stated he carried a small notepad, a pen, and used to carry his cellular telephone inside of his shirt pockets. Officer Putzel stated he recently purchased a much larger cellular telephone that did not fit inside of his shirt pocket so he started to carry his cellular telephone inside of his vest. I asked Officer Putzel if he wore any pins on his uniform to signify any special training or awards and he stated he did not. I asked Officer Putzel if he wore a bullet proof vest and he stated he did. I asked Officer Putzel if he wore his bullet proof vest that morning and he stated he did.

I asked Officer Putzel what type of force options he carried on his gun belt. Officer Putzel stated he carried pepper spray, an "Asp", taser, and a firearm. I asked Officer Putzel what an Asp was and he stated it was an expandable baton. I asked Officer Putzel to explain what he knew about his firearm. Officer Putzel stated he carried a .40 caliber Smith and Wesson. Officer Putzel stated the firearm carried fifteen rounds in the magazine and one in the chamber for a total of sixteen rounds.

I asked Officer Putzel when he was issued his Smith and Wesson firearm. Officer Putzel stated his agency just transitioned to the Smith and Wesson firearm about six months ago because the firearm his agency used to carry was discontinued.

I asked Officer Putzel what was required of him to be certified to carry the Smith and Wesson firearm. Officer Putzel stated he had to qualify with the firearm and get all of his shots on target. Officer Putzel stated he went through a firearms qualification with the Smith and Wesson. Officer Putzel explained he was not a firearms expert and did not know what exactly the qualification consisted of but knew he did qualify with the firearm.

I asked Officer Putzel how many times a year he had to qualify with the firearm. Officer Putzel looked at Officer Carver and asked him if "they" had to qualify once a year. Officer Putzel then looked back at me and said he had to qualify once a year. I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered the last time he qualified with the firearm. Officer Putzel stated he thought he qualified with the firearm a few months ago then looked at Officer Carver and repeated my question to him.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that if he did not know the answer to the question to answer the question by saying "I don't know" rather than asking his representative for an answer to the question. Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that if he needed to take a break to discuss the question with his representative, we would take a break.

I asked Officer Putzel how many times he had been to the range to shoot his firearm. Officer Putzel stated he tried shooting monthly at the shooting range. Officer Putzel stated he had just been to the shooting range in June to shoot the Smith and Wesson firearm. Officer Putzel clarified that the range day was just to fire his handgun and not to qualify with the firearm.

Officer Putzel stated he was required to shoot fifty rounds a month at the range but that was different from him qualifying with the firearm. I asked Officer Putzel to explain the difference between shooting fifty rounds at the range versus qualifying with the Smith and Wesson handgun. Officer Putzel stated that during a qualification period he would be required to get all of his shots on target and would have to go through a certain qualification course.

Officer Putzel stated he would shoot fifty rounds monthly and the range officer of the day would run different shooting drills. Officer Putzel explained that each month was a different shooting drill. Officer Putzel stated he attended the last range day which was around the end of June but had not attended a range day in July. I asked Officer Putzel if he had ever had any malfunctions with his Smith and Wesson firearm. Officer Putzel stated he had not and described the firearm as running, "pretty good."

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he wanted to discuss his uniform in more detail. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what color his uniform shirt was and he stated it was tan in color. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what color his pants were and if there were any additional markings on the pants. Officer Putzel stated his pants were tan in color and had blue and gold stripes down each side on the pant legs.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel about the patches on his uniform. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what was on his uniform patches. Officer Putzel stated his patches said, "California Highway Patrol" and had the California state seal emblem.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he mentioned he was wearing a badge on his uniform. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what the badge said. Officer Putzel stated his badge said, "California Highway Patrol" and also contained his identification number which Officer Putzel stated was 16712.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the uniform he was wearing was the standard California Highway Patrol uniform and he stated it was. Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he mentioned he was wearing a bullet proof vest and asked him to explain what color the vest was and what level of protection the vest was rated. Officer Putzel stated the vest was a "level III A" vest and was inside of a blue colored carrier.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he knew if the bullet proof vest protected against edged weapons such as knives. Officer Putzel stated he did not know if the vest offered protection against edged weapons.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he wanted to go over the placement of force options on his gun belt. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain where he kept the force options on his gun belt starting in the center of his body and moving right.

Officer Putzel stated that the first object on his gun belt would be his handgun magazine pouch where he keeps two handgun magazines. Officer Putzel stated both magazines held fifteen rounds of 40 caliber ammunition. Officer Putzel stated the next force option he carried would be his firearm. Officer Putzel described his firearm as a black colored semi-automatic .40 caliber Smith and Wesson M&P.

Officer Putzel stated he also carried his Asp expandable baton. Officer Putzel described his baton as an impact weapon. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he knew how long his expandable baton was and he stated he did not know. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if there were any special grips or handles on the expandable baton and he stated there was a foam grip on the expandable baton.

Officer Putzel stated his handcuff case was next on his belt. Officer Putzel stated he carried Smith and Wesson silver handcuffs. Officer Putzel stated he carried his pepper-spray next on his duty belt but did not know the brand of pepper-spray. Officer Putzel stated his pepper-spray deployed in a stream.

Officer Putzel stated his police handheld radio was next on his duty belt followed by his taser. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he could tell us about his taser, including the color and brand. Officer Putzel stated the brand was Taser and was yellow in color. Officer Putzel stated his taser contained two cartridges. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he knew his Taser model number and he stated he did not know the number. Officer Putzel stated he carried an additional magazine pouch which contained two additional handgun magazines containing fifteen rounds each of .40 caliber ammunition.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he carried any additional force options on his person. Officer Putzel stated he carried two additional knives on his person. Officer Putzel described the first knife as a Spyderco knife. Officer Putzel stated he carried his Spyderco knife in his rear right sap pocket. Officer Putzel stated his Spyderco knife had a serrated edge and was meant for cutting through seatbelts or cutting through materials. Officer Putzel stated he carried a curved blade knife in his rear left pocket.

Officer Putzel stated both knives had "Pocket catches" on them so he could deploy them quickly if needed. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if both knives were folding knives and he stated they were both folding, lockable, knives.

I asked Officer Putzel how his firearm was loaded on the day of the incident. Officer Putzel stated his firearm had a full magazine and had a round loaded in the chamber. I asked Officer Putzel if that was how he normally carried his firearm and he stated it was how he normally carried his firearm. Officer Putzel stated it was department policy for him to carry his firearm like he described.

I told Officer Putzel I understood he carried extra handgun magazines on his duty belt but wanted to know if he carried any other extra handgun magazines. Officer Putzel stated he did not have any additional handgun magazines on his person. I asked Officer Putzel if he carried additional handgun magazines anywhere else. Officer Putzel stated he did not know if he had any extra handgun magazines inside of his gear bag and would have to check to find out if he did have any extra handgun magazines. Officer Putzel stated he did carry extra AR-15 rifle magazines with him inside of his duty bag.

I told Officer Putzel that I knew he had already told me what time he started his shift and wanted to ask him again. Officer Putzel stated he started his duty shift at 0500 hours. I asked Officer Putzel if his station had a briefing prior to the shift starting. I also asked Officer Putzel if any information was presented to him during the briefing that was pertinent to the incident that occurred later. Officer Putzel stated there was no information provided to him that would have been pertinent to the incident.

I asked Officer Putzel how long his briefings lasted and he explained they lasted anywhere from five minutes to thirty minutes depending on who was giving the briefing. I asked Officer Putzel how long his briefing lasted that day. Officer Putzel stated he thought the briefing lasted between ten and fifteen minutes. I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered what information was discussed during the briefing.

Officer Putzel stated a scenario of the day was discussed and patrol beats were handed out. Officer Putzel stated during briefing a SROVT was discussed. Officer Putzel stated the SROVT was a state mandated training incident. I asked Officer Putzel what he did after his briefing finished. Officer Putzel stated he went and got his patrol vehicle ready for his shift. I asked Officer Putzel to describe his patrol vehicle to me. Officer Putzel stated his patrol vehicle was a Ford Explorer which was black and white in color.

I asked Officer Putzel if his patrol vehicle had any specific markings. Officer Putzel stated "CHP" was written on the doors of the Ford Explorer along with the CHP emblem. Officer Putzel stated that "California Highway Patrol" was written across the back of the vehicle. Officer Putzel stated his Ford Explorer also had an overhead light bar that contained red and blue lights. I asked Officer Putzel if his Ford Explorer had spot-lights. Officer Putzel stated the Ford Explorer had spot-lights on the driver's side and passenger's side.

I asked Officer Putzel to explain how he normally sets up his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated he places his duty bag in the front passenger seat and places the seat belt over the duty bag. Officer Putzel stated he usually keeps a bottle of water in his duty bag. Officer Putzel stated he keeps his ticket book in his duty bag so it is accessible. Officer Putzel stated he kept a shotgun and an AR-15 rifle next to him in the lock. Officer Putzel stated he had a keyboard with a computer screen inside of the Ford Explorer and described his vehicle as a standard patrol vehicle.

I asked Officer Putzel to describe how and where the shotgun and AR-15 were stored in his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated he stored his shotgun closest to the passenger seat and kept four shotgun rounds "in the tube" and five shotgun rounds in the magazine pouch. Officer Putzel stated there were no rounds in the chamber of the shotgun and the safety switch was activated.

Officer Putzel stated his AR-15 was stored next to him and the AR-15s had twenty round magazines. Officer Putzel stated that one twenty round magazine was inserted into the AR-15 but did not have a round in the chamber with the safety switch activated. Officer Putzel stated the AR-15 had two additional twenty round magazines in the magazine pouches for a total of sixty rounds of AR-15 ammunition on the rifle.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered what vehicle number he was driving the day of the incident. Officer Putzel explained the patrol vehicles were numbered according to license plates and a majority of the patrol vehicles were assigned to officers at the Ventura station. Officer Putzel stated that patrol vehicle #1453382 was assigned to him. Officer Carver asked Officer Putzel if his vehicle had a stall number and he stated his stall number was stall #13.

I asked Officer Putzel if anyone else ever used his assigned patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel explained that on his days off, it would be possible for someone else to use his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated he had a "car partner" and explained that two officers were usually assigned to one patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated his

station tried staggering partners so two day shift officers on different shifts would not use the patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated his vehicle partner's name was Officer Kline and indicated his vehicle partner worked grave yard shifts.

I asked Officer Putzel if Officer Kline checked out his patrol vehicle the evening prior and he stated he did not because he checked the vehicle sign-out log and noticed that Officer Kline had not checked out the patrol vehicle prior to him. Officer Putzel stated he was the last person to use his patrol vehicle.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he physically loaded his duty shotgun the morning of the incident. Officer Putzel stated he did check the shotgun and described his routine of checking his patrol unit prior to leaving the station. Officer Putzel stated he checked the vehicle for damage, checked his tires, and checked the weapons inside of the patrol vehicle to ensure they were loaded the way they were supposed to be loaded.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain how he checked his duty shotgun and rifle the day of the incident. Officer Putzel stated he started by unlocking the locking mechanism which holds his shotgun in place. Officer Putzel stated he always started checking weapons by checking his shotgun first because it was taller and harder to get out of the patrol vehicle.

Officer Putzel stated he began the inspection of his shotgun by unloading the magazine tube to ensure there were four rounds inside. Officer Putzel stated he ensured there was not a round in the chamber of the shotgun and made sure there were four extra rounds of ammunition in the side pouch of the shotgun. Officer Putzel described the inspection of the shotgun as being "pretty quick." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he checked the shotgun in the manner he just described the day of the incident and he stated he did.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain how he checked his AR-15 rifle prior to his duty shift. Officer Putzel stated he had to do a similar check to the shotgun. Officer Putzel stated he pulled out the AR-15 rifle then ejected the magazine and checked the chamber of the rifle to make sure there was not a round in the chamber. Officer Putzel stated he checked to make sure he had an additional two magazines attached to the rifle then inserted a magazine into the rifle. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he checked his rifle the day of the incident in the manner he just described and he stated he did.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he carried a duty bag, what he carried inside of the duty bag, and where he carried his duty bag at inside of his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated he carried his duty bag in the right front seat of his patrol vehicle and explained how he placed the seatbelt through the duty bag to keep it in place. Officer Putzel stated he kept his citation book, a "Ready Ref" pocket book, and an area specific pocket book which contained additional information specific to his patrol area all in the front pocket of the duty bag.

Officer Putzel stated he carried a few binders that carried department specific paperwork including traffic collision forms in the rear passenger pocket of the duty bag. Officer Putzel stated he also carried two additional AR-15 magazines inside of his duty bag. Officer Putzel stated he did not believe he had any additional handgun magazines inside of his duty bag.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how many rounds of ammunition the extra AR-15 magazines contained and what caliber the rounds of ammunition were. Officer Putzel told us the AR-15 magazines contained twenty rounds each and were loaded with .223 ammunition. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he carried anything extra inside of his duty bag. Officer Putzel stated he thought he had extra flex handcuffs, extra handcuffs, and extra pens.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what other equipment he carried inside of his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated he carried extra traffic cones, a medical bag, flares, jumper cables, and a shovel. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the items he just described were inside of his patrol vehicle the day of the incident and he stated they were.

I asked Officer Putzel if he carried any additional force options inside of his patrol vehicle such as a less lethal shotgun. Officer Putzel stated he did not have a less lethal shotgun the day of the incident. Officer Putzel described how the less lethal shotguns were stored at the Ventura Station and the on-duty supervisor would assign the less lethal shotguns if they were available for use. Officer Putzel stated that less lethal shotguns were not always available for use because they would be in use by other officers in the field.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered if a less lethal shotgun was issued out to anyone on his shift on the day of the incident. Officer Putzel stated he did not recall if any of his partners on his shift had been issued a less lethal shotgun.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered what time he went into service on the day of the incident. Officer Putzel stated he started his shift at around 0530 hours and was assigned to Beat 21. I asked Officer Putzel to explain what geographical area Beat 21 covered. Officer Putzel stated Beat 21 covered the Ojai area which covered Casitas Vista all the way to mile marker 45 on Highway 33. Officer Putzel stated his beat also covered all the unincorporated areas around the Ojai Valley and Highway 33.

I asked Officer Putzel if Beat 21 was his normal assigned beat. Officer Putzel explained he had worked Beat 21 in the past. Officer Putzel stated patrol beats were assigned on a seniority basis and officers with the most seniority got to choose what beats they worked. Officer Putzel further explained that his shift had officers in training and their training officers had priority to choose beats ahead of officers with seniority. Officer Putzel stated that on the day of the incident he was at the "bottom of the barrel" when choosing shifts because of the training situation.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had worked Beat 21 in the past and, if he had, how many times he had worked that beat. Officer Putzel stated he would work that beat about five to six times a month. I asked Officer Putzel what his call sign was the day of the incident and he stated his call sign was, "31-21."

I asked Officer Putzel if he checked his patrol vehicle police radio as part of checking his patrol vehicle prior to starting his shift. Officer Putzel stated he notified his dispatch that he was in service at the start of his shift using his patrol vehicle's police radio. Officer Putzel stated he was able to communicate with dispatch which indicated to him that his patrol vehicle's police radio was operating correctly.

I asked Officer Putzel if he checked his handheld police radio to ensure it worked before he started his shift. Officer Putzel stated he turned on his handheld radio to make sure it worked after replacing the battery at the start of his shift.

I asked Officer Putzel if anything stood out on his prior shift on 07/04/2019. Officer Putzel stated that he did not have anything noteworthy happen on his prior shift and did not recall getting any radio calls for service during his entire shift.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he turned on his overhead red and blue emergency lights to ensure they were working during his vehicle inspection. Officer Putzel stated that part of his daily patrol vehicle checks include checking the MVARS system by activating the overhead red and blue emergency lights. Officer Putzel explained that when the red and blue emergency lights are activated the MVARS system is automatically

activated. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his red and blue emergency lights were working the day of the incident and he stated they were. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his forward facing red light was working the day of the incident and he stated it was working.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain the MVARS system and anything extra he would have to do to the system prior to the start of his shift. Officer Putzel explained that at the beginning of his shift he put in a DVD into the MVARS system after he turned on his patrol vehicle. The MVARS system indicated there was a new DVD in the system. The MVARS system asked Officer Putzel if he wanted to program the system and stated his name was already pre-selected on the system. Officer Putzel stated he had to lock the system and made sure the system was recording.

Officer Putzel stated there were two microphones attached to the system. Officer Putzel stated there were multiple ways to activate the audio recording system. Officer Putzel stated the first way to turn on the system was to manually press a button on the microphone and the second way to activate the audio recording system was to turn on his patrol vehicle's red forward facing lights. Officer Putzel stated the other way to activate the recording system was turn on all of the "code-3" or all of his emergency lights. Officer Putzel stated he conducted all of the required checks to the MVARS system before starting his shift.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he mentioned two microphones were inside of his patrol vehicle and asked him to explain how they worked. Officer Putzel described the microphones as "pocket mics" and were small and square shaped. Officer Putzel stated some officers wore the microphones on their gun belts or in their uniform shirt pockets. Officer Putzel stated the microphone could be activated by sliding an on-off switch. Officer Putzel described a red button on top of the microphone that would activate the MVARS audio recording system on his police unit when depressed.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where he placed the microphone on the day of the incident and he stated he kept the microphone in his front right pocket. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what he did with the second microphone. Officer Putzel stated the second microphone stayed in the charging unit inside of the police vehicle. Officer Putzel explained CHP vehicles are equipped with two small recording devices, one for each officer if the patrol unit has two officers assigned. Officer Putzel stated on the day of the incident he was assigned to work a one man patrol unit so he only used one recording device.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the interior of his police unit had microphones and he stated he believed he did and did not check to see if they were working because checking those microphones were not part of his normal routine of his routine checks.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he wanted to ask a few additional questions regarding his duty weapon. Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he earlier described how he typically kept his gun loaded, which included having a full magazine with a round chambered in the handgun. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel when he last checked to see if his handgun had a full magazine with a round loaded in the chamber.

Officer Putzel stated he was required to conduct a quick inspection of his handgun once a week. Officer Putzel stated he always conducts the inspection when he returns to work from his regularly scheduled days off, which would have been Wednesday (07/03/2019). Officer Putzel told us he knew it was Wednesday when he inspected his handgun because his normal days off are Mondays and Tuesdays.

Officer Putzel described the quick inspection of his firearm he conducted as ejecting the magazine and checking the chamber of his handgun. Officer Putzel stated after ejecting his magazine he inserted his magazine and

ensured there was a round in the chamber of the firearm. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he inspected his firearm on 07/03/2019 and he stated he did.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where he stored his handgun overnight and he stated he kept his handgun inside of his duty belt inside of his duty locker at the Ventura California Highway Patrol Office. Officer Putzel told us he did not take his handgun home with him.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had to use his firearm or point his firearm at anyone during his work shifts prior to the incident. Officer Putzel stated he had not had to use or point his handgun at anyone in the shifts leading up to the incident. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had dropped his handgun or if he had bumped into something with his handgun prior to the incident. Officer Putzel told us he was not aware if he dropped or bumped his handgun.

I asked Officer Putzel if he knew what the acronym MVARS stood for and he stated he did not know. I asked Officer Putzel if there were any video cameras incorporated into the MVARS system and he stated there was a camera inside of his police unit which faced the front of his police unit. Officer Putzel stated the camera captured everything in the front windshield radius.

I asked Officer Putzel if the California Highway Patrol were issued body worn cameras and he stated they were not issued body worn cameras. I confirmed with Officer Putzel that on the day of the incident that he was only carrying an audio recording device on his person and a fixed camera inside of his police unit and he agreed with my statement by saying, "Correct."

At this point in the interview, Officer Putzel asked to take a small break because he had to use the restroom. Detective Zadeh and I subsequently stopped the interview and provided Officer Putzel access to a restroom. Detective Zadeh and I resumed our interview after a short break to allow Officer Putzel to use the restroom.

I told Officer Putzel that we had a few follow-up questions for him before we moved on in the interview. I asked Officer Putzel if he ever made any modifications to his handgun and he stated he had not. I asked Officer Putzel if he had any attachments fitted to his handgun such as a flashlight or gun laser and he stated he did not have either.

I asked Officer Putzel if he was wearing any other recording equipment on his person, including a digital recorder or a GoPro camera. Officer Putzel stated he was not carrying either item on his person on the day of the incident. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he was carrying any other type of video recording devices and he stated he was not.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he wanted to ask him a few questions about his less lethal shotgun. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he checked out a less lethal shotgun on the day of the incident. Officer Putzel told Detective Zadeh he had not checked out a less lethal shotgun on the day of the incident.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he were to check out a less lethal shotgun where would he keep the less lethal shotgun in his patrol vehicle? Officer Putzel stated he would keep the less lethal shotgun in the backseat of his police vehicle. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if there was a cradle for the less lethal shotgun and he stated there was not a cradle for the less lethal shotgun and described the less lethal shotgun was stored inside of a bag. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what kind of round the less lethal shotgun fired and he stated it fired a beanbag round.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what the deciding factor was if he did or did not carry a less lethal shotgun. Officer Putzel stated the less lethal shotgun was assigned by the supervisor of the day. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if there was a reason he was not assigned a less lethal shotgun on the day of the incident and he stated he was not assigned a less lethal shotgun.

I told Officer Putzel that I wanted to move forward with the interview and asked him if he received a call for service reference the incident. Officer Putzel stated he did receive a call for service regarding the incident. I asked Officer Putzel to describe the call for service to Detective Zadeh and me. Officer Putzel stated he received a call for service regarding a male pedestrian that was running in lanes of traffic on Highway 33 in the area of Old Creek Road. Officer Putzel explained his dispatcher described the male subject as a white male with long hair wearing a red shirt and tan pants.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had been to pedestrian calls for service in the past and he stated he had. I asked Officer Putzel how he handled prior pedestrian calls. Officer Putzel stated people involved in pedestrian calls for service listened to what he had to say. Officer Putzel explained he usually told people he wanted to keep people off the road to avoid them being struck by oncoming traffic and would also tell people his main concern was their safety. Officer Putzel told us his priority was to keep pedestrians safe.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered where he was when he received the call for service regarding the pedestrian running in lanes of traffic on Highway 33. Officer Putzel told us he believed he was in the area of Harbor Boulevard and McGrath Street in the unincorporated area of Ventura.

I asked Officer Putzel if he could explain the route he took to get to the call for service regarding the pedestrian running into traffic. Officer Putzel stated he drove on Harbor Boulevard and entered onto State Route 101 and exited on Sanjon Road, then drove onto Harbor Boulevard and eventually reached Highway 33.

I asked Officer Putzel if the pedestrian call for service was his first call for service for the day and he stated it was his first call for service. I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered how long into his shift it was before he received the call for service and he stated it was about ten or fifteen minutes into his shift.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he participated in any other law enforcement activities during the ten to fifteen minutes after his shift began and he stated he did not.

Officer Putzel explained that on his way to work he saw a dead animal on Harbor Boulevard. Officer Putzel stated after he started his duty shift he decided to drive to the area of where he saw the dead animal to remove the carcass from the roadway.

Officer Putzel explained when he arrived on Harbor Boulevard in the area of the animal carcass he found that the carcass had been dissipated and was no longer a traffic hazard. Officer Putzel explained he was on Harbor Boulevard at the time of the call for service with his intention to remove the animal carcass. Officer Putzel indicated his actions of driving to the animal carcass was self-generated and not dispatched activity. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he did any other self-initiated activity before the call for service regarding the pedestrian in the walkway and he stated he did not.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain the thoughts he was having after he received the call for service regarding the pedestrian running in traffic. Officer Putzel stated his senses were heightened because of the information regarding a pedestrian running in traffic. Officer Putzel stated that most normal people would not be running into lanes of traffic. Officer Putzel explained the way the radio transmission came in made it sound like

the subject was running in front of cars. Officer Putzel told us again his senses were heightened after hearing the call for service.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had responded to similar calls in the past and he stated he had. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how many times he had interactions with pedestrians in the roadway. Officer Putzel stated on average he had contacted between three to four pedestrians in the roadway a day. Officer Putzel explained that pedestrians in the roadway were a common call for service for the California Highway Patrol.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what he did after receiving the call for service regarding the pedestrian running into lanes of traffic. Officer Putzel stated he started driving towards the call for service. Officer Putzel stated he drove past the location of the call for service, which was earlier identified as Highway 33 and Old Creek Road.

Officer Putzel did not see the subject in the area of Highway 33 and Old Creek Road. Officer Putzel thought to himself, "Maybe he's gone" and explained a majority of the time on other calls for service regarding pedestrians walking in the roadway the pedestrian is gone by the time officers arrive on scene.

Officer Putzel explained he passed Old Creek Road then passed Creek Road which he described as being about a quarter mile from Old Creek Road and thought to himself, "Maybe he's gone." Officer Putzel explained there was no place for him to turn around his police unit so he drove north towards Oak View.

Officer Putzel explained as he was approaching Oak View he spotted a male subject walking on the right shoulder and matched the description given to him by his dispatch. Officer Putzel stated the male was now shirtless but had long hair and was wearing tan pants. Officer Putzel thought to himself, "Oh, this must be my guy." I asked Officer Putzel if he saw a red shirt anywhere on Highway 33 as he was driving and he stated he did not.

Officer Putzel stated he slowed down when he saw the male subject and was going to contact the male subject but described the shoulder as being narrow and described the roadway as being a "blind corner" with two lanes of traffic. Officer Putzel thought to himself, "There is nowhere for me to stop safe."

Officer Putzel stated when he first saw the male subject he was walking on the shoulder and was not running into lanes of traffic. Officer Putzel stated he wanted to contact the male subject in a bigger location so he did not have to deal with traffic. Officer Putzel stated he turn onto Larmier Avenue then circled around to Portal Street. Officer Putzel stated he was now on the west side of Portal Street facing Highway 33. Officer Putzel explained he was waiting in this area for the male subject so he could contact him in a safer location. Officer Putzel stated this area seemed safer than stopping the male subject on Highway 33.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he mentioned he drove past the location where the male subject was supposed to be and the male subject was not there. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where this location was. Officer Putzel stated the location of the call for service was Old Creek Road and Highway 33. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where the male subject was when he first saw him. Officer Putzel stated when he first saw the male subject he was about a quarter mile past Creek Road. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was about a half a mile from where the initial call for service indicated the male subject was located.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he mentioned that the male subject matched the description but was not wearing a red shirt. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what about the male subject matched the description

that was provided during the call for service. Officer Putzel stated the male subject's blond hair and tan pants matched the description that was provided to him. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was not wearing a shirt when he initially saw him and that was the only piece of clothing that did not match the description that was given to him.

I asked Officer Putzel if he received any other calls for service regarding the pedestrian running in the roadway and he stated he did not recall if he received any other calls for service regarding the pedestrian.

I asked Officer Putzel to explain what occurred after he parked on Portal Street. Officer Putzel stated he waited for the male subject and saw him still walking on the shoulder. Officer Putzel stated he waited for traffic to clear then crossed Highway 33. Officer Putzel stated he was still on Portal Street after he crossed Highway 33.

Officer Putzel stated he made eye contact with the male subject and put his hand up in the air to signal the male subject to stop. Officer Putzel stated he did not stop at the corner of Highway 33 and Portal Street because he did not want the male subject to get close to him. Officer Putzel stated he pulled forward onto Portal Street and estimated he was about twenty to thirty feet from the intersection of Highway 33 and Portal Street.

I asked Officer Putzel where exactly the male subject was when he first saw him while he was still parked on Portal Street. Officer Putzel stated he saw the male subject still walking northbound on the shoulder of Highway 33. I asked Officer Putzel if he waited for traffic to clear before crossing Highway 33 and he stated he did.

Officer Putzel stated he crossed Highway 33 and ended up on East Portal Street and in front of the path the male subject was walking. Officer Putzel stated the male subject still had about twenty to thirty yards before he reached East Portal Street. Officer Putzel stated he made eye contact with the male subject as he was crossing Highway 33. Officer Putzel stated he held his hand out to indicate to the male subject he wanted him to stop.

I asked Officer Putzel if his patrol vehicle windows were up or down when he gave the hand gesture towards the male subject. Officer Putzel stated his windows were up. I asked Officer Putzel if he attempted to communicate with the male subject verbally through his car windows and he stated he did not. I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject acknowledged or responded to his hand gesture. Officer Putzel stated he could not tell if the male subject responded to his hand gesture because he was crossing Highway 33 and lost visual contact.

I told Officer Putzel he mentioned not wanting to park on the corner of East Portal Street and Highway 33 and asked him why he did not want to park on the corner. Officer Putzel stated he did not want to be in traffic.

I asked Officer Putzel to explain what occurred after he came to a stop on East Portal Street. Officer Putzel stated he looked in his left mirror and saw the male subject turning the corner from Highway 33 to East Portal Street. Officer Putzel thought to himself, "Alright, he listened to me." Officer Putzel stated he thought the male subject might have ignored his hand gesture and kept walking.

Officer Putzel saw the male subject through his left mirror and noticed he was still walking and was not stopping. Officer Putzel stated he tried to get out of his patrol car quickly and when he did he asked the male subject, "Are you okay, bro?" Officer Putzel stated as he was asking the male subject if he was okay, the male subject charged him.

Officer Putzel stated he believed he got hit on the left side of his face immediately. Officer Putzel stated he felt like, "I was going to go out right there; I thought he almost knocked me out." Officer Putzel stated at this point he thought to himself, "Oh, shit!"

Officer Putzel explained he tried to create space between himself and the male subject. Officer Putzel stated, "His arms just didn't stop flailing." Officer Putzel stated he tried deploying his taser but could not get his taser out of its holster because the male subject kept hitting him.

Officer Putzel stated he remembered moving up the street towards the front end of his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated he remembered the male tried grabbing his neck and remembered how the male subject tried choking him. Officer Putzel stated he was able to get out of the male subject's choke hold. Officer Putzel stated he remembered, "Taking more blows to the face" and remembered falling to the ground. Officer Putzel stated, "He got me good" and felt like he was going to lose consciousness. Officer Putzel stated, "I felt like he was going to kill me, this guy is going to kill me, he is not stopping."

I told Officer Putzel that I wanted to slow the interview down at this point so that we could better understand the version of events that unfolded during the incident between him and the male subject.

I asked Officer Putzel what he wanted to do with the pedestrian after he got out of his police vehicle. Officer Putzel told us he wanted to make sure the male subject was okay. Officer Putzel explained when he saw the male subject walking he could tell he was barefoot and was not wearing a shirt. Officer Putzel stated it was not warm out that morning and repeated his statement of how he wanted to make sure the male subject was okay. Officer Putzel stated he was going to ask the male subject to stay out of the roadway so that he did not get hit by oncoming traffic.

I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject responded to him when he asked if he was okay. Officer Putzel stated the male subject never responded to him and never said anything until he shot him.

I asked Officer Putzel how far away the male subject was when he exited his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was less than six feet away from the rear bumper of his patrol unit. I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject was still walking towards him after he got out of his patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was walking very quickly towards him.

I asked Officer Putzel to describe how quickly the male subject was walking towards him. I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject was almost running towards him. Officer Putzel told us the male subject appeared as if he was almost running at him.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what side of Highway 33 the male subject was walking on when he first saw him. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was walking on the east side of Highway 33. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if, when he placed his hand out to indicate to the male subject he wanted him to stop walking, he replied to his hand gesture in any way. Officer Putzel stated the male subject kept walking.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how the male was walking when he first saw him. Officer Putzel stated the male subject had a normal walking pace and described it as, "Not quick, not slow, just normal walking pace." Detective Zadeh began asking Officer Putzel a question regarding where exactly he was when he put his hand up to indicate he wanted the male subject to stop walking when Officer Carver interjected and asked Detective Zadeh to rephrase his question.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where he was when he placed his hand up to signal the male subject to stop walking. Officer Putzel stated he had crossed the intersection and was already in the number two lane of traffic

of Highway 33 and in the northbound lanes of traffic when he made eye contact with the male subject. Officer Putzel clarified at this point he was traveling eastbound from West Portal Street to East Portal Street.

Officer Putzel confirmed his vehicle was in the number two lane of northbound Highway 33 travelling eastbound across Highway 33 when he signaled towards the male subject. At this point, Officer Carver interjected in the interview and asked Officer Putzel if he was in the northbound number two lane. Officer Putzel stated, "Correct." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the male subject acknowledged his hand gesture. Officer Putzel stated the male subject just kept walking.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what thoughts or impressions he had of the male subject when he first saw that he was not wearing a shirt or shoes. Officer Putzel stated he did not have any thoughts or impressions regarding the male subject not wearing a shirt or shoes. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to clarify what he meant when he stated earlier that he tried to get out of his police vehicle after coming to a stop. Officer Putzel stated he was able to get out of his police vehicle.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his police vehicle's engine was still running when he got out to speak with the male subject. Officer Putzel stated the ignition was on and the vehicle was in park.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he manipulated anything inside of his vehicle prior to getting out and he stated he did not. Officer Putzel explained he saw the male subject approaching his police vehicle through his mirror and wanted to get out as quickly as possible. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where he saw the male subject after he exited his police unit and he stated he was standing at the rear of his police unit less than six feet away.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had any emergency overhead red and blue lights activated and he stated he did not. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had made any radio broadcasts during his contact with the male subject. Officer Putzel stated he was going to notify his dispatcher he was on scene but exited his police unit after he saw the male subject walking towards him. Officer Putzel stated he never had the opportunity to notify his dispatchers that he was on scene.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what thoughts went through his head, if any, when the male subject did not verbally respond to him when he asked if he were okay. Officer Putzel stated the male subject started swinging at him as he was asking him the question.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he mentioned that the male subject was less than six feet away from the rear of his bumper and asked him at what point did he start advancing towards him. Officer Putzel explained as he was exiting his police unit he asked the subject, "Are you okay, bro" and did not remember if he had cleared the doorway before the male subject threw the first punch at him. Officer Putzel stated he could not remember if he cleared the doorway or was still in the doorway when the male subject started punching him.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how the male advanced towards him in order to attack him. Officer Putzel described the male subjects walk as "quick" and "almost a lunge." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he could be more specific describing his quick walk and he stated the male subject took a couple quick steps towards him as he was throwing a punch at him. Detective Zadeh asked if the male's rate of speed of walking as he was approaching him differed from the rate of speed he saw the male subject walking at earlier. Officer Putzel replied, "Absolutely" and stated the male subject was walking at a faster pace as he approached him.

I asked Officer Putzel how big he thought the male subject was when he first saw him. I asked Officer Putzel to estimate the male subject's physical stature. Officer Putzel told us the male subject looked to be about six feet tall and appeared to be trim and muscular. Officer Putzel described the male subject's weight to be about 160 to 170 lbs., and described him as being "trim and fit." I asked Officer Putzel how tall he was and how much he weighed. Officer Putzel stated he was about 5'7 and weighed about 180 lbs.

I asked Officer Putzel if he saw the male subject approach his car door with his fists clenched. Officer Putzel stated all he saw was the male subject's fists up and punches coming towards his face. I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered what hand the male subject used to punch him. Officer Putzel stated he did not remember what hand the male used to punch him but remembered being hit on the left side of his face. Officer Putzel stated when he was struck on the left side of his face he remembered, "Everything getting kinda blurry and lightheaded."

I asked Officer Putzel what occurred after he was struck by that initial punch which landed on the left side of his face. Officer Putzel stated the male subject hit him with multiple blows. Officer Putzel stated as he was getting struck he was trying to get the male subject off of him.

Officer Putzel recalled trying to get his taser out of his taser holster with his left hand while simultaneously trying to create distance between himself and the male subject. Officer Putzel stated he tried gaining distance by running north.

I asked Officer Putzel where the male initially started attacking him and he indicated that the male started attacking him on the driver's side of his police vehicle. Officer Putzel told me he was trying to create space so that he could use his taser. Officer Putzel stated he could not get to his taser because he was continually being punched by the male subject.

I told Officer Putzel he had mentioned the male subject had tried to choke him and asked him to explain how that occurred. Officer Putzel stated the male subject got an arm around his neck. I asked Officer Putzel how that made him feel and he stated, "I thought he was going to fucking kill me, man."

I asked Officer Putzel how he was able to get out of the choke hold and he stated he spun his body. Officer Putzel stated he remembered the male subject hit him several more times as he spun his body. Officer Putzel stated the male subject, "Put me on my back."

I asked Officer Putzel how he felt when he landed on his back on the pavement. I also asked Officer Putzel if he remembered if any of his body parts landed on the pavement. Officer Putzel could not remember the back of his head struck the pavement as he fell onto his back.

Officer Putzel stated after he fell onto his back, everything felt, "Very, very fuzzy" and felt as if he were going to lose consciousness. Officer Putzel told us that all he could think of when he was on his back was, "I want this guy off of me." Officer Putzel stated while he was on his back he tried to create space and distance between himself and the male subject by kicking at him with his feet. Officer Putzel stated the male subject kept coming at him and swinging at him.

Officer Putzel stated while he was on his back the male subject threw a punch which landed on the right side of his face. Officer Putzel said, "I thought I was going under, dude, I'm fucking dead, if I'm knocked out, he's going to fucking kill me." I asked Officer Putzel to talk about the kicks he used while he was on his back to try and create distance and space from the male subject who was attacking him. Officer Putzel stated he was on his

back and was trying to kick up at the male subject. I asked Officer Putzel if his kicks had any effect on the male subject and he stated they did not.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had the opportunity to utilize his handheld radio to notify his dispatcher or request additional officers. Officer Putzel replied, "No." I asked Officer Putzel why he did not request back-up using his handheld radio. Officer Putzel stated, "I was getting my fucking ass kicked" and explained he did not have the opportunity to grab anything.

Officer Carver interjected in the interview and asked Officer Putzel if he remembered anything about the incident related to time. Officer Putzel explained the entire situation felt much slower as it was happening. Officer Putzel stated when he watched the video from his MVARs system he was shocked to find out how fast the events unfolded. Officer Putzel told us everything felt longer to him as if the entire incident lasted for several minutes.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where he was punched by the male subject and to describe how the male subject punched him. Officer Putzel stated he believed he was punched on the left side of his face because it was very sore and swollen.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he knew what the male subject hit him with and he stated he believed the male subject punched him with a fist. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he remembered if the male subject punched him with his left or right hand and he stated he did not recall.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what thoughts were going through his mind after he was punched. Officer Putzel stated he was thought to himself, "What the fuck is going on?!" Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how he felt after he was punched and he stated he felt, "Scared." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel why he felt scared and he stated, "Because I was being hit."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had ever encountered a situation like the once that occurred during his law enforcement career. Officer Putzel stated this was the first time he had ever been assaulted in his law enforcement career. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how being assaulted made him feel and he stated it made him feel, "Scared."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he felt any physical feelings after being struck on the left side of his face. Officer Putzel stated he felt, "total fear." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to clarify his earlier statement of how felt like he was going to go "out." Officer Putzel explained he meant he was going to lose consciousness. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel when he first felt like he was going to lose consciousness. Officer Putzel explained after the male subject landed the first punch on his face he felt as if he was going to lose consciousness. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what feelings he had that made him feel as if he was going to lose consciousness. Officer Putzel stated, "Everything got fuzzy, and I got light headed."

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he mentioned the phrase, "Oh shit" after getting punched and asked him to explain what he meant when he used that phrase. Officer Putzel explained he was in shock after getting punched and was not expecting the punch. Officer Putzel stated the punch caught him off guard.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain his thought process on what he should do after getting punched. Officer Putzel stated he wanted to create space between himself and the male subject attacking him. Officer Putzel explained he wanted to create space between himself and the male subject so that he could deploy his taser and subdue the male subject. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel why he would need space to deploy his taser.

Officer Putzel stated he was getting punched and knew if he continued to get punched he would not be able to get to his taser.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain his training pertaining to the use of a taser. Officer Putzel stated the taser deploys darts and the darts can be effective at any range. Officer Putzel told us he could not get his taser out because of the punches he was taking.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how he carried his taser and he stated he carried it on his left side inside of a holster. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to describe his taser holster and what was required to be able to remove the taser from the holster. Officer Putzel stated his taser holster was black plastic and contained a safety latch. Officer Putzel explained there was no retention on the holster and if the safety latch were removed the taser could be removed. Officer Putzel stated he was able to remove the safety latch during the incident.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what prevented him from being able to pull his taser out. Officer Putzel stated he was trying to defend his face from being struck and every time he attempted to grab his holster he "got hit." Officer Putzel stated he felt like he was going to lose consciousness and put his hands out to try to protect his head.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to estimate how many times he was punched and to describe where he was when he was punched. Officer Putzel stated he was punched multiple times in the head while he was standing on the side of his police vehicle. Officer Putzel estimated he was punched, "At least ten plus" times while he was standing on the side of his police car. Officer Putzel also stated, "His arms just, they never stopped flailing, he just kept throwing, and throwing, and throwing." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what he meant when he referred to, "Throwing" and Officer Putzel stated he was referring to the male subject throwing punches. Officer Putzel indicated the male subject was punching at him with both his left and right hands. Detective Zadeh asked where the male subject was landing his punches on Officer Putzel's body. Officer Putzel stated the male subject's punches were landing on his face and head.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had an opportunity to watch the MVARs video recording of the incident with his representative and he stated he did. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the video captured the entire incident on video and he stated it did not. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if anything was missing from the video he watched. Officer Putzel stated the MVARs video recording system did not capture what occurred on the driver's side of his patrol vehicle.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he wanted to talk about what occurred on the driver's side of his police car and out of view from the MVARs camera. Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he mentioned trying to grab his taser and stated he got punched multiple times. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to estimate how many times he got punched and he estimated he was punched about "ten or more" times.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain what thoughts he was having as he was on the side of the road with the male subject and had not yet notified dispatch he was with the subject. Officer Putzel stated he was thinking, "This guy is going to kill me." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel why he felt the way that he did and he stated, "He just kept punching." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how he felt physically and he stated he felt scared and also felt as if he were losing consciousness.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the male subject said anything to him and he stated he did not. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he said anything to the male subject and he stated, "I told him to fucking stop, STOP!" Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the male subject obeyed his commands and he said, "Not once." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his verbal commands changed the male subject's actions. Officer Putzel

said his verbal commands did not change the male subject's actions and stated he "kept swinging, he never let up."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to estimate how many times he said, stop to the male subject while they were on the driver's side of his police car. Officer Putzel replied, "Three to four, at least." Officer Putzel explained he said stop quickly and demonstrated by yelling out, "STOP, STOP, STOP!" in a quick manner.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he mentioned that he was choked at some point during the incident and asked him to explain the progression of events with as much detail as possible. Officer Putzel stated as he was being punched he was trying create space by heading north on Portal Street. Officer Putzel stated he could not remember if he turned his back towards the male subject.

Officer Putzel stated at one point while the male subject was punching him, he turned his back towards him and that is when he felt his arm around his neck. Officer Putzel stated he thought to himself, "Oh fuck, he's going to fucking strangle me right now, he's going to kill me." Officer Putzel stated he remembered spinning and getting punched again. Officer Putzel stated right after he spun around he remembered the male subject knocked him to the ground. Officer Putzel stated he ended up on his back on the ground.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he mentioned that he thought the male subject was going to kill him and asked him what made him feel that way. Officer Putzel stated, "He was choking me." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he felt pressure anywhere while he was being choked. Officer Putzel explained he felt pressure on his neck and could not breathe.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what part of the male subject's body was putting pressure on his body. Officer Putzel stated the male subject placed his arm around his neck. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel where the male subject's body was in relationship to his and he stated the male subject was standing behind him. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he knew what part of the male subject's arm made contact with his neck. Officer Putzel pointed at the crease of his forearm where his forearm and upper arm meet at the elbow. Officer Putzel stated that the male subject placed his arm across the center of his throat. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel why he spun around and he stated, "I didn't want to die."

Officer Carver interjected in the conversation and asked Officer Putzel if there was a technique the California Highway Patrol used in deadly force situations. Officer Putzel answered, "A carotid hold" and explained "basically what he was doing to me was a carotid choke hold and that will kill you."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had training and experience in the carotid choke hold and he stated he did. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to briefly explain his training and experience when it came to carotid choke holds. Officer Putzel stated on their PMA or Physical Methods of Arrest training days, the carotid choke hold was one of the techniques they covered. Officer Putzel told us the carotid choke hold was considered a deadly force option.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to describe how to apply a carotid choke hold. Officer Putzel explained a person would use the crease of their arm to wrap around a neck to apply pressure to the carotid arteries which would cut the flow of oxygen to the brain. As a result, the person being choked with a carotid choke hold would lose consciousness and if the hold were continued to be applied, the hold would kill them. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what, based on his training and experience, he believed the male subject was trying to do to him. Officer Putzel stated, "Yeah, I thought he was trying to kill me."

Officer Carver asked Officer Putzel if the California Highway Patrol taught a spinning technique to escape from carotid chokes and he stated they did teach a spinning maneuver. I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject hindered his ability to breathe when he grabbed him in the choke hold and he stated he could not remember.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel that he mentioned being punched again after he conducted the spinning maneuver. Officer Putzel described how after he spun away from the male subject he was punched again and that it sent him to the ground. I asked Officer Putzel if he gave the male subject any other verbal commands besides, "Stop" and he stated he did not. I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject appeared to understand the commands and he stated, "He never stopped."

I asked Officer Putzel to explain what occurred during the struggle on the ground. I told Officer Putzel to explain what occurred after he tried kicking the male subject while he was lying on his back. Officer Putzel stated he tried kicking up but the male subject was "tall and lengthy" and was still punching down at him. I asked Officer Putzel where the male subject was in relationship to where he was while he was lying on his back. Officer Putzel told me the male subject was right over the top of him and off to his right side.

I asked Officer Putzel to continue explaining what occurred after he was knocked onto the ground by the male suspect and after he tried kicking at the suspect to create distance. Officer Putzel stated the male subject continued to punch him and Officer Putzel knew he took "a good one" on the right side of his face. Officer Putzel clarified his statement of "a good one" to mean he was caught by a good strike thrown by the male subject. Officer Putzel thought to himself, "Dude, I'm dead, this guy is going to fucking kill me, he is not stopping, he's going to fucking kill me!" Officer Putzel stated he was almost rendered unconscious after this blow.

Officer Putzel stated, "I know my last resort is I gotta fucking..." Officer Putzel did not finish his sentence and began to cry to the point where he could no longer speak. After a few seconds, Officer Putzel finished his earlier statement by saying, "If I don't fucking shoot this guy, he's going to kill me." Officer Putzel continued crying after making this statement.

Officer Putzel told us, "I just wanted him to fucking stop, he just kept fucking punching me, he wouldn't fucking stop." Officer Putzel stated he felt as if the only thing he could do to save his life was to pull his handgun and fire a shot. Officer Putzel stated as soon as he fired a shot at the male subject he fell down onto the ground. Officer Putzel stated when he shot the male subject he finally spoke. The male subject said, "Ah, fuck!" after Officer Putzel shot him.

I asked Officer Putzel if he needed to take a break since he was crying and had been crying since he started speaking about shooting the male subject. Officer Putzel told us he did not need a break.

I asked Officer Putzel what position he was in when he fired a shot at the male subject. Officer Putzel told us he was on his back when he fired the shot. I asked Officer Putzel where the male subject was when he fired the shot and he stated he was right over the top of him. I asked Officer Putzel if he had both hands on his handgun when he fired the shot or if he shot one handed. Officer Putzel stated only his strong hand was on his handgun. Officer Putzel stated he was trying to keep the male subject off of him with his left hand.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered what he was aiming for when he fired the shot. Officer Putzel stated he was aiming for the male subject's center mass. Officer Putzel stated after he fired the shot at the male subject he stumbled back and did not think he immediately fell to the ground. I asked Officer Putzel when the male subject made the comment, "Oh fuck." Officer Putzel indicated that as soon as he shot the suspect he made the comment. Officer Putzel reiterated that after he shot the suspect he made the comment and that was the only time he ever spoke during the incident.

I asked Officer Putzel if it was his intention to fire a single round at the male subject or to fire multiple rounds at the male subject. Officer Putzel stated, "I was just trying to make him stop, the one round, I saw him fall, so I didn't try to, I didn't attempt another trigger pull." I asked Officer Putzel if his handgun functioned as intended and he stated it did function as intended because it fired a round. I asked Officer Putzel if his firearm malfunctioned at all during the incident and he stated it did not.

I asked Officer Putzel what he thought would have happened if he did not shoot the male subject. Officer Putzel stated, "I think he would have killed me." I asked Officer Putzel why he thought the male subject would have killed him if he did not shoot him and he stated, "Because I gave him multiple commands to stop and he was not stopping." Officer Putzel began crying again as he made this statement. Officer Putzel stated, "He just kept fucking coming, and trying to fucking hit me, and choke me, just trying to knock me out, I knew if I go out, this guy is going to continue beating me until I'm dead."

I asked Detective Zadeh if he had any additional questions for Officer Putzel and he stated he did. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what he was thinking as he was pulling the trigger on his handgun. Officer Putzel stated, "Fucking why, why the fuck are you doing this?!"

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how he felt the moment he pulled the trigger of his gun and he stated, "Fucking horrible man, I didn't want to kill anybody." Officer Putzel started crying as he was providing his answer to this question.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what feelings he had in regards to being punched in the head by the male subject as he pulled the trigger on his handgun. Officer Putzel stated he was barely conscious and felt like he was "falling all over the place." Officer Putzel explained he could not stand up straight. Officer Putzel stated his vision was extremely blurry, light-headed, and nauseous. Officer Putzel stated he felt like he was going to "puke." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he felt like what he had just described right before he pulled the trigger on his handgun and he stated, "Yeah."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to describe his blurry vision. Officer Putzel stated that his vision became "fuzzy" and his field of vision appeared as if it were "going out, like I was getting ready to just, black out." Officer Putzel demonstrated how his vision was affected by placing both hands up in the air about shoulder width apart then bringing his hands slowly together. Officer Putzel indicated that the area between his hands represented his field of vision and demonstrated with his hands that his field of vision shrunk by bringing his hands closer together.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had ever had the carotid choke applied to him in training. Officer Putzel replied that he had the technique applied to him in the past. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to describe the effects of the carotid choke on him. Officer Putzel stated that his Physical Methods of Arrest sergeant liked using him to demonstrate what a carotid choke can do to someone that it is applied to. Officer Putzel stated that when the technique had been applied to him in the past, he would feel himself "blacking out" and his vision "closes" and would tap out before completely losing consciousness.

I asked Officer Putzel what direction he was facing when he fired the shot at the male subject and he stated he fired the shot in a northerly direction. Officer Putzel stated he was on his back and his head was facing south when he fired the shot. I asked Officer Putzel to describe what was behind the male subject when he fired the shot and he stated there were bushes. Officer Putzel recalled when he fired the shot he was on his back and fired in an upwardly direction.

I asked Officer Putzel what he did after he fired the shot at the suspect. Officer Putzel stated he created distance between himself and the male subject. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was still moving around on the ground but was no longer coming at him. Officer Putzel stated he holstered his handgun and thought to himself, "I gotta get this guy cuffed up."

Officer Putzel recalled when he approached the male subject he recalled him still flailing his arms. Officer Putzel stated he was able to handcuff the male subject. Officer Putzel stated that after he handcuffed the male subject he broadcast, "Shots fired" over his handheld police radio.

Officer Putzel stated he believed he told his dispatchers that one subject was down. Officer Putzel stated he remembered someone screaming at this point and looked up to see a civilian standing across the street.

I asked Officer Putzel to explain what the male subject appeared to be doing by flailing his arms. I also asked Officer Putzel if the male appeared to be still trying to fight him. Officer Putzel stated he did not know what the male subject was trying to do. I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject talked to him after being shot. Officer Putzel stated the only thing the male said during their encounter was, "Ah fuck."

I asked Officer Putzel what he did after he notified his dispatcher that shots had been fired and after he handcuffed the male subject. Officer Putzel stated he tried "getting his legs back" and described how he was still stumbling due to the punches he received. Officer Putzel stated he stumbled back to his patrol vehicle and retrieved his medical bag so he could start rendering medical aid to the male subject.

I asked Officer Putzel if he rendered medical aid and he stated he did. Officer Putzel explained that the male subject had labored breathing and his eyes were open and were looking at him. I asked Officer Putzel if the male subject said anything to him as he was lying on the ground and he stated he did not speak to him.

Officer Putzel explained he looked for bandages to place over the male subject's wound. Officer Putzel stated a deputy sheriff arrived on scene at this time. Officer Putzel stated he could not recall if he rolled the male subject over or if the deputy sheriff that arrived on scene assisted him with rolling over the male subject onto his back. Officer Putzel explained it appeared as if the male subject had stopped breathing at this point so he started CPR on the subject. Officer Putzel stated the deputy sheriff helped him perform CPR.

I asked Officer Putzel to explain how he performed CPR and he stated he felt for a pulse on the male subject and could not locate his pulse. Officer Putzel stated the male subject's eyes were still open and he was taking, "Agonal gasps" and described his breathing as labored. Officer Putzel stated he began chest compressions then asked the deputy sheriff that arrived on scene to take over chest compressions while he took his CPR bag out of his medical bag so he could provide breaths to the male subject.

Officer Putzel continued with CPR until a second deputy sheriff arrived on scene. Officer Putzel remembered asking this second arriving deputy if he knew how long until the fire department and ambulance arrived on scene. Officer Putzel stated this second deputy retrieved a patch used specifically for bullet wounds and applied it to the male subject's bullet wound which he described as being on the right side of his chest in the chest muscle area.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how far the male subject was from him when he pulled the trigger on his handgun. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was only a couple feet away from him and was within arms' reach. Officer Putzel explained he was still being punched when he fired his handgun.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain where his body was compared to the male subject's body at the time he fired his handgun. Officer Putzel stated he was on his back and had rolled to his left side. Officer Putzel stated his arm was extended because he was still trying to protect himself from getting hit by the male subject because he was still being punched.

Detective Zadeh asked where the male subject was as Officer Putzel was on his left side with his arm extended. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was standing over him punching down at him. Officer Putzel explained the male subject's action of punching down him reminded him a UFC fight where the fighter would be straddling the opposing fighter while punching at their head.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the male subject was bent over him and he stated he was. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel which side of his body the male subject was bent over and he stated he was center and to the right of his body.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if there was ever a moment where the male subject stopped hitting him before he shot him. Officer Putzel stated, "Never." Detective Zadeh asked the male subject if there was ever a moment where the male subject tried to flee and he stated, "No."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the male subject's actions ever changed and he replied, "He assaulted me the entire time." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what he was referring to when he used the term "assaulted." Officer Putzel explained he was referring to the male subject striking him with his fists. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to estimate how many times he got punched during his interaction with the male subject and he stated, "Twenty plus, I'm guessing." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how many punches landed on his face and head and stated, "Like all of them."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if anyone else approached him besides the first responding deputy and he stated a witness approached him. Officer Putzel explained the witness appeared to be wearing a postal uniform and recalled the witness having a postal emblem on their clothing. Officer Putzel described the witness as being a white male and having a beard.

Officer Putzel stated he first saw the witness on the other side of Highway 33 and heard him yelling out, "Are you okay!?" Officer Putzel told the witness he was okay. The witness asked Officer Putzel if he needed help and replied, "Yes, I need help!" Officer Putzel stated the witness crossed Highway 33 and told him he had witnessed the entire incident. The witness joked with Officer Putzel and told him he thought two deputies were fighting at first and explained all he saw at first were two tan pairs of pants. Officer Putzel told us the witness told him, "That guy kept fucking beating you man!" Officer Putzel stated the witness wanted to leave the area and he asked him to please stay in the area.

Officer Putzel asked the witness, "Did you see everything?" and the witness indicated he did see everything that occurred. Officer Putzel asked the witness to "Stick around" and explained he was having this conversation with the witness as he was performing CPR on the male subject. The witness told him he could not stay because he had to put his dog away. Officer Putzel said he thought to himself, "Don't leave, please stay" and explained he wanted him to stay because if felt comforting to have someone else with him and knew he had witnessed everything and could tell other people what had occurred.

Detective Zadeh told Officer Putzel he had mentioned to the witness that he needed help and asked him why and what he needed help with. Officer Putzel stated he still felt wobbly and felt as if he were going to "throw-up and lose consciousness any second" and did not want to be by himself before anyone got to the scene.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he was able to put out any radio traffic during the incident and he stated he was only able to put out radio traffic after he shot the male subject. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what it meant to him that he was unable to put out any radio traffic until after he shot the male subject. Officer Putzel stated he knew no one was coming and clarified that he knew his back-up was not coming and was by himself.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel how that made him feel, knowing that his back-up was not coming and he stated it made him feel "scared." Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what other thoughts he had and he stated he thought to himself, "I need to get help here."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if the fact that he did not have back-up present with him affected his decision making. Officer Putzel explained, "I knew it was just me and him, I knew I wasn't getting any help, I knew there wasn't going to be anyone else there to stop him from fucking killing me, except for me."

I told Officer Putzel that we had discussed the force options he carried on his gun belt and knew he had tried grabbing his taser but could not get to it during the incident. I asked Officer Putzel if he considered using any other force options, including his Asp baton, or his pepper spray. Officer Putzel told us he thought the male subject was going to try to kill him so the thought of using another force option did not cross his mind.

I asked Officer Putzel if he saw anything out of the ordinary on the male subject's body as he was performing CPR. Officer Putzel noticed the deputy sheriff performing CPR starting calling the male subject by his name and he thought to himself, "How the fuck does he know his name?" Officer Putzel stated he looked down and saw that the male subject was wearing a white colored bracelet on his left wrist. Officer Putzel stated the bracelet had the male subject's name written on it and a picture of the male subject.

Officer Putzel stated he heard the deputy refer to the male subject as, "Josh" and also heard the deputy saying, "Come on, Josh!" I asked Officer Putzel if the first time he saw the armband was when he was performing CPR and he stated that is when he first saw the armband.

I asked Officer Putzel if additional California Highway Patrol Officers and deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene after emergency medical staff responded on scene and he stated that officers and deputies from both agencies began arriving after emergency medical staff arrived on scene.

I asked Officer Putzel if he remembered making any comments to any of the responding officers or deputies and he stated he did remember saying, "He just started fucking beating on me and kicking my ass, I thought he was going to fucking kill me."

I told Officer Putzel that I had listened to the audio recordings from the MVARs system and told him I wanted to understand what he was referring to when he made some comments to responding California Highway Patrol officers.

I told Officer Putzel that he told an unidentified officer, "He was tagging me in the face" and asked him what that meant to him. Officer Putzel stated that the phrase he used referred to, "He's punching me in the face." I also asked what the phrases, "He's whaling on me" and, "He got me good" meant as he had used those two phrases during a brief conversation with an unidentified responding California Highway Patrol Officer. Officer Putzel stated those phrases referred to the male subject punching him in the face.

I asked Officer Putzel at what point he activated the audio recording feature on the MVARs system and he stated he activated the recording feature as he was performing CPR on the male subject. I asked Officer Putzel if he had an opportunity to try to activate the MVARs system at any time earlier than he did and he stated he did not have the opportunity.

I asked Officer Putzel why he did not have the opportunity to activate the audio recording feature on his MVARs system and he stated he would have activated his MVARs audio recorder before he made contact with the male subject but noticed the male subject was walking towards his car at a quicker pace and did not have time to activate the audio recording feature. I asked Officer Putzel when the audio recording in his patrol unit turned on and he stated it would have activated when he activated the MVARs audio recorder on his person.

Officer Carver asked Officer Putzel to explain the three ways to activate the MVARs system. Officer Putzel explained that an officer could activate the overhead red and blue lights to activate the MVARs system, or an officer could manually turn the system on by hitting a button on the MVARs system itself or, an officer could activate the MVARs system by manually turning on the microphone.

I asked Officer Putzel if the camera on his MVARs system was activated during the incident between himself and the unknown male and he stated the camera was on and recording at the time of the incident. Officer Putzel stated the camera recorded everything he did on his shift. Officer Putzel stated that as soon as an officer turns on a patrol vehicle the MVARs system activates and continues recording throughout the shift.

Officer Carver clarified that the MVARs recording system does burn everything onto a compact disc and only begins to copy data to a compact disc when the system is activated by overhead emergency red and blue lights, is manually activated by a button on the MVARs system, or an officer activates a handheld audio recording device. I asked Officer Putzel if he had any personal audio or video recording equipment on his person at the time of the incident and he stated he did not.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel why he did not advise his dispatch that he was about to contact the male subject after first arriving at the scene. Officer Putzel explained after he pulled onto East Portal Street he did not know if the male subject was going to continue walking and not stop. Officer Putzel stated at this point the male subject was no longer walking in traffic and was walking in the shoulder. Officer Putzel told us he was going to tell the male subject, "Can you please stay off the road for us, I don't want you to get hit."

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he saw the male subject commit any violations of the law before he contacted him and he stated when he saw him he was walking on the shoulder and was allowed to walk on the shoulder. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he ever struck back at the male subject as he was attacking him and he stated he did not.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel why he did not try to strike the male subject. Officer Putzel put both hands up in the area to cover his face and head and stated he was trying to protect himself. Officer Putzel explained he also wanted to create distance between himself and the male subject so that he could use his taser as a force option.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he manipulated his handgun after he shot the male subject and he stated he did not and re-holstered his handgun. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what hand he used to fire his handgun and he stated he used his right hand.

I asked Officer Putzel where he went after emergency medical personnel and other law enforcement arrived on scene. Officer Putzel stated he walked to the back of his patrol car and noticed that the rubber glove he was wearing had ripped while he was performing CPR. Officer Putzel stated he was concerned that he may have been exposed to the male subject's blood.

I asked Officer Putzel if he was wearing gloves while he was performing CPR and he stated the deputy that arrived on scene gave him a pair of latex gloves. Officer Putzel stated the California Highway Patrol recently had a policy change that required officers to turn in their latex gloves. Officer Putzel told us that when emergency medical personnel took over CPR he noticed his latex glove had ripped and also noticed that his exposed hand had some of the male subject's blood.

Officer Putzel explained that he had a blood exposure in the past and had to do blood tests as a result. Officer Putzel stated he did not want to go through the blood testing again so he washed his hands off.

Officer Putzel stated he was examined by paramedics on scene and recalled his face being in pain and feeling swollen. Officer Putzel told us he did not want to be transported to the hospital in an ambulance so Officer Pourroy transported him to the Ventura County Medical Center.

I asked Officer Putzel if he spoke to a doctor at the hospital and he stated he did. I asked Officer Putzel to explain the types of injuries the doctor told him he sustained during the attack. Officer Putzel stated the doctor informed him he sustained a concussion, a fracture to his right orbital bone, and a fracture to his auxiliary (maxillary) bone which he described as being under the orbital bone. Officer Putzel also stated he had nerve damage to his face which caused numbness to his face. I asked Officer Putzel if he suffered any injuries to his nasal area and he stated he had to follow-up with an ear, nose, and, throat specialist to determine if he had any injuries to his sinus areas.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to explain his training as it pertained to first aid and CPR. Officer Putzel stated he gets annual first aid and CPR training. Officer Putzel stated he checked the male subject for a pulse and did not find one so he started life saving measures which he clarified meant, CPR. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel when he last attended first-aid and CPR training. Officer Putzel told us he did not know but knew he attended the course sometime last year. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he provided first aid to the male subject in accordance with his training and he stated he did.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he had ever dealt with the male subject in the past and he stated he did not believe he had ever dealt with him in the past. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he saw the bullet strike the subject in the area where he fired and he stated he did not. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel when he first realized where the male subject had been shot. Officer Putzel stated he first realized where the male subject had been shot when he started conducting CPR.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to estimate how close the end of his handgun was away from the male subject's body when he fired. Officer Putzel stated his handgun was a few inches away from the male subject when he fired.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he remembered his dispatch trying to call him via his handheld radio during the incident and he stated he did not. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he remembered receiving any additional information pertaining to the male subject via his handheld radio from dispatch and he stated he did not remember receiving any additional radio calls besides the first initial call for service.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel why he handcuffed the subject after he shot him. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was still moving and had just assaulted him so he wanted to secure him. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel to describe the handcuffing process. Officer Putzel stated the male subject was still struggling when he attempted to handcuff him and tried moving his hands away from him. Officer Putzel stated he was able to secure the male subject in handcuffs.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel what was going through his head as he was handcuffing the male subject and he stated, "Thank God I'm still alive, thank God he's not hitting me anymore."

I told Officer Putzel that I had a few follow-up questions regarding the incident and asked him if he remembered falling down onto the pavement during the struggle and striking the back of his head. Officer Putzel told me he did not remember. I asked Officer Putzel if he believed his memory was affected by the blows he sustained from the male subject and he stated his memory was not affected from the blows.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had ever fired his duty weapon while on duty other than firing it at the male subject. Officer Putzel explained that the only other time he had fired his duty weapon was at the shooting range.

I asked Officer Putzel if he was dispatched solo or with another unit to the initial call for service regarding the male subject walking in the roadway and he stated he was the only officer dispatched to the call.

I asked Officer Putzel if he knew where his closest available CHP back-up officer was located and he stated he did not know. I told Officer Putzel he was in the Sheriff's office jurisdiction and asked him if he knew where the closest deputy sheriff would be responding from if he requested back up from the Sheriff's Office. Officer Putzel told me he did not know where the closest deputy sheriff would respond from and explained the police scanner in his police vehicle was not working. I asked Officer Putzel where he thought the closest CHP officer would respond from if he asked for back-up. Officer Putzel thought his closest CHP back up officer would be responding from the city of Ventura.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he was assigned as a one man patrol vehicle on the day of the incident and he stated he was. Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if he was under the influence of any medication due to his injuries and he stated he was not.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his firearm was seized as part of the investigation and he confirmed it was seized. Officer Putzel confirmed the CHP had provided him with a replacement firearm.

Detective Zadeh asked Officer Putzel if his statement was voluntary and he stated it was.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had ever been involved in any other critical incidents and he stated he had. I asked Officer Putzel to describe the prior critical incident he was involved in and he stated he was involved in a pursuit in January 2019. Officer Putzel explained the Ventura County Sheriff's Office asked the CHP to take over a vehicle pursuit and described the suspect as being wanted for a battery.

Officer Putzel explained the pursuit started in Ventura County and wound up in Los Angeles County in the area of Las Virgenes Road. Officer Putzel stated the suspect involved in the pursuit crashed as he was exiting the freeway and an hour long stand-off ensued. Officer Putzel stated the incident ended in an officer involved shooting. Officer Putzel stated he was not the officer involved in the shooting.

I asked Officer Putzel if he had any other involvement in the pursuit. Officer Putzel interjected and asked what other information I was looking for and I informed him I was vaguely familiar with the pursuit. Officer Putzel explained the incident ended in a felony stop situation.

I asked Officer Putzel if his involvement in the prior critical incident he had just described had any effect on his response to the critical incident he had been involved with on 07/05/2019. Officer Putzel stated his involvement in the pursuit had no effect on his response to the critical incident that occurred on 07/05/2019.

Detective Zadeh and I told Officers Putzel and Carver that we were going to take a small break at this point of the interview. Detective Zadeh and I conferred outside of the interview room for a few minutes then returned to the interview room and told Officers Putzel and Carver we had no further questions and subsequently ended the interview.

I later transferred the audio recording of Officer Putzel's interview onto a compact disc then booked the compact disc as evidence as Item #410 at the Ventura Property Room.

End of report.

#4368

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #2	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE HISPANIC	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'06	WEIGHT 180	HAIR BLACK	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] OAKVIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
COMPLEXION	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	
ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'10	WEIGHT 215	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OAKVIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
COMPLEXION	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	
ROLE WITNESS - #3	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'05	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] OAKVIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
COMPLEXION	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	
ROLE WITNESS - #4	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6'02	WEIGHT 194	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OAKVIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
COMPLEXION	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	
ROLE WITNESS - #5	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] OAKVIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued To: _____
Issued By: _____
Issued Office: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-09-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME MACIAS, CARLOS (2362) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-09-2019 / 1728
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/09/2019 / 1728	

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #6	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL SURNAMES) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'03	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] OAKVIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
COMPLEXION	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		
ROLE WITNESS - #7	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL SURNAMES) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6'00	WEIGHT 160	HAIR BROWN	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] OAKVIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
COMPLEXION	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	GLASSES	HANDED	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE		

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT SHERIFF'S PROPERTY	PROPERTY ADDRESS
--	------------------

TAG # 406	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CD W/ DIGITAL AUDIO RECORDINGS FROM CANVASS
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM CD W/ CANVASS INTERVIEWS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
		RECOVERED	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - CANVASS OF SURROUNDING AREA

On 07-05-19 at approximately 0830 hours, I responded to the unincorporated area of Ventura County known as Oak View for an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS). Upon my arrival, I contacted Detective Sergeant Ron Chips who was the lead investigator for this incident. Detective Sergeant Chips asked me and my partner, Detective Frances Saleh, to canvass the surrounding residents of Portal Avenue at N. Ventura Avenue to see if anyone had witnessed the shooting.

The following is a list of subjects I contacted:

[REDACTED]

I contacted Mr. [REDACTED] and asked him if he had heard or seen anything at approximately 0600 to 0615 hours this morning. Mr. [REDACTED] said he woke up at approximately 0730 hours and looked outside the window. Mr. [REDACTED] saw numerous police vehicles but did not know what had happened. Mr. [REDACTED] said he did not see or hear anything. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he had seen anyone walking in the street and he told me no. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if anyone else lived at the house and he said his 85 year old mother and his brother [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] said his mother is confined to her bedroom and is still asleep. [REDACTED] went to work at approximately 0600 this morning and was not at the house. Mr. [REDACTED] did not have [REDACTED] date of birth or cell phone number. I will contact [REDACTED] at a later time. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he had any cameras that

pointed to the intersection of Portal Avenue at N. Ventura Avenue and he said he did not have any cameras at the house.

[REDACTED]

I contacted Mr. [REDACTED] outside his residence. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he witnessed the incident that occurred at approximately 0600 hours. Mr. [REDACTED] said he woke up and was in his bathroom when he heard what he thought was fireworks. Mr. [REDACTED] said he only heard one and thought it was fireworks left over from last night (07-04-19). Mr. [REDACTED] estimated the time to be approximately 0630 when he heard the "fireworks." Detective Saleh asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he saw anything from inside his house and he said, "Nothing." Mr. [REDACTED] said he heard the sirens and walked outside. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he had any surveillance cameras that pointed to the intersection of Portal Avenue at N. Ventura Avenue and he said he did not have any surveillance cameras at his house.

[REDACTED]

I contacted Ms. [REDACTED] at her residence. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she heard or seen anything at approximately 0600 to 0615 hours this morning. Ms. [REDACTED] told me she lives with her daughter [REDACTED] her nephew (name not given) and her husband [REDACTED]. Ms. [REDACTED] said her nephew is still sleeping and [REDACTED] and her, just woke up. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she had any surveillance cameras and she did not. Ms. [REDACTED] did not have anything further to add.

[REDACTED]

As I was walking to the next house I was approached by [REDACTED] Mr. [REDACTED] told me he lives at [REDACTED] Avenue and was outside feeding his animals at approximately 0600 hours, when he heard a loud "bang." Mr. [REDACTED] said he thought it was fireworks and continued to feed his animals. Mr. [REDACTED] said a few minutes later he heard sirens and assumed it was a traffic accident. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he saw anything and he said he did not. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he had any surveillance cameras that pointed to the intersection of Portal Avenue at N. Ventura Avenue and he said he did not have any surveillance cameras at his house. Mr. [REDACTED] did not have anything further to add.

[REDACTED]

I went to [REDACTED] Avenue and knocked on the door. A male subject who identified himself as [REDACTED] answered the door but refused to open the screen door. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he heard any unusual noises this morning and he said he did not. Mr. [REDACTED] said he lives with his wife and they did not see or hear anything. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he had any surveillance cameras at his house and he said he did not. Mr. [REDACTED] did not have anything further to add.

[REDACTED]

I contacted [REDACTED] Avenue. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she had heard or seen anything at approximately 0600 to 0615 hours this morning. Ms. [REDACTED] told me she got up at approximately 0600 hours because her newborn baby was up. Ms. [REDACTED] said she went into her baby's room and she heard a noise that she thought was a firework going off but then she heard, "What the fuck. That hurt." Ms. [REDACTED] said she thought she heard someone say something about a "Cop." Ms. [REDACTED] said she was not sure what was said but she thought the person said, "Was that a cop?" Ms. [REDACTED] said this was not as clear as when the person yelled, "What the fuck." I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she knew what time she heard the noise and she said, "Around 6 O'clock. I know I heard the sirens at 609." Ms. [REDACTED] described the noise as a loud noise and thought it was fireworks. When she heard the subject yell "what the fuck" she thought the firework went off in his hand. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she lived with anyone else and she told me she lives with her husband, Patrick [REDACTED]. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if Patrick told her if he heard anything and Ms. [REDACTED] said, "He (Patrick) heard the boom but did not hear anything else." Ms. [REDACTED] said Patrick had left for work and was not home. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she had any surveillance cameras at her house and she said she did not. Ms. [REDACTED] did not have anything further to add.

[REDACTED]

I was told by Detective Sergeant Chips a subject named [REDACTED] called dispatch and had information about the shooting. Mr. [REDACTED] left a return number of [REDACTED]. On 07-05-19, at approximately 1240 hours, I called Mr. [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. He told me the following: He was in his back yard at [REDACTED] 8 [REDACTED] g [REDACTED] t when he heard someone yell twice, "Get off me." Mr. [REDACTED] said right after the second "get off me" he heard a single gunshot. He then heard someone say "Oww" twice and described the voice as a younger male's voice. Mr. [REDACTED] said he went inside and called 911. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he saw anything and he told me he did not. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he had any surveillance cameras and he said he did but they all pointed towards Spring Street which is the opposite direction of the incident. Mr. [REDACTED] did not have anything further to add.

The digital recordings from the above canvass interviews were booked as evidence.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONICKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], VENTURA, CA, 93003-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
OCCUPATION THERAPIST	EMPLOYER EVOLVE TREATMENT CENTER	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 599 QUAIL OAKS CENTER, OJAI				BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]	

LOCATION BOOKED VENTURA COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS
--	------------------

TAG # I	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC WITH AUDIO OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]				
OWNER			RELATED TO				
I	ITEM COMPACT DISC	VALUE 0.00	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]:

On 7-5-19, I was working as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At about 0730 hours, my on call partner Detective Sergeant Rick Harwood called me and advised me of a fatal Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) in the unincorporated area of Ojai known as Oak View. I contacted and notified my direct supervisor Detective Sergeant Carlos Macias and then began driving to Oak View. Upon my arrival, Sergeant Macias advised me we would be in charge of doing the neighborhood canvass to see if anyone saw or heard anything. Refer to my supplemental report for the neighborhood canvass interviews.

After finishing our assignment at the scene, I was told to contact a possible witness named [REDACTED]. I contacted [REDACTED] via telephone and arranged for her to meet me in Ventura after she got off work.

At about 1430 hours, [REDACTED] met me in the Starbucks parking lot located at [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of my digitally recorded interview with [REDACTED]. I later booked a compact disc with all of my digital recordings as evidence at the Ventura County Property Room, and placed them in the Major Crimes case file as well.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____

DATE REPORTED 07-15-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME SALEH, FRANCES (3702) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-16-2019 / 0910
APPROVED BY (ID#) - APPROVED DATE / TIME MACIAS, CARLOS / 2362 - 07/16/2019 / 0910	

I first asked [REDACTED] for her personal information for my report. I then confirmed [REDACTED] had called 911 earlier to report something and asked her to tell me about it starting from the beginning. [REDACTED] told me it was around 0535 to 0540 and she was driving from Ventura to Ojai to go to work. [REDACTED] stated she starts work at 0600 hours and was driving northbound on Highway 33. [REDACTED] said she was near the "Big Red Barn." [REDACTED] said she saw a man walking on the same side of the road as her (eastside). I asked [REDACTED] if the man was walking on the shoulder or in the street and she told me, "A little bit more in the street." [REDACTED] said she started to slow down and the man saw her slow down and then they "made eye contact." [REDACTED] said then the man turned around and started walking towards her car, and then the man started running towards the front of her car. [REDACTED] stated she had to swerve into oncoming traffic to avoid the man. [REDACTED] said she looked behind her and noticed the man was still running towards her car. [REDACTED] said she quickly drove around the corner and called 911.

I asked [REDACTED] how fast she estimated she was going and she told me about 50 mph. [REDACTED] said she slowed down to about 40 mph and had to swerve. [REDACTED] said after swerving to avoid hitting the man she came to almost a complete stop and was kind of in shock regarding what had just happened. [REDACTED] said then she looked in her rear view mirror and noticed he was still coming towards her car. I asked [REDACTED] if the man touched or hit her car in any way and she told me no.

I asked [REDACTED] if she could describe the man for me and she told me he was tall and approximately six feet. [REDACTED] said the man had "long blonde hair and was wearing a red shirt." [REDACTED] said the man was also wearing "Khaki pants and brown work boots."

I confirmed [REDACTED] had said she made eye contact with the man. [REDACTED] said it was a really weird feeling when she made eye contact with the man. [REDACTED] said, "This dude doesn't want to live at the moment." [REDACTED] said it felt like the man was "Trying to commit suicide by my car." [REDACTED] told me, "It did not feel good at all." [REDACTED] stated, "He was unsteady and his gate was wobbly." [REDACTED] said she could not tell if the man had been drinking or was on drugs, and that he moved quickly for how unsteady he was. [REDACTED] said something was just not right and if she had stopped her car she believed she could have been carjacked.

[REDACTED] said she had heard from a coworker that a guy had been shot and she believed it was the same man that she saw that morning. I told [REDACTED] she was not the only person that had called in that morning. [REDACTED] told me her coworker was about ten minutes behind her driving the same way to work and she saw what she believed to be the same man, but he no longer had the red shirt on. [REDACTED] said her coworker said the man was by the market that used to be Dahl's Market. I asked [REDACTED] what her coworker's name was and she told me [REDACTED] a [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] had witnessed anything and [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] just said she saw the man walking in the street. I left a message for [REDACTED] but have not heard back from her as of this report. (Note: Sergeant Macias and I found the red shirt on the eastside of the roadway). Refer to my supplemental report for details.

I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else she thought was important that she witnessed regarding the man's behavior. [REDACTED] said her feelings would be her personal judgements. I asked her to still tell me what she was thinking at the time. [REDACTED] she believed even though the man might have been under the influence of something, she felt he was "mentally unstable." [REDACTED] said she felt like the man saw her "As an opportunity to take his life." [REDACTED] told me she works in the mental health field and she has seen weird "snaps" like that with her clients. [REDACTED] said the incident happened like it was in slow motion. [REDACTED] said the man stopped looked like he made a choice, walked towards her car and then started running towards her car.

I confirmed the man was way ahead of where [REDACTED] was driving and then turned around and saw her coming. [REDACTED] agreed. [REDACTED] said the whole situation was very unnerving and that was why she didn't stop afterwards

and she kept driving. I assured [REDACTED] that she did the right thing. I thanked [REDACTED] for meeting with me and ended the interview.

On Saturday, 7-6-19, [REDACTED] contacted me via cell phone and said she was thinking about what had happened and she now remembered that the man did touch her car with his hand. [REDACTED] said she noticed a hand print on the hood of her car that was not there before. I advised [REDACTED] not to wash her car and I would contact her on Monday, 7-8-19 so we could process her car for fingerprints and DNA. [REDACTED] agreed. On Monday 7-8-19, I had arranged to meet [REDACTED] at the Government Center at 1400 hours, but was then called out to something else so I rescheduled to meet her on Tuesday, 7-9-19.

On 7-9-19, at about 1400 hours, Detective Cadman and Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED] met with [REDACTED] in the Government Center parking lot. Detective Cadman had [REDACTED] drive her car to the Vehicle Camber where FET [REDACTED] photographed and processed the hand print for any fingerprints. FET [REDACTED] then swabbed the print for DNA processing. Refer to FET [REDACTED] report for further details.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALLIASES/MONIKER) PUTZEL, T.			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
VICTIM OF OFFENSE				RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER			
ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALLIASES/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE HISPANIC	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	

LOCATION BOOKED L19-04763 WEST COUNTY PROPERTY	PROPERTY ADDRESS VENTURA COUNTY
--	---

TAG # 715	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LATENT LIFT
DATE RECOVERED 07-09-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED PASSENGER SIDE HOOD OF VEHICLE	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM LATENT LIFT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			

TAG # 716	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION POSSIBLE TOUCH DNA SWABS
DATE RECOVERED		LOCATION RECOVERED PASSENGER SIDE HOOD OF VEHICLE	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM POSSIBLE TOUCH DNA SWABS	VALUE	QUANTITY 3
RECOVERED			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

L19-04763

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Printed At: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-09-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - ORIG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME [REDACTED] A (4840) / Special Services Evidence Unit - 08-15-2019 / 0929
------------------------------------	--

APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED] 4440 - 08/15/2019 / 0929
--

NOTIFICATION AND RESPONSE:

On 07/09/2019, I was working as a Forensic Scientist (FS) for the Ventura County Sheriff's Crime Scene Investigations Unit. At 1400 hours, I received a call from Det. Cadman #3960 requesting a response to the parking lot outside the Vehicle Exam Chamber (VEC) to process a vehicle belonging to a witness.

SCENE BRIEFING:

At approximately 1410 hours, I arrived at the VEC parking lot and met with Cadman who requested that I photograph and process a handprint on a witness's vehicle that was apparently left by the suspect, Joshua Ortiz.

SCENE OBSERVATIONS:

The vehicle was located in the VEC 1 parking lot. The vehicle was a dark-colored Mazda CX-5, bearing California license plates [REDACTED]. A palm print could be seen on the passenger-side of the hood.

SCENE PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took overall photographs of the exterior of the vehicle and the palm print on the hood.

I took close-up photographs of the palm print with scale prior to processing.

SCENE PROCESSING / COLLECTION:

While at the scene, I processed the palm print using bichromatic fingerprint powder. No latent ridge detail could be seen on the lift. The latent palm print card was retained for further analysis.

While at the scene, I swabbed the palm print for possible touch DNA.

I collected one latent print card and three possible touch DNA swabs, including a blank and a control.

COMPLETION:

I downloaded 12 images of the vehicle to the Ventura County Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server. I booked the collected items into the Sheriff's Property Room.

L19-04763

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL SURNAMES) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OJAI, CA				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
LOCATION BOOKED VENTURA COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM				PROPERTY ADDRESS			

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC OF INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]				
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED					
OWNER				RELATED TO			
1	ITEM COMPACT DISC OF INTERVIEW	VALUE 0.00	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

On 7-5-19, I was working as a detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At about 0730 hours, my on call partner Detective Sergeant Rick Harwood called me and advised me of a fatal Officer Involved Shooting in the unincorporated area of Ojai known as Oak View. I contacted and notified my direct supervisor Detective Sergeant Carlos Macias and then began driving to Oak View. Upon my arrival, Sergeant Macias advised me we would be in charge of doing the neighborhood canvass to see if anyone saw or heard anything.

After finishing our assignment at the scene, I was told to contact a possible witness named [REDACTED]. I contacted [REDACTED] via telephone and arranged for him to meet me in Thousand Oaks after he got off work.

At about 1545 hours, I met with [REDACTED] in the Sprouts parking lot, located at 600 West Hillcrest Drive. The following is a summary of my digitally recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

I thanked [REDACTED] for meeting me. After getting his personal information I asked [REDACTED] to tell me about what he had seen earlier that morning. [REDACTED] said he was driving southbound on Highway 33 at about 0530 to 0540 hours, and there was a truck in front of him and a truck behind him. [REDACTED] said he was traveling through the "canyon area" when he saw someone wearing a red shirt in the roadway in front of the truck that was ahead

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued to:
Issued by:
Issued office:

DATE REPORTED 07-15-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME SALEH, FRANCES (3702) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-16-2019 / 0913
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME MACIAS, CARLOS / 2362 - 07/16/2019 / 0913	

of him. [REDACTED] said he saw the other truck swerve and then he swerved and the man in the roadway then hit his drivers side window with his hand. [REDACTED] said, "It scared the piss out of me." I confirmed [REDACTED] was heading southbound and asked him if the man was in the northbound lanes. [REDACTED] said yes the man was in the "dead middle" of the road. [REDACTED] said after he swerved the unknown man did the same thing to the truck that was travelling behind him.

[REDACTED] said the man "had a crazed look." [REDACTED] described the man as tall and slender with long "dirty blond hair." [REDACTED] said he did not think the man looked homeless but he looked crazy. I asked [REDACTED] to describe what he meant by a crazed look on his face. [REDACTED] replied, "Bug eyes, screaming at everybody." I asked [REDACTED] what he thought the man was trying to do and he said, "I think he was on drugs or he was mental." [REDACTED] stated, "He was looking for somebody to kill him." I asked [REDACTED] if that was what he felt like and he said yes. [REDACTED] said he believed the man wanted somebody to hit him with their car. [REDACTED] said if he had not swerved he would have killed him, and the same thing would have happened with the truck in front of him and the truck behind him.

I asked [REDACTED] to try and describe exactly where he was when the incident happened. [REDACTED] described it to me by saying as you leave Oak View and are going towards Casitas Springs there is a windy canyon area. [REDACTED] said it was near Old Creek Road and the man was walking "uphill." I asked [REDACTED] what the man was wearing. [REDACTED] said a "bright red shirt" and he believed "Khaki pants." [REDACTED] again said "crazed eyes" and he was a "white guy."

[REDACTED] said he was shaking after the man hit his window. [REDACTED] said then he called 911. I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else he thought was important. [REDACTED] stated he has seen the crazy look in the eyes before. He went on to explain he is in the Alcoholics Anonymous Program. [REDACTED] did not have any other pertinent information.

I later placed a copy of the audio into the Major Crimes case file and booked a copy into evidence at the Ventura County Property Room.

End of interview.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL SURNAMES) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION PARAMEDIC	EMPLOYER LIFELINE MEDICAL TRANSPORT	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 608 E. THOMPSON BLVD. VTA, CA				BUSINESS PHONE 805-797-3054	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INT OF PARAMEDIC [REDACTED]

19-104351

CHP - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

PURPOSE OF REPORT: Interview of Lifeline Paramedic Daniel [REDACTED]

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0630 hours, I was off-duty but assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau as a Homicide Detective. Major Crimes Captain Jeff S. Miller called me advising of an officer involved shooting which had recently occurred in the area of North Ventura Avenue (Highway 33) at Portal Street in an unincorporated area of Ojai known as Oak View. Captain Miller further explained the law enforcement official who was involved in the shooting was a California Highway Patrol officer. Captain Miller advised me that the suspect had been pronounced deceased at the scene. Captain Miller requested my response to the scene to assist with the subsequent investigation.

I responded to the area and arrived on scene at approximately 0755 hours. Upon my arrival, I was provided with a brief overview on the circumstances, which were known at that time, by Major Crimes Detective Sergeant S. Jenkins. During this briefing, I was informed there were members of the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) and paramedics from Lifeline Medical Transport (Ambulance Company) who provided emergency medical care to the suspect, identified as Joshua David Ortiz (DOB: [REDACTED]).

I had previously interviewed Ventura County Fire Department-Medic/Rescue Engine #23 Engineer [REDACTED] and he had mentioned that the paramedic from Lifeline who assisted with emergency medical care of the patient/suspect was [REDACTED]. I contacted [REDACTED] at the scene, on Ventura Ave. (Highway 33) north of

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____

DATE REPORTED 07-10-2019	REPORTING OFFICER - ID # - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME WORTHY, DEAN (3149) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-11-2019 / 1624
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/11/2019 / 1624	

Portal St. At approximately 0845 hours I obtained his statement. For order, context and exact statements made refer to the attached digital audio file. The following is a summary of Paramedic [REDACTED]'s interview.

I confirmed with [REDACTED] he was a paramedic and just to clarify I asked if he was one who placed the "I.O." in the patient's shin and he said that was correct. (Further information regarding the I.O. can be found in Engineer [REDACTED]'s interview/report). [REDACTED] told me he works for Lifeline Medical Transport, regularly assigned to the "Ojai Sector" and he rotates between two different stations; Medic 501 and Medic 503. This morning he and his EMT partner ([REDACTED]) were assigned to Medic 503.

I asked [REDACTED] to walk me through what brought him and his partner out to the scene this morning. [REDACTED] explained how they were dispatched to a call of a "gunshot wound" and they staged nearby prior to approaching the scene. Once it was clear for them to enter, [REDACTED] walked up to the patient. Firefighters and medics from Medic/Rescue Engine #23 were on scene and had arrived at the patient approximately 30 seconds before [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] explained how members of VCFD were already performing CPR upon his ([REDACTED]'s) arrival at the patient. I asked him if he saw any law enforcement officers in the area. [REDACTED] said he did see officers and they were "securing the area." I asked if he was able to determine which agency they were with based on their uniforms. [REDACTED] said, "One sheriff's department, um, had stripes on their arm, I don't remember sergeant or corporal or what the rank was, uh, came up just kind of clarified a few things and then they just kind of gave us our space to do that. Uh, as we were performing our procedures and treatments on the patient, uh, we noticed in the background some of the tape (crime scene tape) was going up and some more vehicles were kind of being staged to secure the scene and keep us safe and all that good stuff." [REDACTED] said he did not speak with any of the officers; rather he went straight to the patient. [REDACTED] agreed with Engineer [REDACTED]'s assessment that they worked on the patient for approximately ten minutes before discontinuing emergency medical care.

[REDACTED] worked along-side with members of VCFD in treating the patient and he reiterated how he established the I.O. in the patient's leg. He then hooked it up to a saline bag and administered one round of Epinephrine, which he explained was a preload of adrenaline used as a cardiac medication. [REDACTED] recalled VCFD had the patient hooked up to a defibrillator and had performed a "rhythm check" and the patient had no heart rhythm. [REDACTED] continued, "Gave the Epinephrine, did another round of CPR, it was asystole again at which point I contacted our base hospital, due to the nature of the arrest, since it was a traumatic arrest, um, and had a conversation with an MICN at Ventura County Medical Center, at which point we, kind of gave them the situation, let them know our location and how far away we were." [REDACTED] explained how an MICN is a type of charge nurse whom can handle base call-ins from paramedics out in the field. The MICN confirmed that, within policy, it was time to terminate resuscitation efforts. [REDACTED] and VCFD personnel discontinued all efforts and pronounced the patient deceased.

The patient did not look familiar to [REDACTED] and he did not recall ever encountering him during prior calls. I asked [REDACTED] if he saw any actual injuries on the patient, to which he said, "Um, there was a dressing on the upper chest area." Due to the dressing [REDACTED] was unable to see the actual injury to the suspect's chest. [REDACTED] recalled their "call slip" indicated that CPR was "in progress" which is why the dressing was already on the patient.

[REDACTED] recalled the patient was handcuffed the entire time they were performing life saving measures and as far as he knew the patient was likely still handcuffed. I asked [REDACTED] if his EMT partner, [REDACTED], might also have information regarding the patient and the overall incident. [REDACTED] said she might have information to provide, but it would likely be limited, as [REDACTED] explained how her job was more or less as a "gopher" and he had her continuously retrieving gear/equipment which he was requesting.

[REDACTED] was unable to provide me with any additional information. This concludes [REDACTED]'s statement.

EVIDENCE:

I uploaded the digital audio file (containing the above interview) onto the Major Crimes Transcription Module (T: Drive) for retention and to later be accessible as evidence in this case. Additionally, I placed a copy of the file into the electronic Major Crimes Case File, under the assigned R.B. Number, for this Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

Note: Shortly after interviewing [REDACTED], I spoke with his partner, EMT [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]'s statement is contained on the same digital audio file as [REDACTED]'s.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / ALIAS / MONICKER [REDACTED]			RACE ASIAN	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION EMT	EMPLOYER LIFELINE MEDICAL TRANSPORT	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 608 E. THOMPSON BLVD VTA, CA			BUSINESS PHONE 805-797-3054		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INT OF EMT [REDACTED]

19-104351

CHP - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

PURPOSE OF REPORT: Interview of Lifeline EMT [REDACTED]

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0630 hours, I was off-duty (assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau as a Homicide Detective) when I received a call from Major Crimes Captain Jeff S. Miller who advised me of an officer involved shooting which had recently occurred in the area of North Ventura Avenue (Highway 33) at Portal Street in an unincorporated area of Ojai known as Oak View. Captain Miller further explained the law enforcement official who was involved in the shooting was a California Highway Patrol officer and that the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau would be handling the investigation. Captain Miller advised me that the suspect had been pronounced deceased at the scene and he requested my response to assist with the subsequent investigation.

I responded to the area and arrived on scene at approximately 0755 hours. Upon my arrival, I was provided with a brief overview on the circumstances, which were known at that time, by Major Crimes Detective Sergeant S. Jenkins. During this briefing, I was informed there were members of the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) and paramedics from Lifeline Medical Transport (Ambulance Company) who provided emergency medical care to the suspect, identified as Joshua David Ortiz (DOB: 6-16-1998).

I had just interviewed Lifeline Paramedic [REDACTED] at the scene and while speaking with him I learned his partner, Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) [REDACTED], also assisted with the medical call. Immediately after speaking with [REDACTED], I contacted [REDACTED]. The interview occurred at approximately 0855 hours on Ventura

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Officer ID: _____
Date: _____
Time: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-10-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / DIV. / DRG. UNIT / SUBMIT DATE / TIME WORTHY, DEAN (3149) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-11-2019 / 1640
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/11/2019 / 1640	

Ave. (Highway 33) just north of Portal St. For order, context and exact statements made refer to the attached digital audio file. The following is a summary of [REDACTED]'s statement.

[REDACTED] said she and [REDACTED] received a call of a "shooting...gunshot wound" and their instructions were to "stage" (not enter the scene) on the corner of Kunkle St. and Ventura Avenue. Shortly thereafter, they were told they were clear to enter. After parking their ambulance, they began walking toward the patient with their backboard and other medical gear. [REDACTED] said prior to their arrival, their "call notes" indicated CPR was already in progress.

When she arrived she saw members of VCFD Medic/Rescue Engine #23 were continuing with CPR on the patient. [REDACTED] said, "I realized he was not going to be transported really quick and started grabbing medication." [REDACTED] explained how her partner, Paramedic [REDACTED], started an I.O. in the patient's shin. (I.O. definition outlined in Engineer [REDACTED]'s interview/report). [REDACTED] assisted [REDACTED] by providing needed medical equipment.

[REDACTED] said she saw "what seemed to be a chest seal on an occlusive dressing" on the patient's chest. [REDACTED] said initially this dressing held tight, but eventually it started to come lose during chest compressions. [REDACTED] knew this because she saw "blood was somewhat squirting out" from the dressing. She recalled someone from Medic/Rescue #23 stating the patient was "asystole," therefore no shock from the defibrillator was given. [REDACTED] said shortly thereafter [REDACTED] called the base hospital (Ventura County Medical Center) to update them on the patient's status. Soon after emergency medical care was discontinued.

[REDACTED] said she did not recognize the patient and she did not recall ever dealing with him during prior calls for service. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw any police officers in the area, either upon her arrival or shortly thereafter. [REDACTED] said she saw "one officer" who she said appeared to have arrived on scene at the same time as her and [REDACTED]. She saw a "second officer" who she felt was already on scene before she and [REDACTED] arrived.

Regarding the two officers, [REDACTED] said, "They were talking to both themselves around the corner about, I wanna say...seven feet away from us, um, I do not know what they were talking about." I confirmed with [REDACTED] she could not hear what they were saying. [REDACTED] said, "I do know that our patient was cuffed, our patient had handcuffs on, rear, arms behind his back." [REDACTED] said she also recalled at one point an officer approached and said they he could remove the handcuffs if it was needed.

Regarding the two officers talking to one another, I asked [REDACTED] if she could tell which law enforcement agencies they were with based on their uniforms and she could not, as she explained how she was keeping focused on the patient.

[REDACTED] was unable to provide me with any additional information. This concludes [REDACTED]'s statement.

Note: Both Paramedic [REDACTED] and EMT [REDACTED]'s statements were both recorded on the same, single digital audio file.

EVIDENCE:

I uploaded the digital audio file (containing the above interview) onto the Major Crimes Transcription Module (T: Drive) for retention and to later be accessible as evidence in this case. Additionally, I placed a copy of the file into the electronic Major Crimes Case File, under the assigned R.B. Number, for this Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALLAS MONICKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	HAIR	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS 25 KUNKLE STREET , OAK VIEW , CA , 93022-				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION FIRE ENGINEER	EMPLOYER VTA. CO. FIRE DEPT.	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 25 KUNKLE STREET				BUSINESS PHONE 805-371-1111	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - INT. OF [REDACTED]

19-104351

CHP OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

PURPOSE OF REPORT: INTERVIEW OF VCFD ENGINEER [REDACTED]

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0630 hours, I was off-duty but assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau as a Homicide Detective. Major Crimes Captain Jeff S. Miller called me advising of an officer involved shooting which had recently occurred in the area of North Ventura Avenue (Highway 33) at Portal Street in an unincorporated area of Ojai known as Oak View. Captain Miller further explained the law enforcement official who was involved in the shooting was a California Highway Patrol officer. Captain Miller advised me that the suspect had been pronounced deceased at the scene. Captain Miller requested my response to the scene to assist with the subsequent investigation.

I responded to the area and arrived on scene at approximately 0755 hours. Upon my arrival, I was provided with a brief overview on the circumstances, which were known at that time, by Major Crimes Detective Sergeant S. Jenkins. During this briefing, I was informed there were members of the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) who provided emergency medical care to the suspect, identified as Joshua David Ortiz (DOB: [REDACTED]).

I contacted several members of VCFD and spoke with them regarding their involvement. I first spoke with VCFD Engineer [REDACTED] and obtained his statement. The interview occurred on the side of the roadway on Highway 33, south of Portal St. The interview began at approximately 0805 hours. For order, context and exact statements made refer to the attached digital audio file. The following is a summary of [REDACTED]'s statement.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

DATE: _____
TIME: _____
LOCATION: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-09-2019	REPORTING OFFICER (ID # - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME) WORTHY, DEAN (3149) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-09-2019 / 1715
------------------------------------	---

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/09/2019 / 1715
--

██████████ explained how he was working at Medic/Rescue Engine #23 when his station received a call of a "gunshot in the area" and when they looked on the comments in the call screen at the station they discovered they were being advised to "stage" (not enter the scene yet). They were also made aware that CHP was in the area. ██████████ told me his supervisor for the shift was Captain ██████████, the firefighters were ██████████'s ██████████ and their firefighter/paramedic was ██████████. ██████████ explained that ██████████ was the paramedic who ultimately pronounced Ortiz deceased.

They were all loading up their gear and putting their vests on at the station while Captain ██████████ was updating them on the call while monitoring the computer screen. ██████████, Captain ██████████ and Firefighter ██████████ all loaded up in Fire Engine #23 while ██████████ and ██████████ loaded up in Rescue #23 (vehicle which carries their medical/rescue gear, but no water tank or ladder).

They parked their vehicles near the scene and ██████████ recalled Lifeline Ambulance Company #503 arrived at around the same time as they did. ██████████ said they received the "clear to enter" and he noticed CHP was on scene. ██████████ exited his vehicle and began prepping the rig (setting chocks on tires, etc.) while the rest of the crew began making their way to the patient.

While walking up to the scene on Portal Street, ██████████ noticed "two officers" performing CPR on the patient. He recalled one officer was doing chest compressions while the other was giving rescue breaths with a "BVM," which he explained was a Bag-Valved-Mask, also referred to as an "Ambu-bag." I asked him if he knew the officers who were performing CPR and he said he did not; further stating he did not recognize them, nor had he ever met them previously. I then asked if he recognized their uniforms and whether or not he could tell which agency they were from. ██████████ said, "I think it was one S.O. and one CHP" (Referring to Sheriff's Office and California Highway Patrol). ██████████ said members of VCFD fire took over emergency medical care "pretty quick." (Referring to the fact they took over for the sheriff's deputy and CHP officer, relieving them from any further emergency medical care).

██████████ said he took over the "airway" role using the same BVM, which the officers had previously been using. ██████████ said he hooked up oxygen to the mask and "started providing 15 liters through the BVM." ██████████ said he then put an "OPA" (Oropharyngeal Airway) into the patient's mouth, which he explained was to keep the airway open and prevent the patient's tongue from obstructing the airway.

I asked ██████████ if he could back up to the point in time where he and his fellow firefighters arrived at the patient and took over medical care for the officers. I asked him if he could describe for me what the patient looked like. ██████████ said, "Oh he was, he, he was unresponsive and then um." I asked him if he could tell me what he saw as far as any possible injuries. ██████████ continued, "Okay, he was on his back, hands...cuffs." I confirmed ██████████ was indicating the suspect's hands were cuffed behind his back. ██████████ described the suspect as being on his back. ██████████ continued, "He already had an occlusive dressing um, kind of, down lower, I think nipple line...kind of thing, up there on his right side."

I asked ██████████ if the suspect was talking or made any statements at all, to which he replied, "Nothing, non-responsive, no...nothing at all...nope, nothing at all." ██████████ continued, "So from there, firefighter Crainage continued to provide rescue breaths with the Ambu-bag, uh, firefighter Schuler continued to do chest compressions, um, I was hooking up the auxiliary kind of the, the uh, O2 with the Ambu-bag and then the OPA, drop that in."

At around this time, Lifeline paramedics were on scene and began assisting with the patient. Firefighter ██████████ whom ██████████ described as "running the call", was operating the defibrillator. Firefighter ██████████ applied the patches for the defibrillator onto the patient in an attempt to interpret any potential heart rhythm. ██████████ recalled they did three rounds of checking for a pulse after two minutes of continuous CPR. He also believed the

patient was given two rounds of Epinephrine, which he explained is a form of adrenaline used for cardiac-related medical emergencies.

██████████ said he cut the pant legs, exposing the patient's bare skin on his lower extremities. ██████████ recalled Lifeline Paramedic Dan ██████████ placed an "I.O." into the patient's left shin. I asked ██████████ if he could explain what an "I.O." is, to which he said, "Basically it's an I.V. where instead of going into a vein, you're drilling into the shin bone."

██████████ recalled taking turns with Firefighter Schuler "every two minutes" with chest compressions. ██████████ said he remembered blood was coming out from the patient's dressing during chest compressions. He believed he made this observation during his (██████████'s) second round of chest compressions. ██████████ then commented how they "verbalized" the aforementioned observation to the defibrillator "because it records everything." I asked him if his defibrillator had a recording device incorporated and he said it did. ██████████ said, "There's a recording and we kind of verbalize everything. As soon as we turn that defibrillator on...it records. So we, we've gotten in the habit of narrating as we go."

I asked ██████████ if they ever used the defibrillator to administer a shock to the patient and he said, "You can't shock a flat line." ██████████ said if the device does not detect some type of readable heart rhythm the machine will not deliver a shock.

██████████ said Lifeline Paramedic ██████████ called their base hospital (which he thought was likely Ventura County Medical Center [VCMC], though he was not certain) to update them on the patient's status. He said the base hospital then gave the paramedics on scene the "final direction" of what to do next.

After taking multiple factors into consideration; such as the fact the patient never had a pulse, they had continuously been performing CPR and they were outside the range of a 20 minute transport to an emergency room, the decision was made (after conferring with base hospital) to call the patient's time of death. ██████████ estimated they worked on the patient for approximately ten minutes before pronouncing him deceased. ██████████ suggested I speak with Paramedic ██████████ as he stated it was ██████████ who documented the patient's exact time of death.

I asked ██████████ if either the sheriff's deputy or the CHP officer (whom he made mention of seeing when they first arrived on scene) made any statements to him, or any of his partners with Medic/Rescue #23, at any point in time while they were on scene. ██████████ replied, "Never heard anything, no." I asked if either of them (Deputy or CHP Officer) commented about what type of injury the suspect may have sustained and ██████████ said they did not.

██████████ explained he never physically saw the suspect's wound because it already had a dressing on it when they (VCFD personnel) arrived on scene. I asked him if he had any idea what type of wound it was and he said the call they received pertained to "shots fired." ██████████ continued, "I'm assuming, they were...gunshot."

██████████ suggested I contact VCFD Battalion Chief ██████████ as it related to obtaining the audio recording from the defibrillator. Lastly, ██████████ said any medical gear they used on the suspect was still either on his (suspect's) person or near him at the scene.

██████████ was unable to provide me with any additional information. This concludes his statement.

NOTE: Later that day, I spoke with Battalion Chief [REDACTED] regarding the digital audio recording from the defibrillator and I expressed our desire to obtain it for investigative purposes. On July 8, 2019, the request was formalized in writing on a Sheriff's letter head authored by Major Crimes Captain Jeff [REDACTED]. I provided Chief [REDACTED] with the document via email. Ultimately, Major Crimes Detective Poynter was tasked with obtaining the audio recording from VCFD.

EVIDENCE:

I uploaded the digital audio file (containing the above interview) onto the Major Crimes Transcription Module (T: Drive) for retention and to later be accessible as evidence in this case. Additionally, I placed a copy of the file into the electronic Major Crimes Case File, under the assigned R.B. Number, for this Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL) / MONICKER [REDACTED] - [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION VDFD CAPTAIN	EMPLOYER VTA CO FIRE DEPARTMENT	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 25 KUNKLE STREET OAK VIEW CA				BUSINESS PHONE	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - F-U INT OF CAPT [REDACTED]

19-104351

CHP - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INVESTIGATION

PURPOSE OF REPORT: FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH VCFD CAPTAIN [REDACTED]

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0630 hours, I was off-duty but assigned to the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau as a Homicide Detective. Major Crimes Captain Jeff S. Miller called me advising of an officer involved shooting which had recently occurred in the area of North Ventura Avenue (Highway 33) at Portal Street in an unincorporated area of Ojai known as Oak View. Captain Miller further explained the law enforcement official who was involved in the shooting was a California Highway Patrol officer. Captain Miller advised me that the suspect had been pronounced deceased at the scene and that the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau would be handling the investigation. Captain Miller requested my response to the scene to assist with the subsequent investigation.

I responded to the area and arrived on scene at approximately 0755 hours. Upon my arrival, I was provided with a brief overview on the circumstances, which were known at that time, by Major Crimes Detective Sergeant S. Jenkins. During this briefing, I was informed there were members of the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) who provided emergency medical care to the suspect, identified as Joshua David Ortiz (DOB: [REDACTED]).

I contacted several members of VCFD and spoke with them at the scene regarding their involvement and/or observations. I learned Detective J. Douglas (Investigator assigned to the Ojai Police Station) had already conducted an interview with Medic/Rescue Engine #23 Captain [REDACTED]. After obtaining a brief overview from Detective Douglas on what he learned from Captain [REDACTED], I decided to ask a few follow-up questions. I spoke with Captain [REDACTED] on the side of the roadway on Highway 33, south of Portal St. The interview began

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____

DATE REPORTED 07-10-2019	REPORTING OFFICER: ID# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME WORTHY, DEAN (3149) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-11-2019 / 1637
APPROVED BY / ID# - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/11/2019 / 1637	

at approximately 0830 hours. For order, context and exact statements made refer to the attached digital audio file. The following is a summary of Captain [REDACTED]'s follow-up interview.

Captain [REDACTED] started off by telling me he knew he and his crew were responding to a gunshot victim call. I asked Captain [REDACTED] if either of the officers said anything to him or his firefighters/paramedics upon their arrival, to which he said, "No they were busy doing CPR, we, we parked the engine (fire truck) cuz' we're a two-piece company." Captain [REDACTED] continued, "I don't recall them saying anything, but I wasn't the first one to the patient, because the rescue was up there closer."

I told Captain [REDACTED] it was my understanding, in previously speaking with Engineer [REDACTED], that Firefighter/Medic [REDACTED] was who pronounced the patient deceased while communicating with the base hospital and he said that was correct.

I asked Captain [REDACTED] if he could tell me about any observations he made regarding the patient and/or any injuries he might have seen. Captain [REDACTED] said, "Uh, my part was pretty much try to gather as much info as I could on the patient, which was pretty limited, but I was trying to get info from the uh, officers that were on scene and then at one point I did jump in and assist with some ventilations." I asked him what type of "info" the officers provided him with, to which he said, "They didn't have anything that...you know they, everyone was just kind of getting there so nobody really had anything other than...we potentially had the other patient which was the other officer, so." I asked, "Was the other officer hurt?" to which he replied, "I didn't get a good look at him, because he, there was, they were walking him away, but I told my chief, 'hey I think we have another patient, can you address that so we can, need another ambulance,' which he did, he ordered another ambulance." From that point, Captain [REDACTED] went back to "run the scene on the CPR."

I asked Captain [REDACTED] about any other observations he made regarding the patient/suspect. Captain [REDACTED] said when he approached the patient he saw what appeared to be a "dressing" in the area of the suspect's chest. Upon his arrival, an oropharyngeal airway device had already been inserted into the patient's mouth.

I asked Captain [REDACTED] if he was present when the patient was pronounced deceased and he said, "No, I was in the area, because I know they were looking at it, but I don't think I was there when he officially pronounced him." I told Captain [REDACTED] that I had not entered the scene and therefore had not seen the patient. I asked him if the patient currently had anything on or near his body. Captain [REDACTED] said there was currently a blanket draped over the patient which was retrieved from the Lifeline paramedics. I asked who placed the blanket on the patient and he said it was Firefighter Crainage.

I asked Captain [REDACTED] if there was anything else he could think of that he might not have told Detective Douglas or I and he said no. I confirmed with Captain [REDACTED] that neither the sheriff's deputy nor the CHP officer made any statements to him. I asked Captain [REDACTED] if he knew the patient, or had potentially dealt with him on prior calls and he said, "Nope, name doesn't ring a bell, didn't recognize him." I asked, "And was he unconscious the whole time?" to which he said "yes." I asked, "Never made any statements, the patient that is, never made statements to you guys?" Captain [REDACTED] replied, "No he was, he was completely unconscious, um, and he was bleeding out, my engineer was doing some compressions and made a comment 'yeah he's bleeding out.'"

Captain [REDACTED] was unable to provide me with any additional information. This concludes his follow-up interview.

EVIDENCE:

I uploaded the digital audio file (containing the above interview) onto the Major Crimes Transcription Module (T: Drive) for retention and to later be accessible as evidence in this case. Additionally, I placed a copy of the file into the electronic Major Crimes Case File, under the assigned R.B. Number, for this Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (A.I.A.S. MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	B.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT 0	HAIR	EYES	PROVINCE/CITY/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS TRANSIENT, MAMMOTH LAKES				HOME PHONE 0-0-		MOBILE PHONE	
VICTIM OF OFFENSE			RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER				

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - OFFICER NARRATIVE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: AUTOPSY

VICTIM: Joshua David Ortiz DOB [REDACTED]

SUMMARY: Autopsy conducted and found Ortiz died from one gunshot wound to the chest.

BACKGROUND:

On 06/5/19, at approximately 0608 hours, a homicide occurred in which Joshua David Ortiz was shot once in the chest during an altercation with an on duty California Highway Patrol officer. The shooting occurred in the area of North Ventura Avenue and East Portal Street, in the city of Oak View. Ortiz died at the scene. The Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau began an investigation into the shooting.

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE:

On 06/08/19, at approximately 0930 hours, I attended the autopsy of Joshua David Ortiz at the Ventura County Coroner's Office in the city of Ventura. Dr. [REDACTED] conducted the autopsy and Forensic Pathologist Sierra Plush assisted. Detective Skaggs and District Attorney Investigator Heather Tallent also observed the autopsy. Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] assisted with documenting, photography, and the collection of evidence from the autopsy.

INITIAL OBSERVATIONS:

Upon my arrival in the examination room, I observed a yellow nylon body bag which was closed and secured with a zipper. The name "Joshua Ortiz" was written on the outside of the bag. The zipper had a blue plastic lock which held the two zipper ends together, ensuring the bag could not be opened unless the plastic lock which held the two zipper ends together was broken or defeated. The body bag was sealed with tag lock number 032911. Forensic Pathologist Plush opened the body bag which contained Ortiz' body. The Medical Examiner assigned case number # 0830-19 to the body.

Do Not Duplicate

Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Printed at: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-10-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / A.D.S. - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-10-2019 / 1518
APPROVED BY / A.D.S. - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/10/2019 / 1518	

Ortiz was a 21 year old white male, 5'11, 135, with brown hair and green eyes. I observed Ortiz was wearing brown colored pants only. Ortiz was shirtless and did not have any socks or shoes on. I noticed Ortiz' hands were bagged in white hand bags. FET [REDACTED] told me this was done at the scene in an effort to preserve potential physical and/or biological evidence. Ortiz was wearing a jail issued yellow identification armband bearing his name on his right wrist. Ortiz was handcuffed behind his back. He also had an earring in the upper portion of his right ear. Ortiz had white medical pads attached to both of his ankles and a large difibulator pad on his chest placed over a single gunshot wound.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION OF THE BODY:

After being disrobed and cleaned, Dr. [REDACTED] conducted an entire external examination of the body. Dr. [REDACTED] noted the following external injuries: A small (approximately ¼ inch) open sore located on Ortiz' upper nose directly in between his eyes. Minor abrasions located on both elbows. Dr. [REDACTED] discovered marks (burns, small red circular dots) on Ortiz' chest and lower left abdomen. Dr. [REDACTED] stated the marks were consistent with stippling (Stippling is a tattooing on the skin indicating a gunpowder burn. Based on my training and experience, I know often times stippling is indicative of a gun being fired within close proximity to the victim. FET [REDACTED] photographed Ortiz' body.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION OF THE BODY:

Dr. [REDACTED] conducted an entire internal examination of Ortiz' body and found the following injuries: One hole in between the rib cage, one hole into and one hole out of the heart. The bullet was located near the lower left back and appeared to be intact. The bullet was photographed and collected by FET [REDACTED] Refer to Dr. [REDACTED] autopsy report for further clarification as to the bullet wounds and path of travel. Dr. [REDACTED] took a sample of blood from Ortiz's body to be tested later.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was collected from Ortiz' body and booked as evidence by FET [REDACTED]: Brown pair of pants, yellow metal hoop earring collected from left ear, DNA Card, one bullet from inside Ortiz' body found near left back, Gun Shot Residue (from left and right hand), DNA Swabs (left and right hand), nail clippings/ scrapings (right and left hand), yellow jail issued identification band from right wrist, right and left handbags, and a pair of handcuff's which were secured to Ortiz' wrists.

CAUSE OF DEATH:

Dr. [REDACTED] stated the cause of death was a gunshot wound to the chest and the manner was homicide.

Refer to reports authored by Dr. [REDACTED] the Medical Examiner, and FET [REDACTED] for further details. Refer to digital photographs taken by FET [REDACTED] or images of the autopsy.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'11	WEIGHT 135	HAIR BROWN	EYE GREEN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS TRANSIENT, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
LOCATION BOOKED WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM / L19-04763				PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY			

TAG # 741	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	ITEM JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	TYPE EARRINGS	GENUS UNISEX
DESCRIPTION YELLOW COLORED METAL EARING			STONE TYPE		
KARATS 1	METAL TYPE YELLOW COLORED	FOR STONES 0	COLOR YELLOW	STONE CUT	
SHAPE	NAME N/A	ENGRAVINGS N/A	VALUE		
DATE RECOVERED 07-08-2019	RECOVERED VALUE	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE / RIGHT EAR			
OWNER JOSHUA ORTIZ			RELATED TO		

TAG # 740	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BROWN "ROUTE 66" PANTS, RIPPED/STAINED WITH APPARENT BLOOD		
DATE RECOVERED 07-08-2019	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE / REMOVED FROM DECEASED				
OWNER JOSHUA ORTIZ			RELATED TO		
1	ITEM BROWN PANTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED	

TAG # 742	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BLOOD SAMPLE CARD		
DATE RECOVERED 07-08-2019	LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE				
OWNER			RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Created on: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-10-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED] S (4557) / Special Services Evidence Unit - 07-12-2019 / 1624
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME [REDACTED] .f 4440 - 07/12/2019 / 1624	

1	ITEM BLOOD SAMPLE CARD	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 743	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION BULLET/ PROJECTILE	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE / INSIDE DECEASED'S BODY		
OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM BULLET/PROJECTILE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 744	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION GSR COLLECTION KIT FROM RIGHT/LEFT HANDS OF DECEASED	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM GSR COLLECTION KIT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 745	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION TOUCH DNA SWABS FROM RIGHT/LEFT HANDS OF DECEASED	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM TOUCH DNA SWABS FROM HANDS	VALUE	QUANTITY 3	RECOVERED
TAG # 746	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS FROM RIGHT/LEFT HANDS OF DECEASED	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS	VALUE	QUANTITY 2	RECOVERED
TAG # 747	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION YELLOW PLASTIC JAIL IDENTIFICATION ARMBAND	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE / RIGHT WRIST		
OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM JAIL ARMBAND	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 748	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION METAL HANDCUFFS ATTACHED TO DECEASED'S WRISTS	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED		

OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM HANDCUFFS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
749	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION HAND PRESERVATION BAG - RIGHT HAND OF DECEASED	
DATE RECEIVED 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM RIGHT HAND PRESERVATION BAG	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
750	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION HAND PRESERVATION BAG - LEFT HAND OF DECEASED	
DATE RECEIVED 07-08-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE		
OWNER		RELATED TO DECEASED - JOSHUA ORTIZ		
1	ITEM LEFT HAND PRESERVATION BAG	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

L19-04763

On 07/08/2019, I was assigned as a Field Evidence Technician (FET) for the Ventura County Sheriff's Crime Scene Investigations Unit. At approximately 0700 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Chips of a pending autopsy at the Medical Examiner's Office. The Medical Examiner's Office is located at 300 Hillmont Avenue in the city of Ventura.

At approximately 0930 hours, I met with Detectives Skaggs and Henderson at the Medical Examiner's Office. I was advised of the following in summary: The deceased adult male was identified as Joshua David Ortiz. On 07/05/2019, Ortiz was involved in an altercation with a California Highway Patrol officer in the city of Oak View, in an unincorporated area of Ojai. Ortiz was shot during the altercation and subsequently died.

Detective Henderson requested that I photograph Ortiz during the course of the autopsy examination and collect evidence from his body.

Observations

Medical Examiner Doctor [REDACTED] began the autopsy of Ortiz's body at approximately 0945 hours. Ortiz's body was inside a body bag labeled with Ortiz's name, Medical Examiner's Office case #0830-19, and sealed with body bag lock #032911. Ortiz was wearing cut brown pants. Signs of medical attention included attachments to Ortiz's chest, his arms, his legs, and a tube inside his mouth. Ortiz's hands were covered with hand preservation bags and handcuffed behind his back. Ortiz had a jail identification armband attached to his right wrist and a Medical Examiner's Office tag attached to his right ankle. A gold colored metal earring was attached to Ortiz's right ear. Apparent blood was visible on Ortiz's chest near an apparent gunshot wound, on his face, and on his arms. Refer to the Medical Examiner's report under number 0830-19 for further details.

Photographs

I took overall and midrange photographs of the body bag and Ortiz's body.

I took close-up photographs of the following:

- Body bag lock**
- Medical Examiner's Office ankle tag**
- Ortiz's brown pants**
- Handcuffs**
- Ortiz's face, chest, arms, legs, and organs**
- Bullet removed from Ortiz's body during the autopsy**

Collection

I assisted in the collection of possible gunshot residue (GSR) from Ortiz's hands using a GSR collection kit. I also assisted with the swabbing of Ortiz's hands for touch DNA.

I received the following from Forensic Pathology Technician Plush during Ortiz's autopsy:

- Brown pants**
- Gold colored metal earring**
- Card containing Ortiz's blood**
- Bullet removed from Ortiz's body**
- Touch DNA swabs from Ortiz's hands**
- Fingernail clippings from both of Ortiz's hands**
- GSR collection kit**
- Bag used to cover Ortiz's right hand**
- Bag used to cover Ortiz's left hand**
- Jail identification armband**
- Handcuffs**

The received items were booked into the West County Property Room.

I uploaded 121 photographs taken during the autopsy examination to the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server.

L19-04763

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONICKER) [REDACTED]			RACE HISPANIC	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'4	WEIGHT 130	HAIR BLACK	EYES BROWN	CITY/TOWN/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] CROWLEY LAKE, CA, 93546-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	
COMPLEXION MEDIUM	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE STRAIGHT	GLASSES NONE	HANDS UNKNOWN		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE	

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT SHERIFF'S PROPERTY	PROPERTY ADDRESS
--	------------------

TAG # 455	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC WITH DIGITAL RECORDING-INT. OF [REDACTED] A
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM COMPACT DISC	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am currently assigned to work as a major crimes detective.

Background:

On 07/05/2019, California Highway Patrol Officer Tim Putzel was involved in an officer involved shooting in the unincorporated community of Ojai known as Oak View, California. During the subsequent investigation into the shooting, detectives learned that Officer Putzel shot Joshua Ortiz during a physical altercation. Joshua was pronounced deceased at the scene by responding emergency personnel. Officer Putzel was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center for treatment due to injuries sustained during his physical altercation with Joshua.

During the subsequent investigation, detectives learned that Joshua had been involved in a potential dating relationship with a female named, [REDACTED] from Bishop, California. Detective Sergeant Chips spoke with Joshua's aunt, [REDACTED] regarding [REDACTED] and she provided a cellular telephone number of [REDACTED]. Detective Chips asked me to call [REDACTED] and interview her regarding her relationship with Joshua.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Printed at: _____

DATE REPORTED 10-24-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 10-28-2019 / 1955
------------------------------------	--

APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 10/28/2019 / 1955
--

While attempting to identify [REDACTED], I located Bishop Police Report # 19-0379. I reviewed the crime report and found it documented that the victim reported Joshua had committed several sex crimes against her and had also robbed her for monies over period of time. I conducted additional records checks on the victim and identified the victim as being named [REDACTED] [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. While reviewing the Bishop Police report, I found that [REDACTED] had reported she had been in a "friendship" relationship with Joshua over a six month period and lived together.

The report indicated [REDACTED] potentially entered into Wild Iris Family Counseling and Crisis Center in the Bishop area. Detective Cameron Henderson spoke with Bishop Police Detective Robin Henry and provided him with my cellular telephone number. Detective Henry informed Detective Henderson he would attempt to provide my cellular telephone number to Wild Iris in order for them to provide the phone number to [REDACTED]. After reviewing the Bishop Police report and learning that [REDACTED] had potentially entered into an abuse shelter, I believed that [REDACTED] was likely "[REDACTED]" and had been involved in some sort of relationship with Joshua.

On 07/25/2019, at about 1613 hours, I received a phone call from a blocked phone number on my assigned cellular telephone. I answered the call and an unidentified female asked me if I spoke Spanish and I responded that I did speak Spanish. The unidentified female told me that she was with [REDACTED] and that she was willing to speak with me.

The following is a summary of my digitally-recorded interview with [REDACTED]:

I told [REDACTED] that I wanted to speak with her regarding her relationship with Joshua and asked her if she had been Joshua's girlfriend. [REDACTED] told me she had not been Joshua's girlfriend. I asked [REDACTED] to explain her relationship with Joshua to me. [REDACTED] stated she met Joshua in Mammoth.

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew what had happened to Joshua and she stated she knew that he had been shot and killed by an officer. I explained to [REDACTED] that Joshua had fought with an officer and had been shot. I told [REDACTED] that I was conducting an investigation into the shooting and had some questions for her.

[REDACTED] asked me if I worked for the same police agency that the officer who shot Joshua worked for. I told [REDACTED] I worked for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office and the officer who shot Joshua worked for the California Highway Patrol. I asked [REDACTED] if she could explain how she knew Joshua and she told me she did not want to talk to me about Joshua because he had already died.

I told [REDACTED] that Joshua's family would have questions regarding the fight with the officer. Before I could finish speaking, [REDACTED] told me that I needed to speak with the officer that shot him. I told [REDACTED] that I had already spoken with officer and wanted to speak with her.

I asked [REDACTED] if Joshua suffered from any psychiatric issues. [REDACTED] told me she was not a doctor and could not answer that question. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew why Joshua was in Ventura County and she stated she did not know. I asked [REDACTED] when she last spoke with Joshua and she stated she last spoke with him in April. I asked [REDACTED] what she and Joshua spoke about when she last spoke with him and she informed me that she did not want to talk to me about Joshua. I asked [REDACTED] if Joshua had ever told her if he was suicidal or homicidal and she informed me that she could not answer that question and that we had already killed him.

It was apparent that [REDACTED] was speaking to someone else as I was speaking with her and it appeared as if the unknown person she was speaking with was likely influencing [REDACTED]'s answers to my questions. It was obvious to me that she was not going to answer any of my questions.

I asked [REDACTED] if she had any questions for me and she asked me why I wanted to speak with her. I informed her I wanted to speak with her because I was conducting an investigation. [REDACTED] told me that I needed to speak with the officer who shot Joshua and sounded like she was becoming upset with me. I decided to end my interview with [REDACTED] at this time.

NOTE: The digital recorder I was using malfunctioned during my interview with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]'s voice recorded extremely low on the recording and at times is covered by background noises.

End of report.
#4368

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / ALIAS / MONICKERS PUTZEL, TIM			RACE FILIPINO	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'7	WEIGHT 165	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD, VENTURA, CA, 93003-				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION CHP OFFICER	EMPLOYER CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL	EMPLOYER ADDRESS 4656 VALENTINE ROAD			BUSINESS PHONE 805-662-2640		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE BALDING, STRAIGHT	GLASSES NONE	HANDS UNKNOWN		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE	

LOCATION BOOKED OFFICER PUTZEL MEDICAL RECORDS	PROPERTY ADDRESS 300 HILLMONT AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
--	---

YAG# 504	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION MEDICAL RECORDS				
DATE RECOVERED 07-10-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VCMC					
OWNER			RELATED TO INV PARTY - TIM PUTZEL				
1	ITEM MEDICAL RECORDS FROM VCMC		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am currently assigned to work as a major crimes detective.

On 07/05/2019, California Highway Patrol Officer Tim Putzel was involved in an officer involved shooting which occurred in the unincorporated community of Ojai known as Oak View, California. Officer Putzel shot (D) Joshua Ortiz during a physical altercation. Ortiz was subsequently pronounced deceased at the scene by responding medical personnel. Officer Putzel was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) where he was treated for injuries sustained during the altercation. While at VCMC, Officer Putzel signed a medical release form, allowing investigators to get a copy of his medical files.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Created On: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-17-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-23-2019 / 1035
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/23/2019 / 1035	

On 07/10/2019, I drove to VCMC and obtained a copy of Officer Putzel's medical records. I reviewed Officer Putzel's medical records from 07/05/2019 and found that he suffered the following injuries during the physical altercation between himself and Joshua:

- Contusions to the left frontal scalp and right eyelid.
- Mildly displaced right orbital floor fracture.
- Nondisplaced fracture through the mid aspect of the right maxillary sinus. - Layering hemorrhage in the right maxillary sinus.
- Symptoms consistent with a concussion.

Doctor [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was the attending physician and completed the report documenting Officer Putzel's injuries. For a complete listing of injuries and medical procedures conducted, refer to Dr. [REDACTED] report for details.

While reviewing the medical records, I found that Officer Putzel had a follow-up visit to VCMC on 07/08/2019. During this follow-up visit, Officer Putzel met with Doctor Travis Keeling. I found that the purpose of the follow-up medical visit was to discuss paresthesia to the right side of Officer Putzel's face. Officer Putzel was ultimately referred to a facial surgeon to determine if he had an entrapped nerve that needs decompression. For a complete listing of injuries and medical procedures conducted, refer to Dr. Keeling's report for details.

I subsequently booked Officer Putzel's medical records as evidence at the Ventura Property Room.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5' 7	WEIGHT 120	HAIR BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	EYES BLUE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], RIVERSIDE, CA, 92508-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT SHERIFF'S PROPERTY	PROPERTY ADDRESS
--	------------------

TAG # 408	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CD W/ [REDACTED] AUDIO FILES
OWNER		RELATED TO	
ITEM 1	CD W/ AUDIO FILES	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - FIRST INTERVIEW [REDACTED] ORTIZ

19-104351
Phone interview of [REDACTED] Ortiz

On 07-06-19, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At about 2345 hours, I received a voicemail from a female who verbally identified herself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] called from the phone number [REDACTED]. In her message, [REDACTED] stated she was the aunt of S-Joshua Ortiz and requested to speak with me regarding his death.

On 07-07-19, I received two additional voicemails from [REDACTED] at 0930 hours and 1317 hours. I was unable to call [REDACTED] back at the time of these two calls due to being outside of the county on an unrelated investigation.

At about 1734 hours, I called [REDACTED] and conducted a digitally-recorded interview. I greeted [REDACTED] and introduced myself and apologized to [REDACTED] for not being able to return her phone call sooner. [REDACTED] said she wanted to know what happened to her nephew. She asked if the officer had a "chest cam" (body worn camera) on at the time of the incident. I answered [REDACTED]'s first question by confirming Joshua had been involved in an incident with a California Highway Patrol officer and that he was shot and killed as a result.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Printed at: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-11-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD (3392) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-17-2019 / 0943
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL / 4368 - 07/17/2019 / 0943	

█████ said she read about it on Facebook and asked if Joshua punched the officer and the officer couldn't punch back. I explained to █████ we were in the preliminary stages of the investigation into what happened and I was not able to provide her with specific details.

I explained to █████ I was a member of the Sheriff's Office which was an impartial entity in this investigation. I told her I would not be able to discuss many details in order to protect the integrity of the investigation. █████ said she could not understand why the officer had to shoot Joshua when he was unarmed. She also said she had heard Joshua currently weighed about 120 pounds.

█████ told me she last had contact with Joshua a "couple months ago." She estimated it was possibly in May when she last spoke with Joshua over the phone. She said about a year ago, Josh had lived with her. █████ added she knew Joshua was mentally ill. She said she knew Joshua had gone to the hospital because of his mental health issues.

█████ told me her son was named █████ Ortiz. She referred to her son as "Little █████" and confirmed he had spoken with a coroner's investigator regarding Joshua's death. █████ confirmed Joshua's father, who she referred to as "Big █████", was still living. She provided two phone numbers for Big █████ which were █████ and █████ █████ told me she thought the 805 area code number was Big █████'s work cell phone number. █████ said she thought the 661 area code phone number was possibly an old home phone number for Big █████ which was disconnected when he moved. I told █████ I recognized Big █████'s work cell phone number was possibly a Ventura County phone number based on the 805 area code. I asked her if she knew where Big █████ was currently working and she said she was not sure.

█████ explained to me that Big █████ was her ex-husband with whom she has several children. She said when she split up from Big █████, he married her sister who was Joshua's mother. █████ said she last had contact with Big █████ about 25 years ago. She said she called █████ work cell phone number last night and heard █████'s voice on the voicemail message. She said she heard █████ say the name of his company in the voicemail message.

█████ said when she called Big █████, she left him a message asking him to call her back which he didn't do. She said she knew Big █████ had learned about Joshua's death because she spoke with Little █████ about it. When I asked if █████ had spoken to █████ about the incident she said he had not. She said she thought her other sons, █████ and █████ brother █████ drove out to █████ that day. █████ said she had spoken with █████'s sister, █████, who confirmed █████ was aware of what happened. █████ provided a phone of █████ for █████

█████ said when she last talked to Joshua in May of this year, she believed he had a cell phone. Joshua was living with his girlfriend in Bishop at that time. █████ identified Joshua's girlfriend as "█████." She did not know █████'s last name, however she provided a phone number of █████9 for █████. █████ explained █████ spoke primarily Spanish and her English was not very good. █████ said █████ was "devastated" because █████ had been looking for Joshua for the past two months. █████ said it was possible █████ went by another name. She said she thought █████ was her American name and did not know what her "Mexican" name was.

█████ did not know why Joshua would have been in Ventura County. She said she recently found out from her son, Little █████, told her Joshua had been in jail for a month. I confirmed to █████ Joshua had been arrested in June for vandalism and battery on a peace officer (Port Hueneme Police arrest on 06-05-19). I told her Joshua spent approximately 30 days in jail. I told █████ we were aware Joshua had spent a large amount of time in the Mammoth Lakes area but were not sure why he would be in Ventura County. █████ added Joshua had brothers living in Los Angeles County.

██████ told me Joshua had been seeing a counselor in the Mammoth Lakes area name "██████". She provided a phone number of ██████ for ██████. Note: An internet search of that phone number showed it was affiliated with Mono County Behavioral Health. ██████ further explained ██████ was Joshua's counselor when Joshua was in the mental hospital in Mammoth Lakes. She said ██████ tried to get Joshua help and explained ██████ got Joshua onto Social Security.

When asked to describe Joshua's demeanor during her contact with him in May, she said, "Mentally ill." ██████ further explained Joshua thought he was "Jesus Christ." Aside from some odd statements Joshua made, ██████ agreed she was able to communicate with Joshua otherwise. ██████ said Joshua did not make any homicidal or suicidal statements to her. She said Joshua had never been violent before and had no history of fighting. She described Joshua as always being a "happy, go-lucky person."

██████ said Joshua's mother died about five years ago. She said Joshua's father wasn't there for him. ██████ explained Joshua's father (██████) threw Joshua out of the house when he turned 17. She said Joshua never had any emotional support from his father.

██████ said she did not know Joshua to abuse alcohol. She said Joshua told her in the past that he used drugs. She said she knew Joshua smoked marijuana. She said she knew Joshua used another type of drug which required the use of a clear pipe to smoke it. When I named several types of drugs, ██████ said she thought Joshua used methamphetamine. She said Joshua did not use methamphetamine in front of her but he told her he had used it before. I told ██████ I had learned Joshua had been previously arrested for possession of methamphetamine in the past. ██████ said when Joshua was living with she and her family, she had no knowledge of him using methamphetamine. At this point in the interview, a male voice in the background told ██████ Joshua may have used "spice." I explained to ██████ a toxicological test would be conducted to determine if there were controlled substances in Joshua's system at the time of this incident.

██████ said this was a sad thing and added that Joshua was very mentally ill. I explained to ██████ that while Joshua was in jail, he displayed some mental health issues which was recognized by jail staff.

██████ said she knew Joshua had not been in contact with his father in a couple years. She said she thought Joshua's father had "given up" on Joshua.

I asked ██████ if there was anyone else she could think of who would have been in touch with Joshua recently. She said she could not think of anyone. She added she had spoken to all of her sons and they told her they had not seen him in a long time. She offered to give me her youngest son's phone number, who she identified as Steven Ortiz. She explained ██████ thought Joshua left Bishop to go to Los Angeles to go see his brothers. She identified Joshua's brothers as ██████ and ██████. She said ██████ and ██████ don't live together and didn't know if ██████ knew where ██████ was living. She added that ██████ was her son and ██████ was her sister's son. I later determined ██████ was a half-brother of Joshua's and ██████ was a full brother. ██████ said ██████ was about 30 years old and believed he was born in 1989. She provided the phone number ██████ for ██████. She said ██████ was about 18 years old.

██████ said her sister died in her sleep when she was about 43 years old. She said she believed her sister died of natural causes.

██████ confirmed with me that she provided the two phone numbers she had for Big ██████. She said she knew one of the numbers said it was disconnected when she tried to call it. She said the other phone number was Big

█████'s work cell phone. She said Big █████ currently worked for an asphalt company but she did not know the name of it. She said in the voicemail greeting on his phone, Big █████ said the name of the company he works for.

I explained to █████ that this incident did not involve any members of the Sheriff's Office. I assured her we were a neutral party and were focused on determining what happened. I asked █████ for her patience with the investigation. She expressed her disbelief that an officer had to shoot Joseph when he was unarmed. I explained to █████ the general process of the investigation and told her a final package would be submitted to the District Attorney's Office for review.

I told █████ I was aware some things regarding this case had been posted to social media. She replied, "Oh yeah, and then just to warn you, I've been on social media. And I've...gave my two cents." I cautioned █████ that social media was unreliable and that she should not base any opinion off of what someone may have put on social media.

I explained to █████ that she could contact me with any further questions regarding this investigation. She then provided me the contact phone number for Little █████ of █████.

I then ended the interview. The digital recording was downloaded to a compact disc along with recordings of other calls and voicemails received from █████. I booked the compact disc as evidence.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - 2ND INTERVIEW █████ █████

19-104351

Phone conversation with █████ █████ on 07-11-19

On 07-11-19, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I had previously been made aware of some social media posts which had possibly been made by █████ █████. The posts had been made on the "Safety for Citizens" Facebook account on 07-05-19. Det. Gabe Gonzales told me he had located the posts and provided me with screen shots of them.

Additionally, I had spoken with Sergeant Matt Marien of the California Highway Patrol (CHP) who told me he had been notified of possible threats made by █████ toward the CHP in these posts. I reviewed the posts and did not identify any which appeared to be threats specifically targeted at the CHP.

I reviewed an incident report written by Dep. Michael Ledesma of the Sheriff's Ojai patrol station under RB# 19-105646. Dep. Ledesma responded to a call of possible threats. Dep. Ledesma spoke with the reporting party, Jeffrey Shumaker. Shumaker showed Dep. Ledesma the posts made to the Ojai Valley News Facebook page by █████. Dep. Ledesma took photos of the posts. Dep. Ledesma ultimately was unable to establish a crime and completed an incident report for informational purposes only.

At about 1442 hours, I saw I had a missed call to my desk phone from the phone number █████. I recognized this as █████ █████ phone number. I attempted to call █████ back but received no answer. I left a voicemail for █████.

At about 1445 hours, I received another incoming phone call to my desk line from █████. I answered the call and digitally-recorded my conversation with her. █████ greeted me and identified herself.

█████ said she was wondering if anyone had claimed Joshua's body yet. I told her I was able to get ahold of Big █████ and I knew the Coroner's Office had been able to as well. I explained to █████ the Coroner's Office handles all the arrangements for releasing the body to the family.

Based on a previous phone conversation with a female who identified herself as █████ I asked █████ if she was related to █████ told me Pam was her step-mother. I told █████ I had spoken with Pam recently and she had the same concerns as █████.

I told █████ the Coroner's Office had released Joshua's name to the public which was normal procedure and she confirmed she was aware of that. I told her we were making progress on the investigation but could not share much more information with her.

At the end of our conversation, I asked █████ about the Facebook posts. She admitted to making the posts and explained she was angry at that time. █████ said she did not intend to threaten anyone by her posts.

I ended the phone conversation with █████. I added the digital recording of this phone call to the compact disc containing other audio files of calls and voicemails from █████. The compact disc was booked as evidence.

INCIDENT DATE/TIME 07-07-2019/1545		INCIDENT LOCATION [REDACTED] OJAI		
SPECIAL INTEREST/DATA CRIME/BIAS NONE (NO BIAS)		STATUS ACTIVE	ARRESTED NO ARREST	JUVENILE NO

USE OF FORCE INCIDENT? **N** IF SO, # OF REPORTS WRITTEN? **0** IS BODY CAMERA VIDEO AVAILABLE? **Y** GANG INVOLVED?

OFFENSE SOC	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION THREATS GENERAL OR UNK	ENTRY METHOD	WEAPON/FORCE TYPE
-----------------------	--	--------------	-------------------

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE RPT PARTY - #1		NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL SURNAMES) [REDACTED]		RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'10	WEIGHT 140	HAIR BROWN	EYE BLUE	CITY/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OJAI, CA, 93023-				HOME PHONE	[REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION SECURITY GAURD	EMPLOYER UNK	EMPLOYER ADDRESS UNK			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD SLENDER	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE SHORT, STRAIGHT	GLASSES NONE	HANDED RIGHT HANDED		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE UNSHAVEN	
ROLE DIST PARTY - #1		NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL SURNAMES) [REDACTED]		RACE WHITE	GENDER F	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'07	WEIGHT 120	HAIR BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	EYE BLUE	CITY/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED] RIVERSIDE, CA, 92507-				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION UNK	EMPLOYER UNK	EMPLOYER ADDRESS UNK			BUSINESS PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD MEDIUM	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE UNKNOWN	GLASSES NONE	HANDED UNKNOWN		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE NONE	

EDUCATION BOOKED / **PROPERTY ADDRESS**

TAG # 1	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION 11 PHOTOGRAPHS
OWNER		RELATED TO DIST PARTY - [REDACTED] ORTIZ	

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Printed Office: _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED 07-07-2019 / 1545	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - DRG. UNIT LEDESMA, MICHAEL (5160) / Ojai Patrol Services
FTO OFFICER / PAKENER ID # TORRES, KATHRYN / 4943	APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME NEWMAN, TRINA / 3535 - 07/11/2019 / 0436

ITEM	VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED
1 11 PHOTOGRAPHS		11	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

On 7/7/19, I was working uniformed patrol assigned to the unincorporated areas of Ojai as 3A12.

At approximately 1520 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] eference threatening Facebook comments.

I arrived on scene and contacted the reporting party, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me the following in summary: He was on the Ojai Valley News Facebook page and saw a post about the recent officer involved shooting that occurred 7/5/19 on East Portal Street and North Ventura Avenue (RB#19-104351). [REDACTED] then showed me the Facebook post on his phone.

On the Facebook post, an individual named [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that the suspect involved in the shooting was her nephew. [REDACTED] made multiple comments on the post about how her nephew was unarmed and the officer did not have to shoot him. [REDACTED] also mentions her nephew suffered from a mental illness. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also commented, "What goes around comes around rest in hell mr piggy!" [REDACTED] commented on other people's comments defending her family member.

I uploaded 11 photographs of the Facebook comments and [REDACTED] profile picture to iShot.

Because I could not establish a criminal threat had occurred, I authored this report for informational purposes.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALL) / ALIAS / MONIKERS [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'07	WEIGHT 160	HAIR BROWN	EYE BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE - CA			
ADDRESS LANCASTER, CA, 93535-					HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]
OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER C.A. RASMUSSEN	EMPLOYER ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE	

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT SHERIFF'S PROPERTY	PROPERTY ADDRESS
--	------------------

TAG # 409	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CD W/ AUDIO FILES- [REDACTED] PHONE CALLS				
OWNER			RELATED TO				
1	ITEM CD W/ AUDIO FILES		VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED		

TAG # 410	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION DVD'S WITH CHP MVAR'S VIDEO				
OWNER			RELATED TO				
1	ITEM DVD'S		VALUE	QUANTITY 6	RECOVERED		

TAG # 502	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CHP JULY 4TH AND 5TH SHIFT ROSTERS				
OWNER			RELATED TO				
1	ITEM CHP SHIFT ROSTERS		VALUE	QUANTITY 2	RECOVERED		

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

19-104351
Phone interview of [REDACTED]

On 07-05-19, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At about 0630 hours, I was off duty and at my residence when I received a call from Captain Jeff Miller. Capt. Miller notified me of an officer-involved shooting involving a California Highway Patrol (CHP) officer which occurred in our jurisdiction

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

DATE REPORTED 07-12-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD (3392) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-17-2019 / 0950
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL / 4368 - 07/17/2019 / 0950	

in the unincorporated area known as Oak View. Capt. Miller requested I respond to the scene and oversee the investigation. Refer to additional reports for complete details.

On 07-07-19, I spoke with a female named [REDACTED] Ortiz over the phone. [REDACTED] identified herself as the aunt of S-Joshua Ortiz. During my conversation with [REDACTED], she provided the phone number [REDACTED] for Joshua's father, who she identified as [REDACTED]. For complete details of my interview of [REDACTED] refer to my supplemental report.

On 07-08-19, I received a voicemail from [REDACTED] requesting a return phone call. At about 1344 hours, I attempted to contact [REDACTED] via telephone at the phone number provided by [REDACTED], however there was no answer. I noticed the voicemail message was that of a male who identified himself as [REDACTED] with C.A. Rasmussen.

At about 1353 hours, I received an incoming phone call from [REDACTED] from the phone number [REDACTED]. I activated my digital-recorder and answered the call. [REDACTED] introduced himself and I thanked him for calling me back. [REDACTED] confirmed he had just spoken with Coroner's Investigator [REDACTED].

I provided [REDACTED] with a brief general description of the circumstances surrounding the shooting. [REDACTED] asked me why Joshua was shot in the chest and asked why he wasn't shot in the feet or limbs. I explained to [REDACTED] the purpose of our investigation was to answer those types of questions. I provided [REDACTED] with a description of several of the steps that I anticipated would be taken in the near future for this investigation and he asked that I keep him in touch. [REDACTED] later confirmed this phone number was his cell phone and he did not have any other phone where he could be contacted. He confirmed his current address was [REDACTED] CA.

I told [REDACTED] I had already spoken with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was not related to the family any more. I explained to [REDACTED] I told [REDACTED] any information released would be very general in nature in order to maintain the integrity of the investigation. [REDACTED] asked me not to talk with [REDACTED] and explained he had been divorced from her for twenty years. I ensured [REDACTED] I would not be releasing any information to her that had not already been released publicly but explained I would be required to talk with her if she initiated contact with me.

I told [REDACTED] we were aware Joshua was arrested in June in the city of Port Hueneme. [REDACTED] said he was made aware of that recently. I told [REDACTED] we were trying to determine why Joshua would be in Ventura County and I asked him if he had any idea. [REDACTED] said Joshua didn't want to be at home and chose to be homeless. [REDACTED] said Joshua had been homeless for about three years. He said Joshua had lived with him prior to that in the city of Redlands. [REDACTED] said they moved to Los Angeles and Joshua did not want to go with them. He said Joshua stayed with some friends and then lived with his aunt. [REDACTED] said he did not know what happened with Joshua.

[REDACTED] said he did not have consistent contact with Joshua during the three year period he was homeless. [REDACTED] said he was recently informed by Joshua's brother that Joshua was using drugs. [REDACTED] did not know what kind of drugs specifically Joshua was using. [REDACTED] said Joshua was not diagnosed with any type of mental health issue but said he thought his mother's death seriously impacted Joshua. (Note: I had previously viewed Joshua's birth certificate and saw his mother was identified [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] confirmed he was referring to [REDACTED] and explained she died from a brain aneurism. [REDACTED] said Joshua was very close with [REDACTED].

I asked [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] death occurred and I heard him ask "[REDACTED]" when it occurred. I then heard another male's voice say it was six years ago and [REDACTED] repeated to me it occurred six years ago. I asked [REDACTED] if he and Shawn were together at the time of her death. Another male's voice came on the line and asked if I could hold on for a second. The male identified himself as [REDACTED]'s son, [REDACTED] a [REDACTED], and explained [REDACTED] needed a minute. [REDACTED] came back on the line a short time later. I could tell that [REDACTED]'s voice was shaky and sounded as

if he had been crying. I encouraged [REDACTED] to take his time and again apologized for having to talk to him under these circumstances.

I again told [REDACTED] we were focused on trying to figure out why Joshua was in Ventura County and asked if there was any connection Joshua would have to the county. I heard [REDACTED] ask Steven and the second male if Joshua had a girlfriend. They both confirmed he did and one of the males said she lived in Bishop or Mammoth. The other male said he had contact information for Joshua's girlfriend. I asked if they were referring to [REDACTED] and they confirmed they were. [REDACTED] then explained he had his older sons there with him. The other male, who later identified himself as [REDACTED] said he did not know if [REDACTED] had relatives in Ventura County. [REDACTED] denied he lived in Ventura County. I asked if there were any relatives that lived near Ventura County. [REDACTED] said he had a brother who lived in Hollywood but did not believe Joshua had made any contact with him. All three denied that anyone in the family had contact with Joshua within the last couple of months. They said [REDACTED] might be the only person who had contact with Joshua and [REDACTED] confirmed he heard [REDACTED] spoke primarily Spanish.

I told [REDACTED] I was aware that Joshua had been arrested about a month ago in the city of Port Hueneme and [REDACTED] asked me what the arrest was for. I briefly explained the circumstances of the arrest to [REDACTED]. I told [REDACTED] Joshua spent approximately 30 days in jail in reference to that case and had been released from jail about one day prior to this incident. I told [REDACTED] I knew while Joshua was in custody, he had been seen by jail medical staff regarding some mental health issues. [REDACTED] again said Joshua had never been diagnosed with any sort of mental health issues. He said when Joshua was living at home with him, he would see a doctor regularly. However, over the last three years he had lost contact with Joshua and did not know if he was seeing a doctor for anything.

I asked [REDACTED] if he had any further information about Joshua's drug use. [REDACTED] and his sons said they did not know anything about the extent of Joshua's drug use. One of the sons said he had heard Joshua was using marijuana but they assumed the drugs Joshua was using were more serious than marijuana and added they assumed he was using "hard drugs."

I explained I was aware that Joshua had been arrested in Mammoth Lakes in 2018 and had been found to be in possession of just less than one gram of methamphetamine. I asked if this information matched what their suspicions were regarding Joshua's drug use and one of the males replied, "Possibly." I explained a toxicological analysis would be conducted to determine the presence of any controlled substances in Joshua's system at the time of this incident.

[REDACTED] then stated, "Yep, but the question is why was he shot in the heart instead of the legs of somewhere else." [REDACTED] said he noticed Joshua was handcuffed and admitted he didn't know during what part of the incident Joshua was handcuffed but felt it was "fishy." I assured [REDACTED] that I knew Joshua was handcuffed after the shooting occurred.

Since [REDACTED] said he saw Joshua was handcuffed, I assumed he had viewed a photo taken shortly after the incident and posted to social media depicting Officer Putzel and Dep. Urton attempting to render aid to Joshua. I told [REDACTED] we were already aware of the photo.

One of the brothers, who I believed to be [REDACTED] asked me when they would start finding out what occurred and why things happened the way they did. [REDACTED] stated it was pretty obvious Joshua was "on something" when he was walking through the streets, but they wanted to know why he was shot instead of some other type of force being used to "take him down." I explained this was the purpose of the investigation. We then further discussed the manner in which information from the investigation would be shared with family members.

I ended the conversation a short time later. I downloaded the digital recording to a compact disc and booked it as evidence.

On 07-09-19, at about 1300 hours, I spoke with Ventura County Medical Examiner's Investigator [REDACTED] Inv. Tellez informed me Joshua's name would be released to the public this afternoon. At about 1500 hours, I called [REDACTED] and left him a voicemail notifying him of the release of Joshua's name. I did not receive a return call from [REDACTED]. I recorded this call and included it on the compact disc that was booked as evidence.

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - RECEIPT OF VIDEO FROM CHP

19-104351

Receipt of additional MVARs video from CHP

On 07-09-19, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. I spoke with Sgt. Matt Marien of the California Highway Patrol. I asked Sgt. Marien to provide us with downloads of MVARs videos for all other CHP units that responded to the officer-involved shooting on 07-05-19.

On 07-10-19, I met with Sgt. Marien again at the Major Crimes Bureau. Sgt. Marien provided me with six compact discs containing certified copies of MVARs videos from the CHP units. Sgt. Marien also provided me with a copy of the Ventura CHP shift duty roster for 07-04-19 which identified the officers who drove the CHP units. Sgt. Marien told me it was likely that some of the units were not specifically assigned to an officer since many of the officers responded to the call quickly and drove the first unit they could find at the station.

I found the discs contained video footage from CHP units with the below-listed vehicle numbers. I have attempted to identify the officer who each vehicle was assigned to as indicated on the shift rosters.

1364971 - Ofc. Frazier/Ofc. Perez
1484383 - Ofc. Lagree
1453327 - Ofc. Picker
1501514 - Ofc. Pourroy
1453485 - No officer identified
1364894 - Ofc. Chevalier/Ofc. Bowen

The compact discs and copies of the shift roster provided by Sgt. Marien were booked as evidence.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONICKER) [REDACTED]			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE CA			
ADDRESS [REDACTED], OAK VIEW, CA, 93022-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE [REDACTED]	

LOCATION BOOKED PHOTOGRAPH AND VIDEO ON CD	PROPERTY ADDRESS EAST PORTAL STREET, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
--	--

TAG # 505	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISC CONTAINING PHOTO AND VIDEO				
DATE RECOVERED 07-24-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED EAST PORTAL STREET VENTURA, CA					
OWNER			RELATED TO WITNESS - [REDACTED]				
1	ITEM CD CONTAINING PHOTO AND VIDEO	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED Y			

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I am currently assigned to work as a major crimes detective.

On 07/05/2019, an officer involved shooting occurred in the unincorporated community of Ojai known as Oak View. During the subsequent investigation detectives learned that California Highway Patrol Officer Tim Putzel shot (D) Joshua Ortiz. Joshua passed away at the scene.

During the follow-up investigation, detectives learned that a photograph depicting Officer Putzel and Deputy Timothy Urton #4511 performing CPR had been posted to a Facebook newsgroup titled, "Safety for citizens." The Facebook profile that posted the picture to the newsgroup was named, "[REDACTED]"

I conducted a records check on the name, [REDACTED] and identified the Facebook profile as belonging to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] also identified [REDACTED] phone number as [REDACTED]. I called [REDACTED] and spoke to him regarding the Facebook posting. [REDACTED] explained one of his friend's had sent him the photograph and he posted the image to the Safety for Citizen's newsgroup because people were posting that the police officers involved in the shooting did not provide medical care to the injured subject.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Printed at: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-24-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - (ORG. UNIT) - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 08-07-2019 / 1036
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON / 4688 - 08/07/2019 / 1036	

After speaking with [REDACTED], I contacted (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] via telephone call. [REDACTED] had been contacted at the scene of the shooting and saw the incident occur between Officer Putzel and Joshua. [REDACTED] was interviewed by detectives and provided a statement regarding what he observed.

I asked [REDACTED] if he had taken a photograph of an officer and deputy performing CPR on the injured subject that was involved in the officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] stated he did take the photograph. I asked [REDACTED] if he were familiar on how to post the photograph to Facebook. [REDACTED] explained he was not familiar with how social media worked. [REDACTED] sent the photograph to several of his friends via text message.

[REDACTED] also stated he took a two second video clip of the CHP officer and deputy performing CPR on the injured subject. I asked [REDACTED] if he still had the photograph and the short video clip and he stated he did. I asked [REDACTED] to send me the photograph and the video clip and he did.

I later booked a copy of the photograph and short video clip as evidence at the Ventura Property Room.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	H.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5' 1	WEIGHT 135	HAIR BROWN	EYES GREEN	PROBATION LICENSE STATE [REDACTED] CA			
ADDRESS TRANSIENT, VENTURA, CA				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	
LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT SHERIFF'S PROPERTY				PROPERTY ADDRESS			

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION	OWNER	RELATED TO
501	Y	SEIZED	CHP SHIFT ROSTER AND CALL SLIPS (3)		
1			CHP SHIFT ROSTER AND CALL SLIPS	VALUE	QUANTITY 4
405	Y	SEIZED	CD W/ ORIGINAL CHP AUDIO RECORDINGS		
1			CD WITH AUDIO RECORDINGS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - RECEIPT OF CHP RECORDS

19-104351

Receipt of CHP records

On 07-05-19, I was working as a detective sergeant for the Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau. At about 0630 hours, I was off duty and at my residence when I received a call from Captain Jeff Miller. Capt. Miller notified me of an officer-involved shooting involving a California Highway Patrol officer which occurred in our jurisdiction in the unincorporated area known as Oak View. Capt. Miller requested I respond to the scene and oversee the investigation. Refer to additional reports for complete details.

At about 1400 hours, I met with CHP Sergeant Matthew Merien at the scene. Sgt. Merien provided me with certified copies of three call slips and a copy of the CHP Ventura daily shift roster for 07-05-19. Sgt. Merien also provided me with a compact disc containing the audio recording of 911 calls and radio transmissions pertaining to this incident.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Officer Name: _____
Officer ID: _____
Officer Unit: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-05-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD (3392) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-17-2019 / 0938
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL / 4368 - 07/17/2019 / 0938	

I booked the original documents and compact disc as evidence. A copy of all records were retained with the case file.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'11	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	RESIDENCE/CITY/STATE [REDACTED] CA			
OTHER ID							
BOOKING NUMBER [REDACTED]							
ADDRESS 00 UNKNOWN CA					HOME PHONE 0-0 -		MOBILE PHONE

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

I was requested to write a supplemental report regarding my interactions with inmate Joshua Ortiz (BK# [REDACTED]) on July 4th, 2018 by Major Crime Detective Gabriel Gonzales.

On 7/4/2019, I was working as the Level 1 Senior Deputy at the Pre-Trial Detention Facility. At about 0925 hours, I was processing inmates' files that were about to be released.

I had a file for inmate Joshua Ortiz. Ortiz had the release flags that he needed a Pre-Release Psychological Evaluation and that he would be released to Telecare.

A Pre-Release Psychological Evaluation is a form that has a set of questions that a Senior Deputy asked an inmate prior to release to help assess an inmate if they meet the criteria of a 5150 W&I Hold. When I do the evaluation, I always have a nurse present to assist me. I had Booking Nurse [REDACTED] #FP364 during evaluation of Ortiz.

During the Pre-Release Evaluation, Ortiz didn't seem depressed, angry, tearful, uncooperative nor was he confused/disoriented. He answered all the questions appropriately. Ortiz stated that he didn't want to hurt or kill himself. He also stated he didn't want to hurt or kill anyone else.

Based on my training and experience, Ortiz did not meet the criteria to for a 5150 W&I hold. Ortiz stated that he will be able to get food and clothing. At the end of the evaluation, I handed him a flyer that has a list of available services for him.

At an unknown earlier time in the morning, I called two separate phone numbers for Telecare so I could coordinate a pickup time for Ortiz. I received no answer on either lines for Telecare and I left a message for them to contact the PTFD Watch Commander.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

DATE REPORTED 08-06-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - DRG. UNIT - SQUAD / DATE / TIME GALITZ, PHILLIPPE (2337) / Special Services Major Crimes - 09-03-2019 / 1606
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL / 4368 - 09/03/2019 / 1606	

I looked at the court dockets in the file regarding Ortiz' release. I saw no court order for Telecare. I went and asked Ortiz if he knew that Telecare was supposed to pick him up, and he stated that they were not.

I asked CIR [REDACTED] #5440 about the Telecare flag because I didn't see any reference in the court dockets. CIR [REDACTED] advised me that she had contacted her CIR Supervisor and they too couldn't find a court order for Telecare and that I could clear the flag. At the time of this report, CIR [REDACTED] couldn't remember which supervisor she had spoken with.

I cleared the Telecare flag at 0955 hours as, "PER CIR, no program transport." I advised the Watch Commander Sgt. Axelrod of steps I took regarding Ortiz' Telecare release flag. At that time, Telecare had not called the Watch Commander line.

Later in the shift, Sgt. Axelrod advised me that Telecare had called back and they had no record they were supposed to receive Ortiz.

Crime Scene

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE		MOBILE PHONE	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

CRIME SCENE REPORT

RB# 19-104351
East Portal Street, East of North Ventura Avenue
Oak View, CA

Notification and Response:

On 07/05/2019, I was working as a Detective with the Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 0630 hours, I was contacted by phone by Detective Sergeant Worthy regarding an officer involved shooting that had occurred on East Portal Street in Oak View. I responded to the scene to assist with the investigation and I arrived on-scene at approximately 0730 hours.

Upon arrival, I noticed a large number of California Highway Patrol officers, as well as Ventura County Sheriff's Office deputies, and plain clothes detectives standing near the corner of East Portal Street and North Ventura Avenue in Oak View. I parked my vehicle away from the scene and walked over to contact Detective Sergeant Jenkins and Detective Douglas who were already on-scene. Detective Sergeant Jenkins advised me that he was the on-scene supervisor and the Major Crimes Bureau would be handling the investigation. I noticed yellow perimeter tape had been set up on both ends of East Portal Street and a crime scene log was being managed by Deputy Ledesma #5160.

Prior to starting my investigation all on-scene personnel got together for a briefing. Major Crimes Detective Sergeant Jenkins informed us that an officer involved shooting had occurred involving one suspect and one California Highway Patrol Officer. The California Highway Patrol officer was identified as Officer Tim Putzel. The suspect was identified as Joshua Ortiz (06/16/1998). Officer Putzel was transported to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) by CHP Officer Pourroy in an uninvolved CHP patrol vehicle. Ortiz was pronounced deceased at the scene by Ventura County Fire Department Paramedic [REDACTED] (ID#122000).

Background

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Printed date: _____

DATE REPORTED 08-13-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID# / ORG. UNIT / SUBMIT DATE / TIME POYNTER, RYAN (3997) / Special Services Major Crimes - 08-13-2019 / 0948
APPROVED BY / ID# / APPROVED DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON / 4688 - 08/13/2019 / 0949	

In the early morning hours on 07/05/2019, The Ventura office of the California Highway Patrol received at least two reported calls regarding a male subject (later identified as Joshua Ortiz) walking in the roadway. Ortiz was described as a white male, wearing a red shirt, tan pants, and long blond hair. Ortiz was reported to be walking into vehicle traffic lanes in the area of State Route 33, north of Casitas Springs. This area is a county area of Ventura County and is patrolled by the California Highway Patrol and the Ventura County Sheriff's Office.

California Highway Patrol Officer Putzel, who is assigned to the Ventura office of the CHP, was working in the area of S/R 33 and Casitas Springs. Officer Putzel responded to the call and located Ortiz in the area of Portal Street and S/R 33. Officer Putzel contacted Ortiz and Officer Putzel was immediately attacked by Ortiz, ultimately ending in an officer involved shooting.

The following is a brief summary of recorded time stamps from the California Highway Patrol dispatch logs relating to the initial call:

Incident numbers: 190705VT00044, 190705VT00045, 190705VT00048

-Incident Date: 07/05/2019

-05:41:09 - First call received: (Received from (RP) [REDACTED] [Unknown last] - [REDACTED])

-05:42:40 - Assigned to A31-021 (CHP Officer Putzel)

-05:50:19 - Second call received: (Received from passing motorist (RP) [REDACTED] - [REDACTED])

-06:07:36 - Third call received: (Received from (RP) [REDACTED])

-06:08:07 - Shots fired reported over the radio by CHP Officer Putzel

The following is a brief summary of recorded time stamps from the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) dispatch logs relating to their initial call for service:

Incident number: 19-0052833

-06:08:54 - CHP contacted VCFD and requested medical assistance

-06:09:48 - VCFD Medic Rescue Engine 23 and AMR Ambulance 503 assigned

-06:16:59 - VCFD Medic Rescue Engine 23 arrived on-scene

-06:17:19 - AMR Ambulance 503 arrived on-scene

The following is a brief summary of recorded time stamps from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office dispatch logs relating to the CHP mutual aid response to the incident:

Call Number: 190104351

-06:09:40 - First VCSO patrol unit 1A21 (Deputy Urton #4511) arrived on-scene to assist CHP Officer Putzel

-06:10:33 - Received call from (RP) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reporting that he heard a [male yelling, "Get off me", then a single shot heard, then a male heard yelling, "Ouch."] (RP) [REDACTED] advised he lived in the residence directly behind the location [crime scene].

INTEGRITY OF THE CRIME SCENE:

The Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Bureau will be responsible for investigating this Officer Involved Shooting Incident. I was assigned the task of managing and documenting the crime scene, along with managing the identification and collection of evidence.

Based on my initial observations and from talking to Detective Sergeant Jenkins and other detectives at the scene, I learned the crime scene was located on East Portal Street and I established how the scene was secured by the first responders prior to my arrival. I spoke to Deputy Urton #4511 who advised me that he secured the scene with assistance from additional Ventura County Sheriff's Office personnel, and CHP personnel. Deputy Ledesma #5160 was managing the crime scene log. At the scene and after reviewing dispatch logs, I identified the following California Highway Patrol personnel as first responders and investigators. They are listed below, not in any order of arrival:

- * A31-021 - Officer Putzel (ID# 16712)
- * A31-061 - Officer Reyes (ID# 22337)
- * C31-056- Officer Bowen (ID# 22182) and Officer Chevalier (ID# 20873)
- * 31-S7 - Sergeant Larson (ID# 16436)
- * C31-043 - Officer Olguin (ID# 19884)
- * A31-041 - Officer Picker (ID# 16549)
- * A31-101 - Officer Pourroy (ID# 16420)
- * 31-S6 - Sergeant Fournier (ID# 15515)
- * C31-034 - Officer Vysochin (ID# 19277)
- * 54-S3 - Sergeant Orr (ID# 17102)
- * A29-110B - Officer Jacobs (ID# 20029)
- * CHP Investigator Clements (ID# 20022)
- * CHP Investigator Sergeant Marien (ID# 17853)

California Highway Patrol Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team (MAIT)

- * Investigator Peterson
- * Investigator Banks
- * Investigator Leu
- * Investigator Ashby

After speaking to Ventura County Sheriff's Office Deputy Ledesma #5160 and after reviewing the Ventura County Sheriff's Office dispatch logs, I identified the following Ventura County Sheriff's Office personnel who were involved with the incident. Not all the personnel listed made it to the scene, but they were listed on the dispatch log. They are listed below, not in any order of arrival:

- * 3A21 - Deputy Alvarez (ID# 4626)
- * 3A22 - Deputy McKaig-Marquez (ID# 5253) and Deputy Morales (ID# 4669)
- * 3A23 - Senior Deputy Aulino (ID# 2285)
- * 9T2 - Deputy Meeker (ID# 4722)
- * CAR2 - Undersheriff McGrath (ID # 2288)
- * 1A21 - Deputy Urton (ID# 4511)
- * 5E2 - Deputy Adams-Gaxiola (ID# 5088)
- * 5Z1 - Senior Deputy De La Rosa (ID# 3762)
- * 3A12 - Deputy Ledesma (ID# 5160) and Deputy Torres (ID# 4943)
- * 3D13 - Deputy Carpenter (ID# 5194) and Deputy Loes (ID# 2941)
- * 3A11 - Deputy Smiley (ID# 5019)
- * 3S16 - Sergeant Purnell (ID# 3431)
- * 5E9 - Forensic Scientist [REDACTED] (ID# 5353)
- * 5H11 - Detective Zadeh (ID# 4339)
- * 5B3 - Detective Douglas (ID# 4729)
- * 5H21 - Detective Saleh (ID # 3702)
- * 5L - Capitan Miller (ID# 3056)

- * 5H16 - Sergeant Worthy (ID# 3149)
- * 5H15 - Detective Rodriguez (ID# 3591)
- * 5H6 - Sergeant Harwood (ID# 2654)
- * 5H17 - Sergeant Chips (ID# 3392)
- * 5H1 - Sergeant Jenkins (ID# 3933)
- * 5H18 - Detective Poynter (ID# 3997)
- * 5H6 - Senior Deputy Darren Smith (ID# 2905)

After reviewing the Ventura County Fire Department dispatch logs, I identified the following personnel that responded to the scene. They are listed below, not in any order of arrival:

Ventura County Fire Rescue Engine 23

- * Captain [REDACTED] (ID# 101743)
- * Captain [REDACTED] (ID# 109768)
- * Fire Fighter Paramedic [REDACTED] (ID# 122000)
- * Fire Fighter [REDACTED] (ID# 121602)
- * Fire Engineer [REDACTED] (ID# 117410)
- * Fire Fighter [REDACTED] (ID# 126653)
- * Fire Engineer [REDACTED] (ID# 106023)
- * Fire Battalion Chief [REDACTED] - B19 - (ID# 101829)

Lifeline Ambulance 503

- * Paramedic [REDACTED] (ID# P36518)
- * Paramedic [REDACTED] (EMT)

Lifeline Ambulance 501

- * Paramedic [REDACTED] (ID# P36301)
- * Paramedic [REDACTED] (EMT)

Lifeline Ambulance Supervisor EMS51

- * Paramedic [REDACTED] (ID# P35214)

I spoke to the first responders to find out how the crime scene was secured after their arrival. I was able to gather enough information to be confident that the crime scene was adequately secured and the evidence was protected against contamination prior to my arrival.

I learned the first responders were at the scene within seconds and minutes of the initial call. They described to me how the scene was secured and how the crime scene log was started. Deputy Urton started the crime scene log and documented all personnel entering and exiting the crime scene. Upon Deputy Ledesma's arrival, he took over the crime scene log and maintained it until the crime scene investigation was completed. Refer to the crime scene log for arrival and departure times of personnel entering the crime scene.

Upon my arrival, the entire scene was already secured by yellow crime scene tape. I learned from responding personnel listed above how the crime scene tape was erected. The outer perimeter of the crime scene was cordoned off with yellow crime scene tape at State Route 33 and east of the scene on Portal Street. The inner perimeter of the crime scene was also cordoned off with yellow crime scene tape. In addition to the crime scene tape, numerous deputies listed above were stationed around the outer perimeter of the crime scene.

DESCRIPTION OF THE CRIME SCENE

East Portal Street is a two lane, asphalt paved roadway that runs east and west. East Portal Street is situated between State Route 33 and Park Avenue, in the unincorporated city of Oak View in Ventura County. This area is considered residential and commercial, with businesses and homes on East Portal Street. The street has a slight incline as it runs east from State Route 33. The north side of East Portal Street has a large planter with trees and a wood barrier that runs parallel to the asphalt curb along the street. The south side of East Portal Street also has a raised asphalt curb that runs parallel with the street. There are no sidewalks in this area of East Portal Street.

Evidence at the scene, officer and deputy statements, as well as witness statements, supported the conclusion that the crime scene was contained to East Portal Street. The outer and inner perimeter was closed to any public entry. The inner perimeter of the crime scene contained a California Highway Patrol vehicle, a Ventura County Sheriff's Office patrol vehicle, a Ventura County Fire Department truck, Ortiz' body, medical supplies, as well as other critical evidence. The crime scene tape was affixed to patrol vehicles, trees, poles, and other objects around the inner crime scene. The crime scene boundaries and crime scene were extensively photographed and videoed by VCSO personnel and the Sheriff's Office UAV (Unmanned Aerial Vehicle). Refer to the photographs and video for further details and a factual representation of the scene, same RB number.

The following official vehicles were parked inside the inner crime scene boundaries when I arrived:

- * California Highway Patrol Unit - CA LIC# 1453382
- * Ventura County Fire Rescue Engine 23 - Unit #6634
- * Ventura County Sheriff's Office Patrol Unit #308616 - CA LIC#1504934

No public vehicles were parked inside the inner crime scene boundaries when I arrived.

The critical crime scene evidence was contained inside the inner perimeter and was marked using yellow photo makers that had been deployed by me. These photo markers can be seen in the photos documenting the evidence and where it was found.

DOCUMENTATION OF THE CRIME SCENE

This crime scene report is to provide a basic description of the scene by compiling officer, deputy, and witness statements, describing my observations, describing visible evidence, and describing the crime scene boundaries and surroundings.

I requested Ventura Police Department Evidence Technician [REDACTED] #P509 respond to the scene to assist me with documenting the crime scene using a FARO Laser Scanner. The FARO Laser Scanner is used to capture a 3D representation of the scene and Evidence Technician Wimer is trained in FARO Laser Scanner operation.

Evidence Technician [REDACTED] arrived on-scene and started the FARO Laser Scanner at approximately 0830 hours. Evidence Technician [REDACTED] completed the scans of the crime scene at approximately 1140 hours. She later processed the FARO data using SCENE software at the Ventura Police Department and supplied the data to me via a USB flash drive on 07/11/19. The raw scans and pertinent crime scene photographs were included on the USB flash drive. The USB flash drive was later booked into evidence at the West County Property Room.

Senior Deputy De La Rosa 5H20 (ID# 3762) and Senior Deputy Smith 5H6 (ID# 2905) also documented the scene with the Sheriff's Office UAV (Unmanned Aerial Vehicle), which they used to collect additional photographs and video of the scene. These photographs and video show an overall "bird's eye" view of the crime scene.

For a detailed view of the crime scene, involved vehicles, evidence locations, and factual crime scene measurements, refer to the FARO Laser Scan completed by Evidence Technician [REDACTED].

At approximately 1045 hours, the California Highway Patrol Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team (MAIT) documented the scene using a Total Station. Per the California Highway Patrol, the MAIT unit responds to all CHP officer-involved-shootings to investigate and document the scene for their investigations.

SCENE PROCESSING AND EVIDENCE COLLECTION

At approximately 0845 hours, Ventura County Sheriff's Office Forensic Scientist Heredia #5353 and Ventura County Medical Examiner Investigator Tellez arrived and met me at the scene. At approximately 1010 hours, M.E. Investigator Tellez started to process Ortiz's body. Forensic Scientist Heredia and Investigator Tellez took photographs and examined Ortiz's body as it was found on the street. Investigator Tellez pointed out a wound on Ortiz's right chest, as well as small abrasions on the inside of both feet. Investigator Tellez also showed me a yellow armband that was affixed to Ortiz's right wrist. The yellow armband appeared to be a Ventura County Jail inmate identification armband, showing a booking photo, the name "Joshua Ortiz", and a booking number "2079473".

Ortiz's body was lying flat on the ground on his back. He was handcuffed at his wrists, and his right arm was underneath his lower back. Ortiz was wearing tan pants that had been cut by medical personnel treating him. Ortiz was not wearing a shirt or shoes. Ortiz also had medical supplies affixed to his chest area.

At approximately 1058 hours, Investigator [REDACTED] covered Ortiz's left and right hand in separate bags to preserve any evidence. At 1101 hours, Ortiz's body was placed into a yellow body bag. At 1110 hours, Investigator [REDACTED] placed a locking plastic tag on the yellow body bag zipper, securing Ortiz's body inside. Tag number 032911. Ortiz's body was transported to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office for a future examination and autopsy. Refer to Investigator [REDACTED] and the medical examiner's reports for details, REPORT # 0830-19.

The below listed evidence was identified as crucial to this investigation. It was numerically marked with photo markers, photographed, and collected by Forensic Scientist [REDACTED].

Photo Marker #1 - CHP Officer's nameplate (T. PUTZEL) / Evidence Item #704

Photo Marker #2 - Magnetic backing to CHP Officer's nameplate / Evidence Item #705

The following items were not associated with a numbered photo marker but were photographed, documented, and collected by Forensic Scientist [REDACTED].

Evidence Item #701 - Ortiz's red shirt

Evidence Item #702 - Ortiz's tan work boots (Left and right boot)

Evidence Item #703 - White sheet that had been covering Ortiz's body

Evidence Item #706 - Latent Print Cards (4)

Evidence Item #707 - Touch DNA swabs (from fingerprinted areas) + water blank (5 total)

Evidence Item #708 - Possible touch DNA swabs (from CHP patrol car exterior and interior) + water blank (5 total)

At approximately 1140 hours, Forensic Scientist [REDACTED] processed CHP Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle. The vehicle is a Ford Explorer, marked black and white patrol unit with overhead lights. The front driver's side and front passenger door is marked with "Highway Patrol" and has a seven pointed door badge in the center of the door. The rear tail gate of the vehicle also is marked with "Highway Patrol" in large letters. The door badge and "Highway Patrol" lettering clearly identifies the vehicle as a California Highway Patrol unit. The issued vehicle license plate is CA EXEMPT 1453382.

During the examination, the CHP patrol unit was found running, gear shift in PARK, and the radio on. The vehicle was facing eastbound on East Portal Street, and parked close to the right curb line. Forensic Scientist [REDACTED] processed the interior and exterior of the patrol unit for DNA and fingerprints. Evidence item numbers 706-708.

All the items collected were booked as evidence at the West County Property Room. Each item was given its own unique item number prior to being sealed in an evidence bag or other evidence container. Refer to Forensic Scientist [REDACTED] respective reports for additional details on her actions and booked evidence.

Using the FARO Laser Scan data and SCENE software, I measured multiple distances documenting the CHP patrol vehicle and evidence found at the scene. The following measurements are approximate and were measured in feet:

* Photo Marker 1: CHP Officer's nameplate (T. PUTZEL) - Located approximately 9.7 feet north of the south curblines of East Portal Street and 73.1 feet east of the east curb prolongation of State Route 33.

* Photo Marker 2: Magnetic backing to CHP Officer's nameplate - Located approximately 9.1 feet north of the south curblines of East Portal Street and 71.3 feet east from the east curb prolongation of State Route 33.

* Officer Putzel's CHP patrol vehicle: The left rear tire is located approximately 7.6 feet north of the south curblines of East Portal Street and 34.0 feet east from the east curb prolongation of State Route 33. The left front tire is located approximately 6.9 feet north of the south curblines of East Portal Street and 44.0 feet east from the east curb prolongation of State Route 33.

* Body of Joshua Ortiz: The right heel is located approximately 8.9 feet north of the south curblines of East Portal Street and 69.0 feet east from the east curb prolongation of State Route 33. The left heel is located approximately 9.0 feet north of the south curblines of East Portal Street and 70.0 feet east from the east curb prolongation of State Route 33.

* Witness [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] witnessed the incident from his front yard, located at [REDACTED] Street in Oak View. The distance from [REDACTED]'s point-of-view in his front yard to Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle is approximately 325 feet.

* The distance from the driver's side door of the CHP patrol vehicle to Ortiz's right heel is approximately 31.7 feet.

* The distance from Officer Putzel's nameplate to Ortiz's left heel is approximately 3.1 feet.

WEATHER AND LIGHTING

I arrived at the crime scene at approximately 0730 hours on 07/05/2019. When I arrived it was light with full sun. The sky was mostly clear, with light scattered clouds and the temperature was in the high 60's, to mid 70's. The weather was not a factor during the investigation and stayed light until the scene was secured around 1500 hours.

CONCLUSION

Multiple officers, deputies, detectives, and evidence technicians were involved in this incident. Please refer to all additional supplemental reports under Ventura County Sheriff's Office RB# 19-10435 for further details.

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE VICTIM - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) PUTZEL, TIM			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE	D.O.B.
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
OCCUPATION OFFICER #16712	EMPLOYER CHP	EMPLOYER ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE		
VICTIM OF OFFENSE				RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER			
ROLE SUSPECT - #1	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKER) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE UNKNOWN	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED WEST COUNTY PROPERTY L19-04763	PROPERTY ADDRESS VENTURA COUNTY
--	---

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
701	Y	SEIZED	SUSPECT'S RED SHIRT
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL ROAD, OAK VIEW	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM RED SHIRT	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
RECOVERED			

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
702	Y	SEIZED	SUSPECT'S TAN WORK BOOTS (LEFT AND RIGHT)
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL ROAD, OAK VIEW	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM TAN WORK BOOTS	VALUE	QUANTITY 2
RECOVERED			

TAG #	EVIDENCE	ITEM STATUS	DESCRIPTION
703	Y	SEIZED	WHITE SHEET PLACED OVER SUSPECT'S BODY

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Investigator: _____
 Supervisor: _____
 Agency: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-05-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - (PRG. UNIT) - SUBMIT DATE / TIME [REDACTED] (5353) / Special Services Evidence Unit - 08-21-2019 / 1526
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME [REDACTED] / 4440 - 08/21/2019 / 1526	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA056000

REPORT NUMBER
2019 - 104351

DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL RAOD, OAK VIEW		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM WHITE SHEET	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 704	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION PM 1- CHP OFFICER'S NAMEPLATE	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL RAOD, OAK VIEW		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM PM 1 - NAMEPLATE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 705	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION PM 2 - MAGNETIC BACKING TO CHP OFFICER'S NAMEPLATE	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL RAOD, OAK VIEW		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM MAGNETIC BACKING TO NAMEPLATE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED
TAG # 706	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION LATENT PRINT CARDS (CHP PATROL CAR)	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL RAOD, OAK VIEW		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM LATENT PRINT CARDS	VALUE	QUANTITY 4	RECOVERED
TAG # 707	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION TOUCH DNA SWABS (FINGERPRINTED AREAS) + WATER BLANK	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL ROAD, OAK VIEW		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM TOUCH DNA SWABS	VALUE	QUANTITY 5	RECOVERED
TAG # 708	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION POSSIBLE TOUCH DNA SWABS (PATROL CAR INT & EXT) + H2O BLANK	
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA AVENUE @ PORTAL ROAD, OAK VIEW		
OWNER		RELATED TO		
1	ITEM POSSIBLE TOUCH DNA SWABS	VALUE	QUANTITY 5	RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

L19-04763

On 7-5-2019, I was assigned to the Crime Scene Investigations (CSI) Unit as the on-call Forensic Scientist (FS) for the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. At approximately 0643 hours, I received a call from Sheriff's Dispatch to respond to the scene of an officer-involved shooting (OIS) investigation. The OIS had occurred on Portal Street, just east of Ventura Avenue (Highway 33), in an unincorporated area of Ojai.

Scene/Briefing:

At approximately 0850 hours, I arrived at the scene. Detective Sergeant Ron Chips #3392 provided the following in summary:

The call was for a pedestrian on the street. The pedestrian was later identified as Joshua Ortiz. California Highway Patrol (CHP) Officer Tim Putzel #16712 responded to the call. After Officer Putzel arrived on scene, Ortiz approached the patrol vehicle driver's door and began attacking Officer Putzel. The altercation continued onto the street. Ultimately, Officer Putzel fired one round, striking Ortiz in the chest.

Detective Chips requested the following:

- Overall pictures of the scene
- Overall pictures of the decedent's body
- Pictures from the witness's perspective of [REDACTED], who lived at [REDACTED]
- Collect Officer Putzel's name plate
- Process the patrol vehicle driver's side door for fingerprints and DNA swabs
- Attempt to locate the spent cartridge case

Observations:

Upon arriving at the scene, I observed a section of Portal Street, to the east of Ventura Avenue (Highway 33), cordoned off by yellow "Crime Scene Do Not Cross" tape. Multiple patrol vehicles and personnel were on scene. The body of the suspect, Joshua Ortiz, was still on scene. Ortiz's body was on the street, in a supine position, and draped with a white sheet. His hands were handcuffed and a yellow plastic band with "2079473 Ortiz Joshua" was wrapped around his right wrist. Ortiz was barefoot. His feet appeared dirty. Visible abrasions were observed on both feet.

Medical Examiner (ME) Investigator [REDACTED] responded to the scene. He removed the white sheet draped over Ortiz's body, revealing that Ortiz was not wearing a top and his pants had been cut open. Detective Sergeant Carlos Macias #2362 and Detective Frances Saleh #3702 were able to recover one red shirt and tan work boots during a search of Ventura Avenue. Detective Saleh transferred these items to me.

Photographs:

I took the following photographs:

- Overall photographs of the scene, including the witness's perspective
- Overall, mid-range, and close-up photographs of the decedent's body
- Overall photographs of the patrol vehicles (CHP and VCSO)
- PM 1: nameplate
- PM 2: magnetic backing to the nameplate
- Close-up photographs of the ME tag #032911
- Close-up photographs of the dust voids on CHP Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle
- Overall photographs of the interior of CHP Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle

- Overall photographs of a CHP emergency kit left on the scene

Processing/Collection:

I collected CHP Officer Putzel's nameplate (PM 1) and the magnetic backing (PM 2).

I processed CHP Officer Putzel's patrol car for fingerprints using a disposable fiberglass brush and disposable powder. Ridge detail of possible value was developed and collected via tape lift from the following areas:

- Exterior driver's side front door (top)**
- Exterior driver's side front door (bottom)**
- B-pillar**
- Exterior driver's side rear door**

Touch DNA swabs were collected from the areas where ridge detail of possible value was developed. A water blank was also collected.

Possible touch DNA swabs were also collected from the following areas:

- Exterior driver's side front window**
- Interior driver's side front door arm rest area**
- Exterior driver's side rear door**
- Exterior driver's side rear door**
- Water blank**

I attempted to locate the fired cartridge case via visual inspection and using the metal detector. Detective Chips later informed me that the fired cartridge case had been located with the handgun. The fired cartridge case had not fully ejected from the handgun.

Completion:

I uploaded 158 photographs of the scene to the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server (SISS). I released the collected items of evidence to the West County Property Room.

L19-04763

CHP Reports

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
 Incident Status: Active
 Incident number: 190705VT00044
 Case Numbers:
 Incident Date: 7/5/2019 05:41:11
 Report Generated: 7/5/2019 12:05:53

Incident Information

Incident Type: 1 CHP Unit Incident	Alarm Level: Problem: SHOTS Fired Incident	
Priority: 2	Agency: CHP	
Determinant:	Jurisdiction: VT	
Base Response#:	Division: 31-Ventura	
Confirmation#:	Battalion: 31-Ventura	
Taken By: Greta C Fischer	Response Plan: 31-020 1 Unit Response	
Response Area: 31-20	Command Ch:	
Disposition:	Primary TAC:	
Cancel Reason:	Secondary TAC:	
Incident Status: Active	Delay Reason (if any):	
Certification:	Latitude: 34391487	
Longitude: 119301640		

Incident Location

Location Name: JECJ	County: Ventura
Address: Portal St / SR33	Location Type:
Apartment:	Cross Street:
Building:	Map Reference:
City, State, Zip: Oak View CA 93022	

Supplemental Information - Person

PERSON 1 Name: [REDACTED] - Passing Motorist	Phone: [REDACTED]
PERSON 2 Name: [REDACTED]	Phone: [REDACTED]
Call Receipt Caller Name: [REDACTED]	Call Back Phone: [REDACTED]
Method Received: [REDACTED]	Caller Location: [REDACTED]
Caller Type:	

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User	Elapsed Times Description	Time
Phone Pickup	7/5/2019	05:41:09			
1st Key Stroke	7/5/2019	05:41:12		Received to In Queue	00:00:55
In Waiting Queue	7/5/2019	05:42:06		Call Taking	00:01:44
Call Taking Complete	7/5/2019	05:42:55	[REDACTED]	In Queue to 1st Assign	00:00:34
1st Unit Assigned	7/5/2019	05:42:40		Call Received to 1st Assign	00:01:31
1st Unit Enroute	7/5/2019	06:09:40		Assigned to 1st Enroute	00:26:00.6
1st Unit Arrived	7/5/2019	06:10:10		Enroute to 1st Arrived	00:01:30
Closed				Incident Duration	

Resources Assigned

Unit	Primary Flag	Assigned	Disposition	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	Delay At Patient Avail	Complete	Odm. Enroute	Odm. Arrived	Cancel Reason
A31-021	Y	05:42:40				06:10:10					
A31-061	N	06:08:40		06:08:40		06:20:22		11:49:41			
C31-058	N	06:09:01		06:09:01		06:20:08		06:55:51			
31-57	N	06:09:18		06:09:18		07:01:47					
A31-501	N	06:09:52		06:09:52		06:18:24		07:19:05			
C31-043	N	06:10:21		06:10:52		06:18:41		06:58:13			
A31-041	N	06:13:53		06:13:53		06:18:59					
A31-101	N	06:14:35		06:14:35		06:18:12					
31-56	N	06:16:57		06:17:00		06:18:15					
C31-034	N	06:18:20				06:20:11		07:13:37			RU-Reassign Unit
C31-043	N	07:02:55		07:02:55		07:08:46		07:18:50			
CO-C8	N	07:18:31		07:18:32		08:44:17		11:51:50			
54-53	N	07:20:44		07:20:44							
CO-C100	N	07:27:33		07:27:33		08:39:17					
CO-C102	N	07:27:33		07:27:33		08:39:13					
CO-C111	N	07:38:17		07:38:17		10:01:22					
A29-110B	N	08:15:41		08:32:44		08:51:44					
CO-C4	N	08:43:22		08:43:22		08:43:22		11:51:48			
CO-C2	N	08:49:50		08:49:51		08:55:54					

31-D4 N 09:21:04 09:21:05 09:38:03
 54-D4 N 10:48:39 10:48:39 11:31:21

Personnel Assigned

Unit	Name
A31-021	Tim M Putzel (016712) - Officer
A31-061	Roberto C Reyes (022337)
C31-056	Jeffrey J Bowen (022182); Matthew A Chevalier (020873)
31-S7	John F Larson (016436) - Officer
C31-043	Gilberto Olguin (019884) - Officer
A31-041	Jeremy D Picker (016549) - Officer
A31-101	Todd B Pourroy (016420) - Officer
31-S6	Michelle M Fournier (015515) - Officer
C31-034	Bogdan Y Vysochin (019277) - Officer
C31-043	Gilberto Olguin (019884) - Officer
54-S3	Kevin D Orr (017102) - Officer
A29-110B	Dean C Jacobs (020029) - Officer

Pre-Scheduled Information
 No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
 No Transports Information

Transport Legs
 No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
7/5/2019	05:41:53	A16916	Response		[1] MALE ON RHS
7/5/2019	05:41:56	A16916	Response		[2] RUNNING INTO LS
7/5/2019	05:42:03	A16916	Response		[3] LSW RED SHIRT TAN PANTS
7/5/2019	05:51:11	A12756	Response		[4] [Appended, 05:51:40] [1] WMA - RED TSHIRT AND LONG BLOND HAIR
7/5/2019	05:51:18	A12756	Response		[5] [Appended, 05:51:40] [2] WALKING NB IN MIDDLE OF RDWY
7/5/2019	05:51:40	A12756	Response		[6] Duplicate call appended to incident at 05:51:40
7/5/2019	06:08:07	A16704	Response		[7] A31-021 SHOTS FIRED 101 ENRT
7/5/2019	06:08:22	A14105	Response		[19] [Appended, 06:10:32] [1] TRANS VCFD
7/5/2019	06:08:27	A14105	Response		[20] [Appended, 06:10:32] [2] CORR TRANS VSO
7/5/2019	06:08:29	A16704	Response		[8] 61 NB OX
7/5/2019	06:08:46	A16704	Response		[9] PORTAL AT 33
7/5/2019	06:08:50	A05946	Response		[21] [Appended, 06:10:32] [3] 1039 vcf
7/5/2019	06:08:51	A16704	Response		[10] 43 OFC
7/5/2019	06:08:55	A16704	Response		[11] 56 OPFC
7/5/2019	06:08:55	A14105	Response		[12] 1039 VSO
7/5/2019	06:09:07	A16704	Response		[13] S7 S6 FRM OFC
7/5/2019	06:09:30	A16704	Response		[14] 501 TELEP MAIN
7/5/2019	06:09:34	A05946	Response		[22] [Appended, 06:10:32] [4] FIRE STAGGING
7/5/2019	06:09:51	A14105	Response		[15] 1039 VCFD TO STAGE
7/5/2019	06:10:02	A16704	Response		[16] LE IEP ON
7/5/2019	06:10:13	A16704	Response		[17] 31-S1 CPY IN DISPATCH
7/5/2019	06:10:24	A05946	Response		[18] DELAYED - 1039 VCFD - WILL BE STAGING
7/5/2019	06:10:32	A14105	Response		[23] Dispatcher Appended [190705VT00048] to this incident
7/5/2019	06:10:32	A14105	Response		[24] LINK: [190705VT00048] to [190705VT00048] because [190705VT00048] appends to [190705VT00048]
7/5/2019	06:10:53	A16704	Response		[25] [Notification] [CHP]-Problem changed from PED-Pedestrian to SHOTS Fired Incident by CHP [Shared]
7/5/2019	06:12:42	A12756	Response		[26] VCSO LL - 2 UNITS ENRT - UNKWN DOT THEY ARE COMING FROM
7/5/2019	06:12:54	A16704	Response		[27] 61 WILL ADVS WHEN CLR FOR FIRE TO ROLL IN
7/5/2019	06:16:33	A14105	Response		[28] VSO 97 CPR IN PROGRESS / VCFD ENRT NOT STAGING
7/5/2019	06:17:09	A16704	Response		[29] 31-S6 CPY
7/5/2019	06:17:42	A14105	Response		[31] VSO LL ADVSD 21 IS INVOLVED IN THE CPR / THATS WHY YOU CANT REACH HIM ON AIR
7/5/2019	06:17:42	A16704	Response		[30] 501 1097
7/5/2019	06:18:03	A14105	Response		[32] VSO LL VCFD 97 ON PORTAL JEO 33
7/5/2019	06:18:08	A16704	Response		[33] 501 ON PORTAL JEO 33 // S6 CPY
7/5/2019	06:36:02	A14105	Response	Y	[34] VSO LL MAJOR CRIMES SGT ENRT / REQ 1021 FROM S1 - SGT JENKINS 805-947-8190 / S6 CPYS LL
7/5/2019	06:36:21	A16704	Response		[35] COASTAL DIV KEVIN COOMER LL - CIIT TEAM C4, C5 AND SGT MARION ENRT
7/5/2019	06:36:47	A16704	Response		[36] 31-S6 AREA CONTAINED CLR TONE
7/5/2019	06:38:14	A16704	Response		[37] 31-S6 CPY IS THERE AN ETA?
7/5/2019	06:40:03	A16704	Response		[38] LL KEVIN COOMER - SGT MARION SHOULE BE 97 30 MINS TO 1 HOUR // 31-S6 CPY
7/5/2019	06:41:53	A05946	Response		[39] 1039 PSDSII
7/5/2019	06:43:50	A14105	Response		[40] Secondary Location for A31-101: ENRT TO VCMC W/ THE OFFICER INVOLVED.
7/5/2019	06:51:21	A14105	Response	Y	[41] COASTAL 2 CPYS ALL LL
7/5/2019	06:51:32	A16704	Response		[42] LL W/31-S1 31-C AND 31-D6 HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED // 31-C NOTIFIED DIVISION
7/5/2019	06:52:23	A16704	Response		[43] 31-S1 LL NOTIFY ENTAC
7/5/2019	06:53:35	A16704	Response		[44] 1039 ENTAC OFFICER SCHROEDER
7/5/2019	07:00:28	A16704	Response		[45] 31-S6 LL SCENE IS CONTAINED // 31-101 ENRT TO VCMC WITH 31-21
7/5/2019	07:02:48	A16704	Response		[46] 31-S6 LL HAVE HEIDEMANN AND OLGUIN RETURN TO THE SCENE // 43 CPY SB AT SHELL
7/5/2019	07:04:32	A16704	Response		[47] 31-S6 1185 BO PV
7/5/2019	07:07:57	A16704	Response		[48] [Rotation Request Comment] 1039 ADAMSON TOWING 805-646-4494
7/5/2019	07:12:14	A05946	Response		[49] 1039 PLATINUM TOW FOR THE CHP UNIT
7/5/2019	07:12:56	A16704	Response		[50] 1039 ADAMSON TO 1022
7/5/2019	07:59:33	A16704	Response		[51] Secondary Location for 54-S3: VCMC.
7/5/2019	08:16:42	A16704	Response		[52] OFCR BANKS LL IS ENRT WITH CO-C111
7/5/2019	08:29:04	A16704	Response		[53] LE 54-S3 1097 AT VCMC @ 0759
7/5/2019	08:57:37	A14105	Response		[54] S7 LL - START CALTRANS TO CLOSE #2 TILL INVESTIGATION IS OVER
7/5/2019	08:57:40	A14105	Response		[55] 1039 CALTRANS HOPE

7/5/2019 09:01:12 A14105 Response [56] CALTRANS LL ETA 30 MIN
 7/5/2019 09:09:17 A16704 Response [57] 1039 31-S7

Address Changes

Date	Time	Location/Address	User
7/5/2019	06:11:30	NB / Sr33 / Old Creek Rd	LMH
7/5/2019	06:16:50	NB / Spring St / Portal St	LMH

Priority Changes

Date	Time	Changed from Priority	Reason	User
7/5/2019	06:10:52	4	Additional info	LMH

Alarm Level Changes
 No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
7/5/2019	05:41:45		SOP Updated		Updated SOP information is available	A16916
7/5/2019	05:42:07		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read	A16916
7/5/2019	05:42:40	A31-021	ASSIGN	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd [NB]		A16916
7/5/2019	05:42:55		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16916
7/5/2019	05:51:40		Duplicate Call Warning		Duplicate Call Warning - New call appended to incident	A12756
7/5/2019	05:52:02		Supplemental Information	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd	Supplemental Person record 1944706 - Passing Motorist was added for [REDACTED]	A12756
7/5/2019	05:52:10		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	05:55:51		Read Incident		Incident 263 was Marked as Read	A16704
7/5/2019	05:58:51		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read	A16704
7/5/2019	05:57:02		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16704
7/5/2019	06:08:10		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read	A16704
7/5/2019	06:08:40	A31-061	ASSIGN	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd		A16704
7/5/2019	06:08:40	A31-061	Update Sector	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	06:08:40	A31-061	ENRT	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd [NB]	Responding From = US101 N/US101 N SR232	A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:01	C31-056	ASSIGN	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd		A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:01	C31-056	Update Sector	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:01	C31-056	ENRT	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd [NB]	Responding From = VALENTINE RD/Palma DR	A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:18	31-S7	ASSIGN	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd		A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:18	31-S7	Update Sector	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:18	31-S7	ENRT	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd [NB]	Responding From = Ventura Area-VTCC	A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:43		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	06:09:52	A31-501	ASSIGN	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd		A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:52	A31-501	Update Sector	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	06:09:52	A31-501	ENRT	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd [NB]	Responding From = Ventura Area-VTCC	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:10	A31-021	10-97	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd		A14105
7/5/2019	06:10:21	C31-043	ASSIGN	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd [NB]		A14105
7/5/2019	06:10:32		Append Incident		Dispatcher Appended ([190705VT00048]) to this incident	A14105
7/5/2019	06:10:32		Link Incident		LINK: [190705VT00048] to [190705VT00044] because [150705VT00048] appends to [190705VT00044]	A14105
7/5/2019	09:10:32		Supplemental information	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd	Supplemental Person record 1944302 - was added for TIM ROBAN	A14105
7/5/2019	06:10:52	A31-061	Change Unit Priority		Change Unit Priority from 4 to 2	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	C31-056	Change Unit Priority		Change Unit Priority from 4 to 2	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	31-S7	Change Unit Priority		Change Unit Priority from 4 to 2	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	A31-501	Change Unit Priority		Change Unit Priority from 4 to 2	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	C31-043	Change Unit Priority		Change Unit Priority from 4 to 2	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	C31-043	ENRT	Sr33 / Old Creek Rd [NB]	Responding From = Ventura Area-VTCC	A14105
7/5/2019	06:10:52		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from 4 to 2 due to Additional Info	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:53		SOP Updated		Updated SOP information is available	A16704
7/5/2019	06:11:10		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	06:11:30	A31-021	Update Unit Address	Spring St / Portal St		A16704
7/5/2019	06:12:53		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	06:12:55		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A05946
7/5/2019	06:13:53	A31-041	ASSIGN	Spring St / Portal St		A16704
7/5/2019	06:13:53	A31-041	Update Sector	Spring St / Portal St	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	06:13:53	A31-041	ENRT	Spring St / Portal St [NB]	Responding From = SR33 N/SR33 N N OLIVE ST	A16704
7/5/2019	06:14:35	A31-101	ASSIGN	Spring St / Portal St		A16704
7/5/2019	06:14:35	A31-101	Update Sector	Spring St / Portal St	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	06:14:35	A31-101	ENRT	Spring St / Portal St [NB]	Responding From = SR33 N/Shell RD	A16704
7/5/2019	06:16:57	31-S6	ASSIGN	Spring St / Portal St [NB]		A14105
7/5/2019	06:17:00	31-S8	ENRT	Spring St / Portal St [NB]	Responding From = Ventura Area-VTCC	A14105
7/5/2019	06:18:12	A31-101	10-97	Spring St / Portal St [NB]		A31-101
7/5/2019	06:18:15	31-S6	10-97	Spring St / Portal St [NB]		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:17		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A05946
7/5/2019	06:18:20	C31-034	ASSIGN	Spring St / Portal St [NB]		A14105
7/5/2019	06:18:24	A31-501	10-97	Spring St / Portal St		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:41	C31-043	10-97	Spring St / Portal St [NB]		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:50	A31-021	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:50	A31-101	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:50	A31-501	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:50	C31-043	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:50	31-S6	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:59	A31-041	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [NB]		A16704
7/5/2019	06:19:04	A31-021	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:19:04	A31-041	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:19:04	A31-101	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:19:04	A31-501	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:19:04	C31-043	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704

7/5/2019	06:19:04	31-S6	Update Unit Address	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	06:20:01		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	06:20:08	C31-056	10-97	Portal St / SR33		A14105
7/5/2019	06:20:11	C31-034	10-97	Portal St / SR33		A14105
7/5/2019	06:20:22	A31-061	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]		A16704
7/5/2019	06:25:19		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	06:38:02		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	06:41:57		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	06:42:11		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	06:43:50	A31-101	ENRT ALT	ENRT TO VCMC W/ THE OFFICER INVOLVED	Incident ID = 15846263, 0, 0,	A14105
7/5/2019	06:43:52		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	06:48:23		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	06:50:37		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	06:51:29		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	06:53:00		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	06:55:51	C31-056	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Unit Cleared From Incident 190705VT00044	A16704
7/5/2019	06:58:06		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	06:58:13	C31-043	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Unit Cleared From Incident 190705VT00044	A16704
7/5/2019	06:59:46	A31-101	10-97 ALT	ENRT TO VCMC W/ THE OFFICER INVOLVED	Incident ID = 15846263, 0, 0, ,	A16704
7/5/2019	07:01:08		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A05946
7/5/2019	07:01:22		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	07:01:47	31-S7	10-97	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	07:02:55	C31-043	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	07:02:55	C31-043	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	07:02:55	C31-043	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = Portal St / SR33 [JEO].	A16704
7/5/2019	07:04:44		Rotation Request Entered	Portal St / SR33 Oak View, CA 93022	Rotation Request ID 558223 entered.	A16704
7/5/2019	07:07:58		Rotation Provider Assigned	Portal St / SR33 Oak View, CA 93022	[RR 558223] Rotation Provider Adamson Towing assigned to request.	A16704
7/5/2019	07:08:45	C31-043	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]		A16704
7/5/2019	07:12:04		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14098
7/5/2019	07:12:32		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A05946
7/5/2019	07:13:37	C31-034	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Unit Cleared From Incident 190705VT00044	A16704
7/5/2019	07:13:37	C31-034	Reassign Vehicle	VALENTINE RD\Palma DR	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A16704
7/5/2019	07:13:37	C31-034	Reassign Response	VALENTINE RD\Palma DR	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A16704
7/5/2019	07:14:32		Rotation Provider Canceled	Portal St / SR33 Oak View, CA 93022	[RR 558223] Rotation Provider Adamson Towing canceled.	A16704
7/5/2019	07:15:26		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	07:16:22		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A05946
7/5/2019	07:18:31	CO-C6	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33		A14098
7/5/2019	07:18:31	CO-C6	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector SL to MY	A14098
7/5/2019	07:18:32	CO-C6	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = Pier Ave [OCEANO DUNES PIER ENTRANCE].	A14098
7/5/2019	07:18:44		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14098
7/5/2019	07:18:47		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	07:18:50	C31-043	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Unit Cleared From Incident 190705VT00044	A16704
7/5/2019	07:19:05	A31-501	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Unit Cleared From Incident 190705VT00044	A16704
7/5/2019	07:20:44	54-S3	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	07:20:44	54-S3	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 54 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	07:20:44	54-S3	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = Moorpark Area.	A16704
7/5/2019	07:27:33	CO-C100	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	07:27:33	CO-C100	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	07:27:33	CO-C100	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = 4656 Valentine Rd [CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL].	A16704
7/5/2019	07:27:33	CO-C102	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	07:27:33	CO-C102	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	07:27:33	CO-C102	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = E Channel Islands Blvd / Madera Cir.	A16704
7/5/2019	07:27:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16704
7/5/2019	07:29:18		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16704
7/5/2019	07:32:01		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	07:36:30		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16199
7/5/2019	07:37:32		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16199
7/5/2019	07:38:17	CO-C111	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33		A14098
7/5/2019	07:38:17	CO-C111	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector SL to MY	A14098
7/5/2019	07:38:17	CO-C111	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = Us101 S [SB JSO SUMMIT,300YDS].	A14098
7/5/2019	07:51:58		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	07:59:33	54-S3	ENRT ALT	VCMC	Incident ID = 15846263, 0, 0,	A16704
7/5/2019	08:01:11		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	08:07:23		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17671
7/5/2019	08:15:41	A29-110B	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]		A14105
7/5/2019	08:20:12		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	08:20:19		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16704
7/5/2019	08:24:25		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16704
7/5/2019	08:25:03		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A05946
7/5/2019	08:29:03		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17671
7/5/2019	08:29:05		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	08:29:12	54-S3	10-97 ALT	VCMC	Incident ID = 15846263, 0, 0,	A16704
7/5/2019	08:32:44	A29-110B	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = US101 S\Unnamed Street	A14105
7/5/2019	08:34:29		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	08:35:50		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14098
7/5/2019	08:39:13	CO-C102	10-97	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	08:39:17	CO-C100	10-97	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	08:41:00		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	08:43:22	CO-C4	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33		A16704
7/5/2019	08:43:22	CO-C4	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 31 to MY	A16704
7/5/2019	08:43:22	CO-C4	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = Pier Ave [OCEANO DUNES	A16704

7/5/2019	08:43:22	CO-C4	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	PIER ENTRANCE]		A16704
7/5/2019	08:44:17	CO-C6	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]			A16704
7/5/2019	08:48:11		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A12756
7/5/2019	08:49:50	CO-C2	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33			A16704
7/5/2019	08:49:50	CO-C2	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 31 to MY		A16704
7/5/2019	08:49:51	CO-C2	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = 101 S / So Refugio State Beach [101 S / SO REFUGIO STATE BEACH],		A16704
7/5/2019	08:50:04		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	08:51:44	A29-110B	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]			A29-110B
7/5/2019	08:55:54	CO-C2	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]			A16704
7/5/2019	08:57:41		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16199
7/5/2019	08:57:42		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A14105
7/5/2019	09:01:08		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.		A16704
7/5/2019	09:01:14		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A14105
7/5/2019	09:02:30		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	09:06:44		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.		A16704
7/5/2019	09:21:04	31-D4	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33			A16704
7/5/2019	09:21:04	31-D4	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 31 to MY		A16704
7/5/2019	09:21:05	31-D4	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = Ventura Area-VTCC.		A16704
7/5/2019	09:31:01		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16199
7/5/2019	09:38:03	31-D4	10-97	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]			A16704
7/5/2019	09:38:32		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	09:46:23		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 263 was Marked as Read.		A16704
7/5/2019	09:48:07		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A11672
7/5/2019	09:51:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A12978
7/5/2019	09:52:17		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A17497
7/5/2019	09:54:43		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	10:01:22	CO-C111	10-97	Portal St / SR33			A15060
7/5/2019	10:02:02		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A14105
7/5/2019	10:07:23		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A06824
7/5/2019	10:08:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A13164
7/5/2019	10:17:47		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16199
7/5/2019	10:32:05		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A17671
7/5/2019	10:38:16		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A15060
7/5/2019	10:39:52		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A15060
7/5/2019	10:47:25		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	10:48:33		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A06824
7/5/2019	10:48:39	54-D4	ASSIGN	Portal St / SR33			A15060
7/5/2019	10:48:39	54-D4	Update Sector	Portal St / SR33	From Sector 54 to MY		A15060
7/5/2019	10:48:39	54-D4	ENRT	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]	Responding From = 0 E Thousand Oaks Blvd [CIVIC ARTS PLAZA].		A15060
7/5/2019	10:53:02		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A15060
7/5/2019	10:57:58		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A14098
7/5/2019	11:06:24		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	11:10:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	11:27:15		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A16704
7/5/2019	11:31:21	54-D4	10-97	Portal St / SR33			A15060
7/5/2019	11:49:41	A31-061	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]			A15060
7/5/2019	11:51:00		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save		A12756
7/5/2019	11:51:48	CO-C4	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]			A15060
7/5/2019	11:51:50	CO-C6	10-8	Portal St / SR33 [JEO]			A15060

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
7/5/2019	05:41:13	Problem		PED-Pedestrian	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:13	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:13	Priority_Description		4		Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:13	Priority_Number	0	4		Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:13	Incident_Type		1 CHP Unit Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:41	Address	(Blank)	33 / OLD CREEK	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:45	Address	33 / OLD CREEK	SR33 / Old Creek Rd	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:45	Latitude	0	34382082	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:45	Longitude	0	119303553	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	City		Unincorporated	Updated City	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	Jurisdiction		VT	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	Division		31-Ventura	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	Battalion		31-Ventura	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	Response_Area		31-20	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	Response_Plan		31-020 1 Unit Response	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	DispatchLevel		Default	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:41:46	ResponsePlanType	0	1	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:42:07	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:42:10	Location_Name		NB	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:42:18	Caller_Name		JENNIFER	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:42:25	Call_Back_Phone		805-509-4325	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16916
7/5/2019	05:56:51	Read Call	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	05:56:51	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:08:10	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	Current_UnitRespPriorityDesc	A31-061: 4	2	Additional Info	Response_Vehicles_Assign	VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	Current_UnitRespPriorityDesc	C31-056: 4	2	Additional Info	Response_Vehicles_Assign	VT002	A16704

7/5/2019	06:10:52	Current_UnitRespPr31-S7: 4	2	Additional Info	Response_Vehicles_Assign VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	Current_UnitRespPrA31-501: 4	2	Additional Info	Response_Vehicles_Assign VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	Current_UnitRespPrC31-043: 4	2	Additional Info	Response_Vehicles_Assign VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	Priority_Description	4	Additional Info	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:10:52	Priority_Number	4	Additional Info	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:11:25	Address	SR33 / Old Creek Rd	Address Change	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Response_Area	31-20	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Response_Plan	31-020 1 Unit	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:11:30	DispatchLevel	Default	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:11:30	ResponsePlanType	1	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Address	SR33 / Old Creek Rd	Spring St / Portal St	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:11:30	City	Unincorporated	Oak View	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Postal_Code	93001	93022	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Latitude	34382082	34391584	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Longitude	119303553	119302223	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Street_id	13588	11994	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:11:30	IntersectionStreetID	12782	11995	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:11:30	Address	SPRV PORT	Spring St / Portal St	Charge Verified	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:46	Address	Spring St / Portal St	PORTA/ 33	Address Change	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	Response_Area	31-002	31-20	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	Response_Plan	31-020 1 Unit	Response	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	DispatchLevel	Default	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002	A16704
7/5/2019	06:18:50	ResponsePlanType	0	1	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	Address	Spring St / Portal St	Portal St / SR33	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	Latitude	34391584	34391487	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	Longitude	119302223	119301540	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	Street_id	11994	11991	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	IntersectionStreetID	11995	11993	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:18:50	Address	PORTA/ 33	Portal St / SR33	Change Verified	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:19:04	Location_Name	NB	JEO	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:25:19	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:50:37	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:53:00	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	06:58:06	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	07:01:22	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	07:15:26	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	08:01:11	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	08:20:12	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	08:29:05	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	09:01:08	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	09:06:44	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002
7/5/2019	09:46:23	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields
Description

Description	Data	User
EMS	VECOFD	A16916
FIRE	VECOFD	A16916
LAW	VENSO	A16916
EMS	VECOFD	A16916
FIRE	VECOFD	A16916
LAW	VENSO	A16916
EMS	VECOFD	A16704
FIRE	VECOFD	A16704
LAW	VENSO	A16704
EMS	VECOFD	A16704
FIRE	VECOFD	A16704
LAW	VENSO	A16704

Attachments
No Attachment



Certified CHP Copy

 (Signature)

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
 Incident Status: Closed
 Incident number: 190705VT00045
 Case Numbers:
 Incident Date: 7/5/2019 05:50:21
 Report Generated: 7/5/2019 12:06:37

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident;	Alarm Level:	
Priority:	4	Problem:	PED-Pedestrian
Determinant:		Agency:	CHP
Base Response#:		Jurisdiction:	VT
Confirmation#:		Division:	31-Ventura
Taken By:	[REDACTED]	Battalion:	31-Ventura
Response Area:	31-20	Response Plan:	31-020 1 Unit Response
Disposition:	DUP-Duplicate Call	Command Ch:	
Cancel Reason:	UX-Cancel	Primary TAC:	
Incident Status:	Closed	Secondary TAC:	
Certification:		Delay Reason (if any):	
Longitude:	119306229	Latitude:	34374717

Incident Location

Location Name:	33 N CASITAS SPRINGS	County:	Ventura
Address:	Str33 / Nye Rd	Location Type:	
Apartment:		Cross Street:	
Building:		Map Reference:	
City, State, Zip:	Unincorporated CA 93001		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:		Call Back Phone:	
Method Received:		Caller Location:	
Caller Type:	Passing Motorist		

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User	Elapsed Times Description	Time
Phone Pickup	7/5/2019	05:50:19			
1st Key Stroke	7/5/2019	05:50:23		Received to In Queue	00:01:19
In Waiting Queue	7/5/2019	05:51:40		Call Taking	00:01:19
Call Taking Complete	7/5/2019	05:51:40	[REDACTED]	In Queue to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Assigned				Call Received to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Enroute				Assigned to 1st Enroute	
1st Unit Arrived				Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Closed	7/5/2019	05:51:40	[REDACTED]	Incident Duration	00:01:21

Resources Assigned
 No Resources Assigned

Personnel Assigned
 No Personnel Assigned

Pre-Scheduled Information
 No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
 No Transports Information

Transport Legs
 No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
7/5/2019	05:51:11	A12756	Response		[1] WMA - RED TSHIRT AND LONG BLOND HAIR
7/5/2019	05:51:16	A12756	Response		[2] WALKING NB IN MIDDLE OF RDWY
7/5/2019	05:51:40	A12756	Response		[3] Call Appended to incident number 190705VT00044
7/5/2019	06:10:53	A16704	Response		[4] [Notification] [CHP]: Problem changed from PED-Pedestrian to SHOTS Fired incident by CHP [Shared]

Address Changes
 No Address Changes

Priority Changes	Date	Time	Changed from Priority	Reason	User
	7/5/2019	05:50:54	3	Additional Info	DRH

Alarm Level Changes
 No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
7/5/2019	05:50:54		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from 3 to 4 due to Additional Info	A12756
7/5/2019	05:51:34		SOP Updated		Updated SOP Information is available	A12756
7/5/2019	05:51:40		Cancel Response	33 N CASITAS SPRINGS	Cancellation Reason: UX-Cancel, Response Disposition: DUP-Duplicate Call	A12756
7/5/2019	08:39:25		Read Comment		Comment for incident 270 was Marked as Read.	A16704
7/5/2019	08:50:59		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16704

7/5/2019	10:47:21	UserAction	User clicked Exit/Save	A16704
7/5/2019	10:53:01	UserAction	User clicked Exit/Save	A15080
7/5/2019	11:04:42	UserAction	User clicked Exit/Save	A12758
7/5/2019	11:05:19	UserAction	User clicked Exit/Save	A12758

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
7/5/2019	05:50:24	Problem		23103-Reckless Driving	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:24	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT005	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:24	Priority_Description		3		Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:24	Priority_Number	0	3		Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:24	Incident_Type		1 CHP Unit Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:28	Caller_Type		Passing Motorist	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:36	Location_Name		33 S CASITAS SPRINGS	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:52	Location_Name	33 S CASITAS SPRINGS	33 N CASITAS SPRINGS	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:54	Problem	23103-Reckless Driving	PED-Pedestrian	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:54	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:54	Priority_Description		4	Additional Info	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:54	Priority_Number	3	4	Additional Info	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:50:54	Incident_Type		1 CHP Unit Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:29	Address	(Blank)	33 N NYE	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Jurisdiction		VT	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Division		31-Ventura	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Battalion		31-Ventura	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Response_Area		31-20	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Response_Plan		31-020 1 Unit Response	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	DispatchLevel		Default	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	ResponsePlanType	0	1	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Address	33 N NYE	SR33 / Nye Rd	Entry	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	City		Unincorporated	Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Latitude	0	34374717	Updated City	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	05:51:34	Longitude	0	119306229	Entry	Response_Master_Incident	VT006	A12758
7/5/2019	08:38:25	Read Comment	False	True	Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	VT002	A16704

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description

EMS
FIRE
LAW
EMS
FIRE
LAW

Data

VECOFD
VECOFD
VENSO
VECOFD
VECOFD
VENSO

User

A12758
A12758
A12758
A12758
A12758
A12758

Attachments

No Attachment



Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
 Incident Status: Closed
 Incident Number: 190705VT00048
 Case Number:
 Incident Date: 7/5/2019 06:07:38
 Report Generated: 7/5/2019 12:07:00

Incident Information

Incident Type:	1 CHP Unit Incident	Alarm Level:	
Priority:	2	Problem:	SHOTS Fired Incident
Determinant:		Agency:	ChP
Base Response#:		Jurisdiction:	VT
Confirmation#:		Division:	31-Ventura
Taken By:		Battalion:	31-Ventura
Response Area:	31-002	Response Plan:	
Disposition:	DUP-Duplicate Call	Command Ch:	
Cancel Reason:	LX-Cancel	Primary TAC:	
Incident Status:	Closed	Secondary TAC:	
Certification:		Delay Reason (if any):	
Longitude:	119302345	Latitude:	34391065

Incident Location

Location Name:		County:	Ventura
Address:	608 Spring St	Location Type:	
Apartment:		Cross Street:	Sunset Ave/Portal St
Building:		Map Reference:	
City, State, Zip:	Oak View CA 93022		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:		Call Back Phone:	
Method Received:		Caller Location:	
Caller Type:			

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User	Elapsed Times Description	Time
Phone Pickup	7/5/2019	06:07:36			
1st Key Stroke	7/5/2019	06:07:38		Received to In Queue	00:00:13
In Waiting Queue	7/5/2019	06:07:51		Call Taking	00:00:52
Call Taking Complete	7/5/2019	06:08:30		In Queue to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Assigned				Call Received to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Enroute				Assigned to 1st Enroute	
1st Unit Arrived				Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Closed	7/5/2019	06:10:32		Incident Duration	00:02:56

Resources Assigned
 No Resources Assigned

Personnel Assigned
 No Personnel Assigned

Pre-Scheduled Information
 No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports
 No Transports Information

Transport Legs
 No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Coef.	Comments
7/5/2019	06:08:22	A14105	Response		[1] TRANS VCFD
7/5/2019	06:08:27	A14105	Response		[2] CORR TRANS VSO
7/5/2019	06:08:50	A05946	Response		[3] 1039 vcf
7/5/2019	06:09:34	A05946	Response		[4] FIRE STAGGING
7/5/2019	06:10:32	A14105	Response		[5] LINK: [190705VT00048] to [190705VT00044] because [190705VT00048] appends to [190705VT00044]
7/5/2019	06:10:53	A16704	Response		[6] [Notification] [CHP]-Problem changed from PED-Pedestrian to SHOTS Fired Incident by CHP [Shared]

Address Changes
 No Address Changes

Priority Changes
 No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes
 No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
7/5/2019	06:08:30		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14105
7/5/2019	06:09:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A05946
7/5/2019	06:09:50		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	06:10:32		Cancel Response		Cancellation Reason: LX-Cancel, Response Disposition: DUP-Duplicate Call	A14105

7/5/2019	06:10:32	Append Incident	Incident closed, Appended to Inc [190705VT00044]	A14105
7/5/2019	06:10:32	Link Incident	LINK: [190705VT00044] to [190705VT00044] because [190705VT00044] appends to [190705VT00044]	A14105
7/5/2019	10:33:15	UserAction	User clicked Exit/Save	A12756
7/5/2019	10:54:27	Read Comment	Comment for incident 294 was Marked as Read.	A15060
7/5/2019	11:04:18	UserAction	User clicked Exit/Save	A15060
7/5/2019	11:05:01	UserAction	User clicked Exit/Save	A12756

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
7/5/2019	06:07:41	Address	(Blank)	668 SPRING	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:45	Jurisdiction		VT	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:45	Division		31-Ventura	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:45	Battalion		31-Ventura	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:45	Response_Area		31-002	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:45	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:45	Address	668 SPRING	668 Spring St	Entry	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
					Selected/Returned from GeoLocator			
7/5/2019	06:07:45	City		Oak View	Updated City	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:45	Latitude	0	34391085	Entry	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
					Selected/Returned from GeoLocator			
7/5/2019	06:07:45	Longitude	0	119302345	Entry	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
					Selected/Returned from GeoLocator			
7/5/2019	06:07:50	Problem		SHOTS Fired Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:50	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:50	Priority_Description		2	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:50	Priority_Number	0	2	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:07:50	Incident_Type		1 CHP Unit Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:08:06	Caller_Name		[REDACTED]	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	06:08:20	Call_Back_Phone		[REDACTED]	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT003		A14105
7/5/2019	10:54:27	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident VT002		A15060

Custom Time Stamps

No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description

Description	Data	User
EMS	VECOFD	A14105
FIRE	VECOFD	A14105
LAW	VENSO	A14105
EMS	VECOFD	A14105
FIRE	VECOFD	A14105
LAW	VENSO	A14105

Attachments

No Attachment

Certified CHP Copy

(Signature)

CHP Supplemental Reports



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Daniel Thomas, 20924

LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, I was on duty in full blue utility CHP uniform working in the Ventura Area Office. At approximately 0900 hours, I was contacted via cell phone by Sergeant Fournier, #15515, and asked to respond to the scene of an Officer involved shooting to assist with the download of the Mobile Video Audio Recording System (MVARs) from CHP patrol vehicle 1453382. I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 0938 hours. Upon arriving at the scene, I was contacted by Sergeant Fournier and directed to check in with CHP Officer Speake, #15455, and wait for further instructions. After checking into the scene with CHP Officer Picker, #16549, I contacted Officer Speake and was informed I was needed to help download the MVARs video from CHP patrol vehicle 1453382. Officer Speake then informed me I would need to wait to do so until the Ventura County Sheriff's Major Crimes team was done processing crime scene evidence.

After being given the all clear to handle CHP patrol vehicle 1453382, I examined the MVARs unit for any defects or problems. I observed the MVARs unit was not damaged in any form, the DVD drive bay was properly locked, and the unit was on and running on standby. I held the "stop" button until the MVARs until displayed the MVARs DVD would eject from the DVD drive when all media was recorded to the MVARs disc. After the MVARs DVD (4A) ejected, I loaded the 4A into a CHP laptop to review and see if a complete recording of the incident had been recorded. Upon opening 4A, I observed a partial recording of the incident had only been captured due being activated manually. I returned to MVARs unit in CHP patrol unit 1453382 and manually created a new recording from 0541 hours till 0720 hours on July 5, 2019. After the new recording had been created and recorded to a new MVARs DVD (4B), I ejected the DVD and placed it in my CHP Laptop to view the extended recorded content. I observed a complete recording of the time prior to, during and after the event had been recorded including the original recording from 4A. I noted the time displayed on the screen of the MVARs unit inside CHP patrol vehicle 1453382 was approximately ten minutes ahead of the actual current time and all times displayed on any recordings produced from the MVARs unit would display a time that would be ten minutes ahead of the actual time the event occurred.

After I had confirmed a good recording was captured, I presented the video recording to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Major Crimes Investigation Team as well as the CHP Coastal Division's Critical Incident Investigation Team (CIIT). After the recording was reviewed, I collected the MVARs DVDS (4A, 4B) and kept them in my possession until I was able to make certified copies for all investigation teams and book the originals into evidence.



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

At Approximately 1417 hours, I escorted CHP Patrol Vehicle 1453382 back to the Ventura CHP Area Office and parked and locked it in a secure area along with Officer Speake. The vehicle was then wrapped in yellow crime scene investigation tape and the patrol vehicle's keys were gathered by Officer Speake to be turned over to Sergeant Marien, #17853. After securing patrol vehicle 1453382, I made eight copies of MVARs DVD (4B). The first copy was booked along with the originals in Ventura CHP Area Evidence under evidence number: E20190196. Copies #2 and #3 were turned over to Ventura County Sheriff Major Crimes Detective Beau Rodriguez. Copies #4, #5, and #6 were turned over to Officer Speake. Copies #7 and #8 were turned over to Sergeant Marien.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
SERGEANT/ INVESTIGATOR: John F. Larson, ID 16436
LOCATION: Portal Street, east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, Sergeant Michelle Fournier, ID 15515, and I monitored radio traffic from CHP Unit 31-21 (Officer Tim Putzel, ID 16712) of shots fired on SR-33 at Portal Street. We ran out of the Sergeant's office where we encountered several "graveyard" officers running down the hallway. I began responding Code 3 with Sergeant Fournier as my passenger. While responding to the scene, Sergeant Fournier requested updates from dispatch, and were advised that fire department personnel were on scene and administering CPR, but dispatch was not clear exactly whom they were administering CPR to. Shortly after at approximately 0618 hours we arrived on scene with several other officers. Sergeant Fournier and I located Officer Putzel near his patrol vehicle. I observed signs that he had been a victim of an assault, his face was swollen, his mouth was bleeding, his hands had blood on them, his uniform was disheveled, and missing his name tag. Sergeant Fournier and I were present when Officer Putzel provided his "Public Safety" statement concerning the altercation and discharge of his weapon against his assailant (Ortiz). A subject later identified as Joshua Ortiz was laying on his back to the left front of Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle and fire department personnel were performing CPR on him. To protect evidence and to render the scene safe, I instructed Officer Salazar, ID 21522, and Officer Olguin, ID 19884, to close the #2 lane of northbound SR-33 at Creek Lane. A witness to the altercation between Officer Putzel and Ortiz showed up at the scene and I directed Officer Heidemann to remain with him until I could locate a Sheriff's detective at the scene who could get his contact information and statement. I then had Officer Rangel, ID 21682, escort Officer Putzel to Rangel's patrol vehicle to get Officer Putzel away from the immediate scene, so that his injuries could be assessed and taken care of. Shortly after ambulance personnel examined Officer Putzel. I then contacted Sergeant Steve Jenkins, Ventura County Sheriff's Department (VCSO), Homicide and advised him of the facts as I knew them at the time. It was decided that VCSO would handle the criminal side of the incident and that he would work in cooperation with Sgt. M. Marien who is the Sergeant in charge of CHP Coastal Division CIIT

Prepared by: Sergeant J. Larson, ID 16436
Date: July 06, 2019

Reviewed by:
Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515



Team who would be conducting the administrative review of the case. Sergeant Jenkins and myself determined that since the scene was stabilized that Officer Putzel's MVARs unit which was activated at the time of the altercation, should be shut off to protect the evidence contained on the unit's disc. I confirmed that the unit had been activated during the altercation and stopped the recording. Upon Sgt. Marien's arrival on scene, I briefed him on what I knew so far, and then introduced him to VCSO Sgt. Jenkins so that they could coordinate the investigation. Throughout the day Sgt. Fournier and myself made ourselves available to answer questions from VCSO investigators and provided supervision to CHP officers who had remained on scene. I left the scene at approximately 1230 hours.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
SERGEANT / INVESTIGATOR: Michelle M. Fournier, ID 15515
LOCATION: Portal Street, east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, Sergeant Larson, ID 16436, Sergeant Hong, ID 12973, and I monitored radio traffic from CHP Unit A31-21 (Officer Timothy Putzel, ID 16712) of shots fired on SR-33 at Portal Street. Sergeant Larson and I, ran out of the office with the rest of the C Watch officers to respond to the scene. Sergeant Hong remained at the office, since he was on limited duty status. Sergeant Larson drove, and I made several telephone calls to dispatch, Ventura Communications Center (VCC). I confirmed with VCC who was assigned as A31-21 and they told me it was Officer Tim Putzel, ID 16712, and VCC confirmed the location of the incident (SR-33 and Portal Street) was the same as what the Global Positioning System (GPS), from the patrol vehicle was indicating. At one-point VCC put radio traffic out, that the Ventura County Sheriff's Deputies were on scene and Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation (CPR) was in progress.

As, Sergeant Larson and arrived on scene, at approximately 0618 hours, I observed a fire truck parked on Portal Street, east of SR 33, an ambulance parked on SR 33 at Portal Street, Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle parked on Portal Street, east of SR 33, with Officer Putzel and Officer Frazier, ID 18019, standing behind the vehicle. As we exited the patrol vehicle and went towards Officer Putzel, I observed a person laying on the ground in front and to the left of the patrol vehicle and the firemen were performing CPR on him. I asked Officer Putzel if he was okay, as I observed him for visible injuries. I noted Officer Putzel's face was swollen, he had blood around his lips, he was hyper excited, and looked physically exhausted. I then asked, Officer Putzel if there was only the one suspect, what direction did he fire, and how many rounds were fired. Officer Putzel, related there was only one suspect and pointed to the man, later identified as Joshua Ortiz, lying on the ground receiving CPR. He related he fired only one round, pointing to the raised ground covered, dirt berm, located north of the north roadway edge of Portal Street and east of the



east roadway edge of SR-33. I looked over at the dirt berm which led up to a building and noticed no obvious gunshot damage to the building.

I asked Officer Pourroy, ID 16420, to call Sergeant Hong at the office and have him make notification to the Commander, Captain A.R. Goulding, ID 13909, that Officer Putzel was badly injured, but was doing well for circumstance, and I would advise further later. Officer Putzel was walking with Officer Rangel, ID 21682, towards Officer Rangel's patrol vehicle, and I quickly observed the scene, CHP officers were putting the yellow crime scene tape up and Officer J. Picker, ID 16549, had started the on-scene log and was actively identifying everyone on-scene. I asked Officer Putzel if he would be okay with us photographing him, I told him I wanted to make sure we had photographs of his visible injuries and the condition of his uniform. Officer Putzel agreed and Officer Frazier took several photographs of Officer Putzel as he stood next to a patrol vehicle. Officer Putzel was not feeling well, he requested some water to rinse the blood from his mouth and wanted to sit down, he felt as if he might pass out. Officer Putzel was assisted to the front passenger seat of the patrol vehicle, sat down as medical personnel did an initial evaluation.

I walked several feet away and looked over the scene again. Currently the fire department personnel were no longer performing CPR on Ortiz and pronounced him deceased. Multiple Ventura County Sheriff's detectives were arriving on scene and Sergeant Larson was coordinating with them. Officer Picker was continuing to update the on-scene log. I requested several CHP officers to expand the crime scene with yellow crime scene tape and had a CHP vehicle positioned to the east of the scene on Portal street. I heard Sergeant Larson send a vehicle further down SR-33 and close the #2 lane to protect the scene. I made a telephone call to, Officer R. Carver, ID 13549, the Ventura Area's CAHP Representative to let him know Officer Putzel had been involved in shooting. I told him to bring a replacement weapon and advised him that a "Public Safety Statement" had already been given by Officer Putzel.

I was called back over to Officer Putzel by Officer Frazier. The medical personnel wanted to transport Officer Putzel to be evaluated at the hospital. Officer Putzel requested not to be transported by ambulance and Officer Pourroy stated he would drive him to the hospital. I spoke with the medic who did the evaluation. After confirming he did not have any life-threatening injuries, I allowed Officer Putzel to choose to go Against Medical Advice (AMA), and advised the medics the CHP would be transporting



Officer Putzel to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC). The medic related she would call ahead to the hospital and let them know Officer Putzel would be enroute. I asked Sergeant Larson to verify with the on-scene VCSO detectives if we could transport Officer Putzel to the hospital. Sergeant Larson came over and told us that the VCSO detectives had given approval to transport Officer Putzel to VCMC. I gave Officer Pourroy my camera and asked if he would take some additional photographs of Officer Putzel while at the hospital. I had previously asked Officer Putzel, who he wanted to notify his wife of the incident and stated he would, but he was not ready to speak with her yet. Before Officer Putzel left the scene, I asked him again if he had called his wife yet and stated he had not and promised he would before he reached the hospital.

At approximately 0639 hours, after Officer Putzel left the scene, I called Captain Goulding and gave him a full update of the situation. Captain Goulding stated he would divert his response to the scene and would go to the hospital to meet with Officer Putzel. Captain Goulding related I should be expecting the CHP Coastal Division CIIT Team and managerial members from Coastal Division to be arriving on-scene within the next hour. I again called Officer Carver, to let him know Officer Putzel was being transported to VCMC by Officer Pourroy to be medically evaluated and he should bring the replacement weapon to the hospital.

Sergeant Larson and I remained on-scene together until he left at approximately 1230 hours. We fielded questions and adjusted the scene as requested by scene managers. I remained on-scene until relieved by Sergeant M. Untalan, ID 15696, at approximately 1400 hours.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Brandon Frazier, ID 18019
LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0609 hours, I monitored emergency radio traffic from Ventura CHP unit 31-21 (Officer Putzel, ID 16712) advising "Shots Fired." I began responding from the Ventura Area CHP office along with my partner and passenger, Officer Perez, ID 22318. We arrived on scene at Portal Street east of State Route 33 at 0618 hours. Upon our arrival, I observed Officer Putzel, along with a Sheriff's deputy being relieved by Ventura County Fire personnel from doing Cardiopulmonary Pulmonary Resuscitation (CPR). I contacted Officer Putzel at the left front of his patrol vehicle and began assessing him for injuries. I noticed his face was red, his left cheek was swollen, and there was swelling under his right eye. I observed Officer Putzel had blood in and about his mouth along with some partially dried blood on the rims of his lips. I noticed the protective glove on Officer Putzel's right hand was torn and had a significant amount of blood on it. Officer Putzel's uniform was disheveled with the top button un-buttoned, with the right-side collar folded off kilter, and a black scuff mark on the upper right chest area. I walked with Officer Putzel to the rear of his patrol vehicle, so he could sit down while I retrieved saline solution and paper towels to clean his hands. Officer Putzel removed his protective gloves. I poured the saline solution over his hands while he rubbed them together before drying them with paper towels. Officer Putzel was given his drinking water from within his patrol vehicle at which time he cleaned his mouth out. As we were tending to Officer Putzel, he requested to sit down. He was walked to a nearby patrol vehicle and sat in the right front seat. Shortly after sitting Officer Putzel in the patrol vehicle, Sergeant Fournier, ID 15515 handed me a camera and requested I photograph his injuries. Officer Putzel stood next to the right side of the patrol vehicle as I photographed him. I took several photographs of Officer Putzel and his injuries. While photographing Officer Putzel he complained of dizziness and requested to sit down again. Officer Putzel returned to the right front seat of the patrol vehicle where he was assigned a partner officer (Officer Pourroy, ID 16420).



At approximately 0658 hours, while at the scene, I made contact with witness [REDACTED] and obtained his personal information. While I was obtaining Mr. Hooper's information, Detective Douglas from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department came over to interview him. Detective Douglas proceeded to interview Mr. [REDACTED], while I had my audio recorder rolling which captured the interview intermittently. The audio recording of the interview was downloaded onto a disc and booked into evidence at the Ventura CHP office.

At approximately 0718 hours, I cleared the scene and returned to the office before responding to the hospital.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Officer K. Lagree, ID 20497
LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0541 hours, I (passenger) was on patrol with my trainee, Officer R. Reyes, ID 22337 (driver) when we monitored the call of a pedestrian walking in lanes on SR-33 at Portal Street. We monitored unit 31-21, Officer T. Putzel, ID 16712, respond. At approximately 0608 hours, we heard radio traffic from Officer Putzel requesting assistance and that shots were fired. We responded from US-101 southbound at Vineyard Avenue and arrived on scene at approximately 0620 hours. We assisted with ensuring the scene was safe. Officer Reyes and I assisted with scene containment by setting up yellow crime tape around the west and south perimeter of the scene. Later, Officer M. Chevalier, ID 20873 (C-shift unit) informed me they would be departing the scene to return to the Office for off-duty. We relocated to the east perimeter on Portal Street east of SR-33. We maintained perimeter control at that location until properly relieved by a Ventura County Sheriff Deputy. We returned to the west perimeter on SR-33, south of Portal Street. Officer Reyes and I set up traffic control with traffic cones to close the #2 lane of northbound SR-33. We then relocated our patrol vehicle on SR-33, closer to Portal Street to assist with visually shielding the scene from passing traffic.

CHP Investigator Jeff Clements, ID 20022 requested me to contact CHP-Ventura dispatch to obtain the time of call, circumstances of the call, and reporting party's (R/P) information. I contacted dispatch, spoke with [REDACTED], ID A16916, and she related the call originated at 0541 hours from an R/P named [REDACTED] there was a male running on the right-hand shoulder, running into lanes, last seen wearing a red shirt and tan pants. The next calls came in at 0551 hours from R/P [REDACTED] n [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] n [REDACTED]) relating a white male adult in a red T-Shirt with long blond hair was walking in the middle of the roadway.



While media was on scene, Sergeant M. Marien, ID 17853, requested Officer D. Thomas, ID 20924 and I to hold a screen in place to ensure it did not fall due to the wind increasing in the area. At approximately 1149 hours, Officer Reyes and I were relieved from the scene by Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515 and we returned to patrol.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: T. Pourroy, ID 16420

LOCATION: Portal Street, east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, I was unit A31-101 (Officer T. Pourroy) as well as the Officer-In-Charge (OIC) for A-shift. I received a call from Ventura Communication Center (VCC) of Shots fired involving unit A31-21 (Officer T. Putzel, ID 16712). I responded from Victoria Avenue at Ralston Street and arrived on scene at approximately 0614 hours. While on scene, I set up a perimeter around the crime scene by using the yellow (Caution Restricted Area Do Not Enter) tape. After establishing the perimeter, I contacted C31-S6 (Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515) who was with Officer Putzel at the time and asked if she needed anything. Sergeant Fournier related if I could call A31-S1, (Sergeant D. Hong, ID 12973) and update him with information of the on scene activities, so he could make notification to the Commander, Captain A.R. Goulding, ID 13909. I called Sergeant Hong and informed him that Officer Putzel sustained injuries, fired his departmental weapon at the suspect, and the suspect was pronounced deceased on scene. After talking to Sergeant Hong, I was assigned to watch Officer Putzel. Once it was determined Officer Putzel was cleared to leave the scene, I transported Officer Putzel in the right front seat of my assigned patrol vehicle plate #1501514 to Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) Emergency Room. While at the hospital, I took photographs of Officer Putzel's injuries. I remained assigned to Officer Putzel the entire time until he went home to his residence at approximately 1530 hours.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Sergeant David Hong, ID 12973

LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, I was working limited duty at the office. I had given briefing to A-shift officers at 0500 hours. At approximately 0545 hours, I heard Ventura Unit 31-21, Officer T. Putzel, ID 16712, get dispatched to a call of a pedestrian on SR-33 near Old Creek Road. At 0608 hours, I was in the sergeant's office when I heard Officer Putzel broadcast shots fired. All C-shift personnel responded to the scene. I made notification to Captain A.R. Goulding, ID 13909, and Ventura Area CAHP Representative Officer R. Carver, ID 13549.

At approximately 0730 hours, Captain Goulding and I responded to Ventura County Medical Center. I stayed with Officer Putzel until he was discharged from the hospital. I also accompanied him to the eye doctor's office at Miramar Eye Specialist in Ventura until approximately 1530 hours.

Prepared by: Sergeant David Hong, ID 12973
Date: July 9, 2019

Reviewed by:
Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Roberto C. Reyes, ID 22337
LOCATION: Portal Street, east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, I responded with my Field Training Officer (FTO) (K. Lagree, ID 20497), as an assisting CHP unit (A31-061). When we arrived on scene, we assisted Ventura County Sheriff's Department and CHP personnel with securing the scene by taping off the westside of the crime scene near SR-33 N/B. We then moved our patrol vehicle (P/V) (1484383) to the east side of the crime scene on Portal Street. We stood by our P/V to ensure that no one would drive into the crime scene. Ventura County Sheriff's Department then came to relieve us from our post. We then moved our P/V to SR-33 N/B where we set up a cone pattern to block off the #2 lane of SR-33 N/B. Once we set our cone pattern we moved our P/V to the west side of the crime scene to block the crime scene from the oncoming traffic. I stood by on scene until we were relieved of our duties and returned to patrol at 1149 hours.

Prepared by: R. Reyes, ID 22337
Date: July 06, 2019

Reviewed by:
Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Bowen, Jeffrey ID 22182

LOCATION: Portal Street, east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0609 hours, I (passenger) responded with my partner, Officer Chevalier ID 20873 (driver), as an assisting CHP unit (C31-056), to a call of shots fired involving CHP unit A31-021 (Officer Putzel, ID 16712) which occurred on Portal Street, east of State Route 33. I responded from the CHP Ventura office and arrived on scene at approximately 0620 hours. Upon my arrival, I contacted CHP Sergeant M. Fournier (ID 15515) and was instructed to locate and retrieve a bottle of water for Officer Putzel. I returned to my patrol vehicle and searched the trunk but was unable to locate any bottles of water. I observed a female occupant standing outside of a residence to the west of State Route 33. I ran across State Route 33 and contacted the woman, asking if she had bottles of water. She related that she did and retrieved three bottles of water from the garage of the residence. I took possession of the bottles and returned to the scene, placing them on the hood of the patrol vehicle that Officer Putzel was sitting in. From that point on, I remained at the scene in an observatory capacity, until being instructed by Sergeant Fournier to return to the office. Officer Rangel ID 21682 transported Officer Chevalier, ID 20873, and myself to our patrol vehicle which had been previously moved to the east end of the scene. I notified CHP Ventura Communications Center our assignment was completed at approximately 0655 hours.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: J. Rangel-Orozco, ID 21682

LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, I responded from the Ventura CHP Office, with my partner Officer A. Salazar, ID 21522, as assisting unit (C31-12) to a call of shots fired at the location of Portola Street, east of SR-33. The call was broadcasted by CHP unit (A31-21), Officer T. Putzel, ID 16712. I arrived on scene at approximately 0620 hours. Upon my arrival, I contacted Sgt. J. Larson, ID 16436, who instructed me to direct Officer Putzel to my patrol vehicle #1484368. I directed Officer Putzel to my patrol vehicle and assisted him in taking a seat in the right front seat of my patrol vehicle. Ambulance personnel arrived and began to assess Officer Putzel. I remained on scene in an observatory capacity, until being instructed by Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515, to return to the Ventura CHP Office. I provided transportation to Officer J. Bowen, ID 22182, and Officer M. Chevalier, ID 20873, to their patrol vehicle that was stationed at the east end of the scene. At approximately 0655 hours I completed my assignment and traveled back to the Ventura CHP Office.

Regarding the Mobile Video/Audio Recording Systems (MVARs) footage of the response to the officer involved shooting on this date. Prior to responding to the incident, I had closed the patrol vehicle for the end of my shift and had ejected the MVARs disc and shut down the MVARs unit. The MVARs unit installed in the patrol vehicle I was utilizing does not have an automatic power on feature. The MVARs unit in my patrol vehicle must be manually activated for the unit to power on. Due to the urgency of the call, I did not activate the MVARs unit manually prior to responding to the incident, therefore there is no MVARs footage of my response to the incident. The patrol vehicle unit number was 1484368.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Chevalier, Matthew ID 20873

LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0609 hours, I responded, as an assisting CHP unit (31-056), to a call of shots fired involving CHP unit 31-021 (Officer Putzel, ID 16712) which occurred on Portal Street, east of State Route 33. I responded from the CHP Ventura office and arrived on scene at approximately 0620 hours. Upon my arrival, I contacted CHP Sergeant Fournier (ID 15515). I was instructed to move my vehicle to the east end of Portal Street to close off the roadway and help secure the scene. I placed my patrol vehicle east of the scene and helped secure crime scene tape around the area. From that point on, I remained at the scene in an observatory capacity, until being instructed by Sergeant Fournier to return to the office. I notified CHP Ventura Communications Center that my assignment was completed at approximately 0655 hours.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: C. Watson, ID 20729

LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 1350 hours, I responded, as a uniformed road patrol officer with the California Highway Patrol assigned to the Ventura Area Office, to assist on scene. I was requested by Ventura, California Highway Patrol Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515, to assist with breaking down the scene, traffic control, and any other assistance I could provide. I responded from the CHP Ventura Area Office in a fully marked black and white California Highway Patrol vehicle and arrived on scene at approximately 1405 hours. Upon my arrival, I contacted Moorpark, California Highway Patrol Sergeant M. Untalan, ID 15696. While on scene, I was positioned within the #2 lane of SR-33, northbound at Portal Street, within the closure, I directed traffic on SR-33, and assisted law enforcement and fire department vehicles safely in and out of the closure. I remained on SR-33 during this time. Once Sergeant Untalan was informed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department the crime scene tape could be taken down, I assisted in removing crime scene tape from around the scene. I remained on scene with Sergeant Untalan, assisting other law enforcement vehicles back into SR-33 traffic. Once the scene was cleared, we notified the California Department of Transportation employee who was in his vehicle within the closure, they could pick up their cones, and reopen the #2 lane of SR-33. He related his assistance was in route from Ventura and they would open the lane as soon as they were on scene. At approximately 1454 hours, I cleared the scene and resumed my normal road patrol duties.

Prepared by: C. Watson ID 20729
Date: July 8, 2019

Reviewed by:
Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019

CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)

AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area

OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: G. Olguin, ID 19884

LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, I was monitoring a call from Ventura Communications Center of a shots fired call. My partner Officer Heidemann, ID 19057, and I responded from the Ventura CHP office and arrived on scene at approximately 0620 hours. Upon arrival, I was tasked to conduct traffic control on scene with Officer Salazar, ID 21522. Traffic was closed for SR-33, northbound at Creek Lane, and diverted traffic onto Creek Lane. After conducting traffic control, I was tasked with providing transportation to Officer Frazier, ID 18019, and Officer Perez, ID 22318, back to the Ventura CHP office.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Vysochin, ID 19277
LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, I was on patrol in a fully marked black and white CHP patrol utility vehicle (#1484352), with my partner, Officer V. Varela, ID 19721 (Driver), as unit C31-034. At approximately 0608 hours, we monitored a call of shots fired, on SR-33, near Portal St. We responded from the Ventura CHP Area Office (4656 Valentine Road) and arrived on-scene at approximately 0620 hours. We parked within the driveway of 300 N. Ventura Ave., Oak View, CA 93022. We checked in with on-scene personnel and helped maintain scene safety. A male individual, who identified himself as a witness, walked towards the scene. Myself, and Officer Heidemann, ID 19057, directed the male to wait on a concrete curb until a Ventura County Sheriff Department detective was able to come over and interview him. We cleared the scene at 0713 hours.

Prepared by: Vysochin, ID 19277
Date: July 6, 2019

Reviewed by:
Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Reginald S. Heidemann Jr. #19057
LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0609 hours, I responded with my partner, Officer Olguin (ID 19884), as an assisting CHP unit (31-043), to a call of shots fired involving CHP unit 31-021 (Officer Putzel, ID16712) which occurred on Portal Street, east of State Route 33. I responded from the CHP Ventura office and arrived on scene at approximately 0620 hours. Upon my arrival, I contacted CHP Sergeant Fournier (ID 15515) and was instructed to locate and retrieve a bottle of water for Officer Putzel. I retrieved two bottles of water from the back of one of the fire trucks at the scene. I took possession of the bottles and placed them on the hood of Officer Putzel's patrol vehicle. I was instructed by Sergeant J. Larson (ID 16436) to stand by with a witness to the incident who had returned to the scene until Ventura County Sheriff's investigators could contact the witness. Once the investigators contacted the witness to obtain a statement, I remained at the scene in an observatory capacity, until being instructed by Sergeant Fournier to return to the office. I notified CHP Communications that my assignment was completed at approximately 0655 hours. Officer Olguin and I provided Officer Frazier (ID 18019) and Officer Perez (ID 22318) with transportation back to the Ventura CHP Area Office,

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Jeremy Picker, ID 16549
LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, I responded to a broadcast of "Shots Fired" by unit 31-21 (Officer T. Putzel, ID 16712). I responded from Victoria Avenue, north of Moon Drive and arrived on scene at approximately 0618 hours. Upon arrival, I confirmed with the involved officer whether there were any outstanding suspects. The involved officer related there was only one suspect. I immediately began a crime scene log, obtaining names, ID numbers, and the name of the Agency for each person on scene. I continued to maintain a log for those entering and leaving the scene until relinquished of that duty by Ventura County Sheriff's office (VCSO) personnel. I assisted in securing the crime scene by placing my patrol vehicle within the lane closure, placed crime scene tape around the perimeter, and monitored the personnel entering and exiting the scene. Additionally, I completed a CHP 180 and CHP 36 for the involved officer's patrol vehicle after the VCSO detectives completed the on-scene investigation. I remained on-scene until approximately 1440 hours.

Prepared by: J. Picker, ID 16549
Date: July 6, 2019

Reviewed by:
Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: Sergeant Michael Untalan, ID 15696
LOCATION: Portal Street, east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, I (Sergeant M. Untalan, ID 15696) was contacted via telephone by Lieutenant M. Logie, ID 17349. I was informed of the incident and instructed to respond to Portal Street, east of SR-33 to relieve Ventura Area Sergeants M. Fournier, ID 15515, and J. Larson, ID 16436, both of whom had been on scene for several hours past the end of their shifts. I responded from the Moorpark Area office at 1220 hours and arrived on scene at approximately 1357 hours. Upon my arrival, I contacted Sergeant Fournier and relieved her of her duties shortly thereafter. I began to conduct scene security and traffic control for nearly an hour. I assisted with scene break-down and clean up after completion of the on-site investigation by CHP personnel and the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. At approximately 1454 hours, I advised the Cal-Trans crew on scene to open the #2 northbound lane of SR-33. I also advised the Ventura Communications Center that all lanes had been opened. I returned to the Moorpark Area upon completing my assignment.



DATE OF INCIDENT: July 5, 2019
CHP REPORT/INCIDENT NO.: M072-706-19 (Coastal Division ISU)
AGENCY: California Highway Patrol Ventura Area
OFFICER/ INVESTIGATOR: A. Salazar, ID 21522
LOCATION: Portal Street east of State Route 33

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, I responded, from the Ventura Area CHP Office, with my partner, Officer J. Rangel, ID 21682, as an assisting unit (C31-12) to a call of shots fired at the location of Portal Street, east of SR-33. The call was broadcasted by CHP unit (A31-21), Officer T. Putzel, ID 16712. I arrived on scene at approximately 0620 hours. Upon my arrival, I was directed by Sergeant J. Larson, ID 16436, to assist Officer G. Olguin, ID 19884, in providing traffic control on SR-33 at Creek Lane. Officer Olguin and I traveled down to SR-33 at Creek Lane and closed the northbound lanes of SR-33. We directed traffic until instructed by Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515 to return to the Ventura Area CHP Office. Officer Rangel drove our patrol vehicle to my location and we responded to the Ventura Area CHP Office at approximately 0655 hours.

Prepared by: A. Salazar, ID 21522
Date: July 8, 2019

Reviewed by:
Sergeant M. Fournier, ID 15515

MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM COVER

CHP 558D (Rev. 9/08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF INCIDENT (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER ID	CHP CASE NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
7/5/2019	0608	9765	17853	C701-19-001	ML-014-19	i

ML-014-19

CHP Coastal Division Critical Incident Investigation Team

MAIT SUPPLEMENTAL

This investigation was conducted by the California Highway Patrol (CHP) Coastal Division Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team (MAIT).



MAIT PERSONNEL

Sergeant J. Bronson, ID 16008, Coastal Division MAIT Team Leader
Officer S. Peterson, ID 13830, Coastal Division MAIT Investigator
Caltrans Senior Specialist Transportation Engineer [REDACTED], Coastal Division MAIT Investigator
Officer A. Banks, ID 20211, Coastal Division MAIT Associate Investigator
Officer T. Ashby, ID 20773, Coastal Division MAIT Associate Investigator

SUBPOENAS FOR MAIT PERSONNEL SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO:

California Highway Patrol
Coastal Division Special Services Unit/MAIT
4115 Broad Street, Suite B-10
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401-7992
Attention: Sergeant J. Bronson

MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE

CHP 558D (Rev. 9/08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF INCIDENT (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER ID	CET CASE NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
7/5/2019	0608	9765	17853	C701-19-001	ML-014-19	ii

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Prepared By</u>
<u>Introduction</u>		
Notification	1	Peterson
Issues	1	Peterson
<u>Physical Evidence</u>		Banks
Physical Evidence Location List.....	2	
Vehicle Position of Rest.....	2	
Joshua Ortiz Position of Rest.....	3	
Additional Survey Points.....	3	
Physical Evidence Diagram	4	
Detail Map.....	5	
<u>Physical Evidence Log</u>	6	Peterson
<u>Photograph Log</u>	6	Peterson

MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE

CHP 558D (Rev. 9/08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF INCIDENT (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER ID	CIIT CASE NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
7/5/2019	0608	9765	17853	C701-19-001	ML-014-19	1

INTRODUCTION

Notification

On July 5, 2019, at approximately 0608 hours, the CHP Ventura Communications Center (VCC) received a report of an officer-involved shooting that occurred on East Portal Street east of State Route (SR) 33 (North Ventura Avenue), in the unincorporated community of Oak View in Ventura County.

At 0636 hours, Coastal Division Special Services Lieutenant K. Coomer, ID 14405, began mobilizing the Critical Incident Investigation Team (CIIT), which included Coastal Division MAIT. The response was approved by Coastal Division Assistant Chief M. D'Arelli, ID 15856.

Later that morning, Coastal Division MAIT personnel began the investigation.

Issues

A supplemental investigation was requested. This MAIT investigation includes the following:

- Physical evidence locations and descriptions
- Physical Evidence Diagram of the incident scene

MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE

CHP 558D (Rev. 9/08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF INCIDENT (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER ID	CIIT CASE NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
7/5/2019	0608	9765	17853	C701-19-001	ML-014-19	2

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

Physical Evidence Location List

On July 5, 2019, a Trimble S6 Total Station Survey System (TSSS) was used to establish a Cartesian coordinate system to document the scene characteristics of East Portal Street, the surrounding area, physical evidence, involved persons, and the associated vehicle. The TSSS (Control Point 1) was located at X = 3000 feet and Y = 5000 feet within this coordinate system as depicted in the Physical Evidence Diagram. Control Point 1 was located on the southeast corner of the intersection of SR-33 and East Portal Street, approximately 24.9 feet east of the east road edge of SR-33 and 27.6 feet south of the south road edge of East Portal Street. The positive Y-axis was established through Control Point 2, which was located 41.6 feet north of Control Point 1 within the roadway of East Portal Street. Roadway features for Spring Street, West Portal Street, and parts of SR-33 were located via Google Maps® overlay. All measurements in this section are in decimal feet.

All items listed were identified by MAIT personnel.

ITEM	X-AXIS	Y-AXIS	DESCRIPTION	WIDTH
1	3041.219	5037.087	left side of Officer Putzel's police uniform name plate	N/A
	3041.483	5037.116	right side of name plate	N/A
2	3039.769	5036.049	center of Officer Putzel's name plate backing (securement device)	N/A
3*	3032.371	5040.386	perimeter of emergency medical responder (EMR) bag and equipment	N/A
	3034.063	5041.251	continued	N/A
	3036.084	5042.216	continued	N/A
	3036.708	5039.809	continued	N/A
	3034.750	5039.767	continued	N/A
	3033.294	5038.983	continued	N/A
	3032.272	5039.401	continued	N/A

* EMR bag and equipment placed from photographic evidence.

Vehicle Position of Rest

X-AXIS	Y-AXIS	DESCRIPTION
2015 Ford Explorer (CA—1453382)		
3001.435	5035.272	left-rear wheel
3010.795	5034.770	left-front wheel
3010.494	5028.002	right-front wheel
3001.090	5028.492	right-rear wheel

MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE

CHP 558D (Rev. 9/08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF INCIDENT (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER ID	CIT CASE NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
7/5/2019	0608	9765	17853	C701-19-001	ML-014-19	3

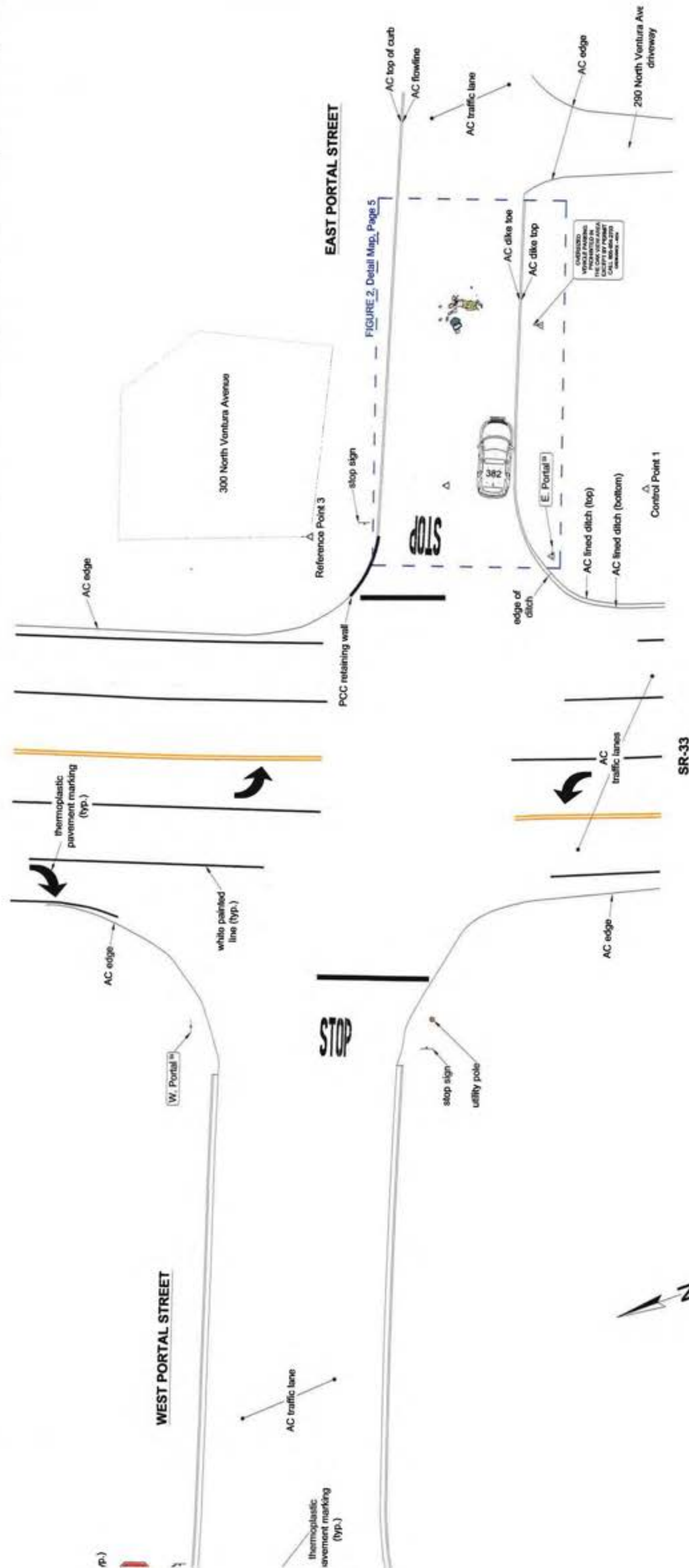
PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

Joshua Ortiz Position of Rest

X-Axis	Y-Axis	DESCRIPTION
		perimeter of decedent
3037.326	5041.741	head
3036.999	5040.669	right shoulder
3037.424	5036.060	right heel
3037.820	5038.305	groin
3038.032	5036.066	left heel
3039.150	5040.282	left elbow
3038.321	5041.159	left shoulder

Additional Survey Points

X-Axis	Y-Axis	DESCRIPTION (SURVEY POINT NUMBER)
3000.000	5000.000	Control Point 1 (1001)
3000.000	5041.553	Control Point 2 (2001)
3033.778	5022.590	Reference Point 1 (2002) lower-right corner of oversized vehicle parking sign
2985.531	5019.444	Reference Point 2 (3001) East Portal Street sign post
2988.831	5069.719	Reference Point 3 (4001) southwest corner of 300 North Ventura Avenue
2705.009	5094.200	location of witness driveway of 595 Spring Street

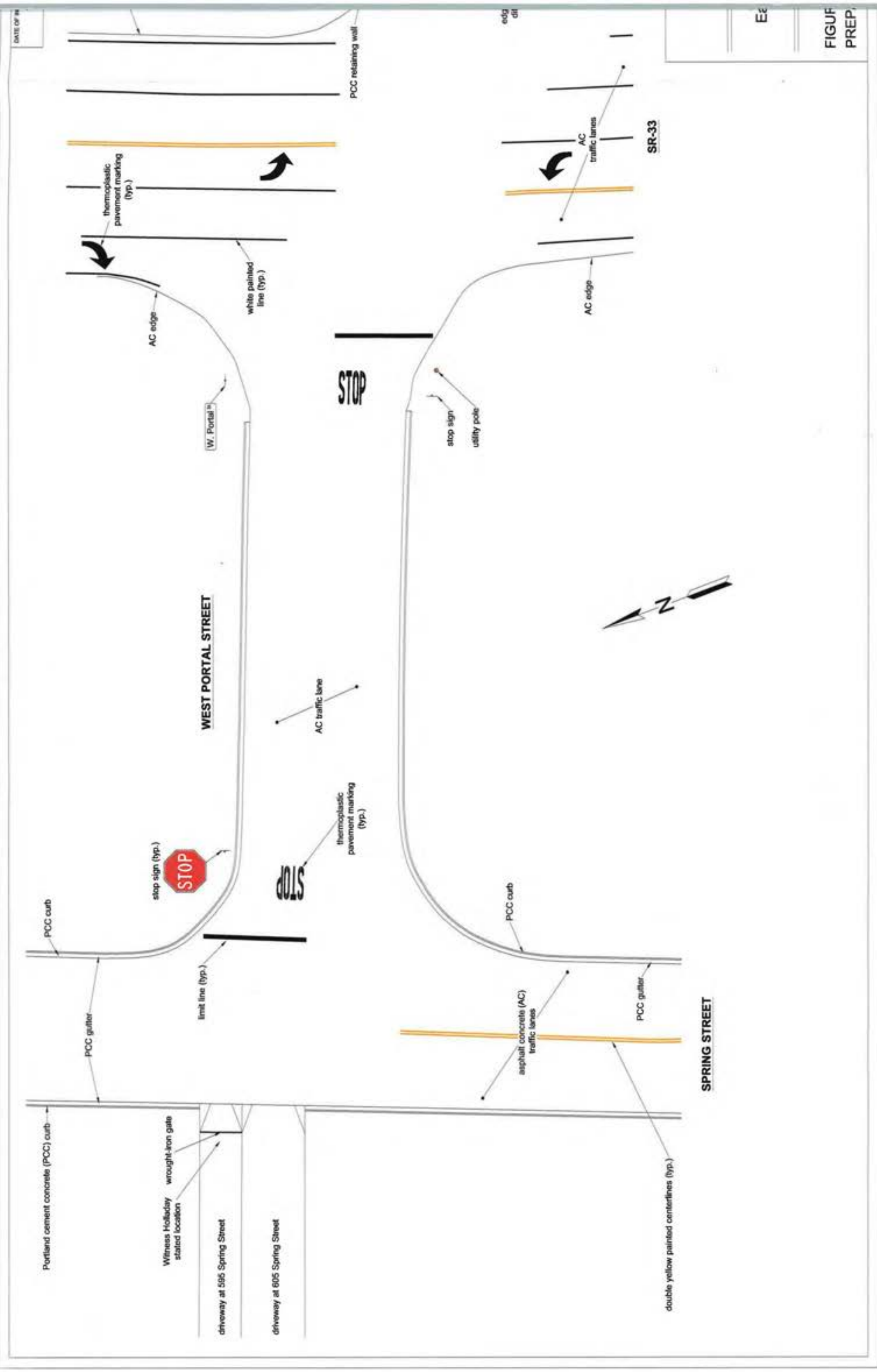


California Highway Patrol
 Coastal Division

East Portal Street
 East of SR-33 (North Ventura Avenue)
 Oak View, California

FIGURE 1. Physical Evidence Diagram
 PREPARED BY: A. Banks





DATE OF

Ee

FIGURE
PREP

edge
dit

SR-33

SPRING STREET

WEST PORTAL STREET

STOP

STOP

STOP

driveway at 595 Spring Street

driveway at 605 Spring Street

(W. Portal St)

MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE

CHP 558D (Rev. 9/08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

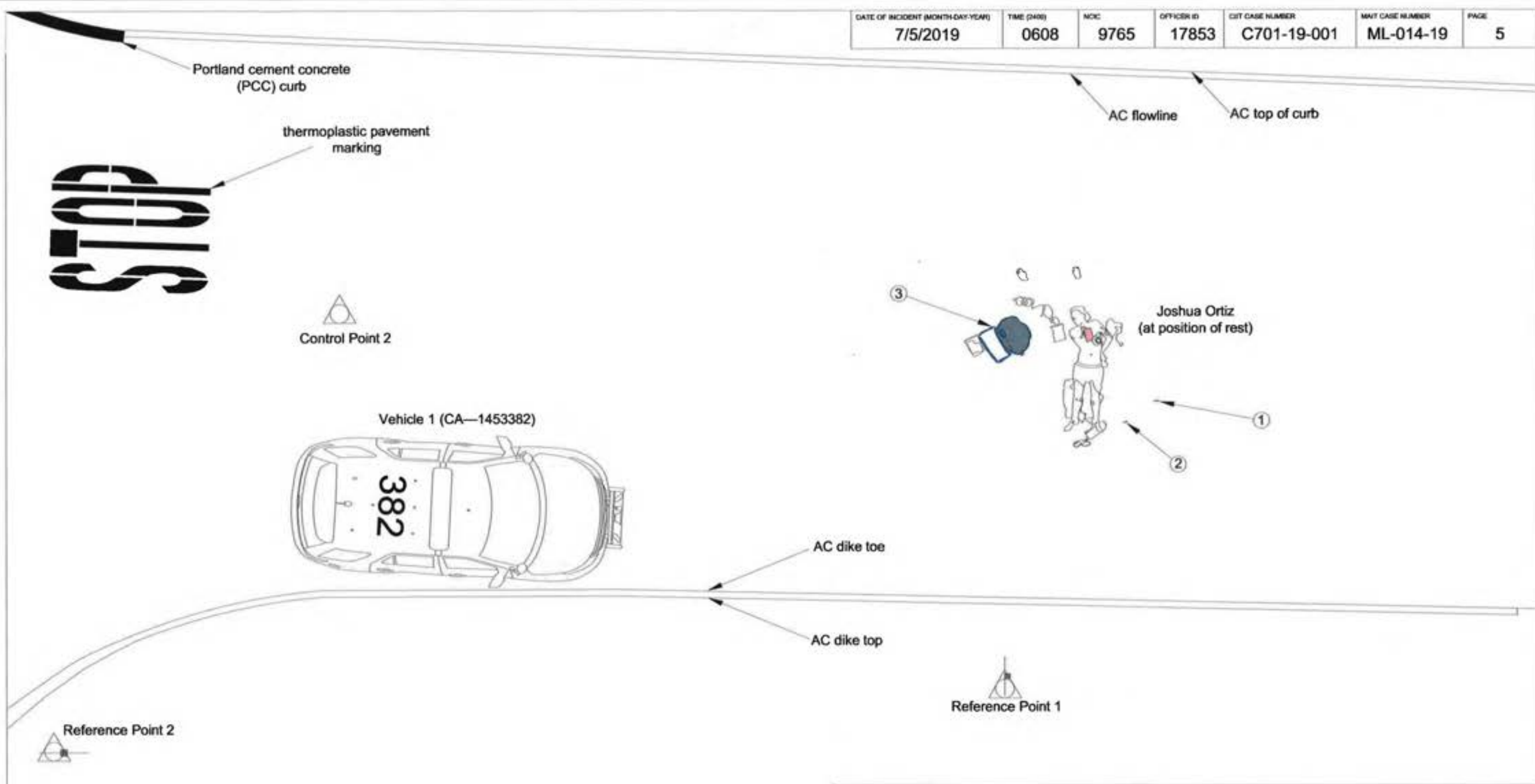
DATE OF INCIDENT (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER ID	CIIT CASE NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
7/5/2019	0608	9765	17853	C701-19-001	ML-014-19	6

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE LOG

At the conclusion of the investigation, the photographs outlined in the Photograph Log were turned over to the Coastal Division CIIT.

PHOTOGRAPH LOG

As part of this investigation, 111 photographs were taken by MAIT Associate Investigator Ashby of the active incident scene using a Canon 70D digital camera.



California Highway Patrol
Coastal Division

East Portal Street
East of SR-33 (North Ventura Avenue)
Oak View, California



 0' 2.5' 5' 7.5'
 SCALE: 1"=5'

FIGURE 2. Physical Evidence Diagram, Detail Map
 PREPARED BY: A. Banks

Oakview CHP OIS

RB # 19-104351

Suspect(s): Joshua Ortiz



Evidence Item: 502

Description: CHP Ventura July 4th and 5th shift rosters

How Obtained: Provided by CHP Sgt. Matt Marien

Date Received: 07-10-19

VENTURA DAILY SHIFT ROSTER

A: 301, 501, 21, 41, 61, 101, 503
303, 23, 63, 103, 43, 505, 305

B: 302, 502, 20, 40, 60, 102, 504,
304, 22, 62, 104, 42, 506, 306

C: 34, 56, 12, 43, 65, 21, 53, 13, 45

DATE: JULY 4, 2019

S M T W **T** F S

ON CALL MGR: 31-C

A-SHIFT (0500-1430)						B-SHIFT (1300-2230)						C-SHIFT (2100-0630)					
Sergeant: Hong S-1						Sergeant: Webster S-3						Sergeant: Fournier S-6					
Sergeant: Johnson S-2						Sergeant: Regan S-5						Sergeant: Larson S-7					
OIC: HUTCHINS						OIC:						OIC:					
BEAT	OFFICER	UNIT #	PAS #	T	M	BEAT	OFFICER	UNIT #	PAS #	T	M	BEAT	OFFICER	UNIT #	PAS #	T	M
	IREM						TAYLOR (MC)					33	GONZALEZ				
	MOHUN						PLUNKERT					34	V. VARELA				
	CORONADO					60M	BOWCOCK (MC)			10	-		McCoy				
61	PARAMO	4348	12	11	5		WINTER/THURSTON	145252	997	6	5		TEJEDA				
503	HUTCHINS	9794	-	3	-		MATTHEWS					43	HEIDEMANN				
	J. VARELA						BARR						OLGUIN	2300	-	4	-
501	FARY/ZAMBRANA	454352	37/40	3	2	40	McKAY	1455252		8	7	34	VYSOCHIN	2300	-	1	7
	ROURROY					30M	ASKINS	11003	1765	22	1		BAGKE				
42	PICKER	3327	-	17	6		MUTZKE					56	CHEVALIER				1
21	PUTZEL	3322	-	30	4		R. MOHUN						BOWEN				15
	WENBACHER					20	WATSON	145435	-	23	7		SALAZAR				✓
101	FRAZIER/PEREZ	1352642	90/9531	2	3		K. KLINE					12	RANGEL			21	✓
301	LAGREE/REYES	1352355	97/413	21	2		PENDLEY	11316		7							
	ZAMBRANA																

OVERTIME DETAILS / COURT / MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS

CALL SIGN	NAME AND HOURS OF DETAIL	UNIT #	PAS #	TASER #	MVARS	CALL SIGN	NAME AND HOURS OF DETAIL	UNIT #	PAS #	TASER #	MVARS

T = TASER #
M = MVARS (DISC #)

VENTURA DAILY SHIFT ROSTER

A: 301, 501, 21, 41, 61, 101, 503
303, 23, 63, 103, 43, 505, 305

B: 302, 502, 20, 40, 60, 102, 504,
304, 22, 62, 104, 42, 506, 306

C: 34, 56, 12, 43, 65, 21, 53, 13, 45

DATE: JULY **5**, 2019

~~S M T W T F S~~

ON CALL MGR: **31C**

A-SHIFT (0500-1430)						B-SHIFT (1300-2230)						C-SHIFT (2100-0630)					
Sergeant: Hong S-1						Sergeant: Webster S-3						Sergeant: Fournier S-6					
Sergeant: Johnson S-2						Sergeant: Regan S-5						Sergeant: Larson S-7					
OIC: Hutchins POURROY						OIC:						OIC:					
BEAT	OFFICER	UNIT #	PAS #	T	M	BEAT	OFFICER	UNIT #	PAS #	T	M	BEAT	OFFICER	UNIT #	PAS #	T	M
	TREY						TAYLOR (M/C)						GONZALEZ				
	MOHUN (M/C)						PLUNKETT						VARELA				
	CORONADO						BOWEN (M/C)						McCOY				
5	BARAMO						WINTER						TEJEDA	142 4368	17 854	13	Y
	LUTCHINS						MATTHEWS						HEIDEMANN	145316	7743	24	Y
	V. VARELA						BYRD						OLGUIN		7403	4	Y
301	FARY	145 3252	9997	24	3	040	McKAY	3485	7466	21	7	12	VYSOCHIN	145316	99 97	33	Y
101	POURROY	1514		19	6	302M	ASKINS	M1003	7743	32	1		DAKRE				
41	PICKER	3327	9331	23	5		WITZKE						CHEVALIER	136454	9537	7	Y
21	PUTZEL	3382		3	4		R.F. MOHUN						BOWEN			15	Y
	WEILBACHER					20	WATSON	1484392		23	Y		SALAZAR				
501	FRAZIER (M/C)	4971	7553	27	1		K. KLINE					12	RANGEL		99 97	31	Y
61	LAGREE	1484383	7856	7	2	2	PENDLEY	1316		1-1	8						
	ZAMBRANA	145316	9997	13	3												

OVERTIME DETAILS / COURT / MISCELLANEOUS DETAILS

CALL SIGN	NAME AND HOURS OF DETAIL	UNIT #	PAS #	TASER #	MVARS	CALL SIGN	NAME AND HOURS OF DETAIL	UNIT #	PAS #	TASER #	MVARS
E1	VARELA CON	4368	-	15	-						
A1	POURROY	14594	60156	14	Y						
A2	LAGREE 1430-1830	1484383	2874	24	Y						

T = TASER #
M = MVARS (DISC #)

Property Reports

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE WITNESS - #1	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALIAS/MONIKERS) [REDACTED]			RACE HISPANIC	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 6'0	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYES BROWN	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS: [REDACTED], OAKVIEW, CA, 93001-				HOME PHONE [REDACTED]		MOBILE PHONE	
OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER THE BILL PAYERS	EMPLOYER ADDRESS VENTURA				BUSINESS PHONE	
COMPLEXION MEDIUM	BUILD SLENDER	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE SHORT	GLASSES NONE	BLANDED UNKNOWN		FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE	

LOCATION BOOKED DRAWING OF SCENE	PROPERTY ADDRESS [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] E, OAK VIEW, VENTURA COUNTY
--	--

PAGE # 500	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION DRAWING OF SCENE (NORTH VENTURA AVE & E. PORTAL) OAKVIEW
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED [REDACTED]	
OWNER			RELATED TO WITNESS - [REDACTED]
1	ITEM DRAWING OF SCENE	VALUE	QUANTITY 1
			RECOVERED Y

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

The listed item was booked as evidence.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Printed At: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-05-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME GONZALES, GABRIEL (4368) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-10-2019 / 1802
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME CHIPS, RONALD / 3392 - 07/10/2019 / 1802	

LOCATION BOOKED WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 800	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISK WITH DIGITAL PHOTOS OF THE CRIME SCENE		
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED EAST PORTAL ST, OAK VIEW			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
ITEM 1	COMPACT DISK W/ CRIME SCENE PICS		VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED

TAG # 801	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CRIME SCENE LOG		
DATE RECOVERED 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED EAST PORTAL ST, OAK VIEW			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
ITEM 1	CRIME SCENE LOG		VALUE	QUANTITY	RECOVERED

TAG # 802	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION COMPACT DISK WITH RECORDING OF [REDACTED]'S MONITOR AT THE SCENE		
DATE RECOVERED 07-09-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED VENTURA COUNTY FIRE EMS BUILDING			
OWNER			RELATED TO		
ITEM 1	COMPACT DISK W/ EMS RECORDING		VALUE	QUANTITY 1	RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

Listed property was booked as evidence at the West County Property Room in Ventura.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed On: _____
Printed By: _____
Printed At: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-09-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / I.D.# - DRG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME POYNTER, RYAN (3997) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-10-2019 / 1034
APPROVED BY / I.D.# - APPROVED DATE / TIME HARWOOD, DARWIN / 2654 - 07/10/2019 / 1034	

LOCATION BOOKED PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY
---	--

TAG # 400	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS RECOVERED	DESCRIPTION DVD LABELED #2
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED E. PORTAL AT N. VENTURA AVENUE OAK VIEW / VENTURA CHP	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM DVD CHP CERTIFIED COPY OF OIS	VALUE	QUANTITY 1

TAG # 401	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS RECOVERED	DESCRIPTION FLASH DRIVE WITH UAV PHOTOS AND VIDEO
DATE RECOVERED# 07-05-2019		LOCATION RECOVERED E. PORTAL / N. VTA - OAK VIEW	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM UAV PHOTOS AND VIDEO	VALUE	QUANTITY 1

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - EVIDENCE BOOKING

CHP OIS - OAK VIEW SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: RB #19-104351

UAV PHOTOS/VIDEO FLASH DRIVE AND CHP MVARs DISC BOOKING

On the morning of 7-5-2019, I responded to a CHP Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) incident on E. Portal Street at N. Ventura Avenue in Oak View.

During the field investigation, Senior Deputy D. Smith #2905 transferred UAV photos and video of the scene onto a flash drive. I retained the flash drive and later booked it as evidence at the West County Property Room. I also met with CHP Officer D. Thomas #20924 at the Ventura CHP Office and obtained two DVD's with Mobile Video Audio Recording System (MVARs) footage of the OIS incident. I booked one of the DVD's as evidence and provided the second DVD to Major Crimes Team A for the investigation case file.

End of Report / B. Rodriguez #3591

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Issued by: _____
Issued by: _____
Issued date: _____

DATE REPORTED 07-05-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - ORG. UNIT - SUBMIT DATE / TIME RODRIGUEZ, BEAU (3591) / Special Services Major Crimes - 07-08-2019 / 1413
APPROVED BY / ID # - APPROVED DATE / TIME JENKINS, STEVEN / 3933 - 07/08/2019 / 1413	

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE DECEASED - #1	NAME--LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (ALLIASES/MONICKERS) ORTIZ, JOSHUA			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE /			
ADDRESS				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		

LOCATION BOOKED BOOKED AT THE WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM	PROPERTY ADDRESS 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO, CAMARILLO, VENTURA COUNTY
---	---

TAG # 5	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION CHP REPORTS
DATE RECOVERED		LOCATION RECOVERED 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM PAPERWORK	VALUE	QUANTITY RECOVERED

TAG # 6	EVIDENCE Y	ITEM STATUS SEIZED	DESCRIPTION PHOTOS OF OFFICER'S INJURIES TAKEN BY CHP
DATE RECOVERED		LOCATION RECOVERED 5177 CAMINO RUIZ, CAMARILLO	
OWNER		RELATED TO	
1	ITEM COMPACT DISC	VALUE	QUANTITY RECOVERED

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE - OFFICER NARRATIVE

On 08/22/19, Sergeant Marien #17853 provided me with copies of California Highway Patrol reports and photographs associated to an officer involved shooting having occurred on 07/05/19, in the City of Oak View. I later booked the copies at the west county property room as evidence.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Investigator: _____
 District: _____
 Agency: _____

DATE REPORTED 08-22-2019	REPORTING OFFICER / DIV. - (ORG. UNIT) - SUBMIT DATE / TIME HENDERSON, CAMERON (4688) / Special Services Major Crimes - 08-23-2019 / 0844
APPROVED BY / (ID #) - APPROVED DATE / TIME MARCO, MICHAEL / 3126 - 08/23/2019 / 0844	

Crime Lab Reports



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SERVICES BUREAU NOTIFICATION

LAB CASE NUMBER L19-04763
REPORT NUMBER 1

SUBJECT: SUSPECT: ORTIZ, JOSHUA	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE Attn: Detective Sergeant Ron Chips – Major Crimes	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 19-0104351	OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION SECTION PHOTOGRAPH RELEASE NOTIFICATION

This notification is being written only to document the crime scene photographs that were taken. On 7-5-2019, I responded to the intersection of Ventura Avenue and Portal Road in the City of Oak View, an unincorporated area of Ojai. As part of the crime scene investigation, I took 158 photographs of the scene and evidence, and uploaded them to the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server (SISS). The crime scene processing and evidence collected will be documented in a future report.

[Redacted Signature] 7-5-19
Forensic Scientist

End of Notification



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SERVICES BUREAU REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L19-04763
REPORT NUMBER 2

SUBJECT: SUSPECT: ORTIZ, JOSHUA	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE Attn: DETECTIVE CYRUS ZADEH – MAJOR CRIMES	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 19-0104351	OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION SECTION PHOTOGRAPH RELEASE NOTIFICATION

EVIDENCE:

This notification is being written only to document the crime scene photographs that were taken.

On 07/05/2019, I responded to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) located at 200 Hillmont Ave in the city of Ventura. As part of the crime scene investigation, I took 335 photographs of the scene and evidence, and uploaded them to the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server (SISS). The crime scene processing and evidence collected will be documented in a future report.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Field Evidence Technician

End of Report



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SERVICES BUREAU REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L19-04763
REPORT NUMBER 3

SUBJECT(S): OTHER: PUTZEL, TIM	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE Attn.: Gabriel Gonzales – Major Crimes	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 19-0104351	OFFENSE(S): PC 664/187(a)

COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS SECTION

EVIDENCE:

On 29th July 2019, the following item was received from the West County Property Room:

Item 731 - One sealed white cardboard evidence box containing one 40 Smith and Wesson caliber Smith and Wesson model M&P 40 semiautomatic pistol, bearing serial number [REDACTED] and one empty Smith and Wesson brand pistol magazine.

On 30th July 2019, the following item was received from the West County Property Room:

Item 732 - One sealed manila envelope containing one sealed white cardboard slide box marked "1 40.CAL CARTRIDGE CASING" containing one 40 Smith and Wesson caliber Federal brand discharged cartridge case.

OBJECTIVE:

To determine the operating condition of the submitted firearm, item 731.

RESULTS AND INTERPRETATIONS:

The submitted firearm, item 731, was examined in its received condition; test-fired with various brands of suitable laboratory ammunition and the received pistol magazine. Item 731 was found to be capable of discharging live ammunition fine. The cartridge cases were ejecting from the firearm fine. In the opinion of this examiner, item 731 was in normal operating condition.

The test-fired bullets and cartridge cases were placed into a white cardboard slide box, tape sealed, and derived as item 731A (barcode number L19-04763-731A).

L19-04763
Report Number 3

At this stage, item 731 was not test-fired with the original California Highway Patrol (CHP) duty issued ammunition. If there is a requirement for item 731 to be test-fired with this duty ammunition, the firearm can be resubmitted for additional test-firing.

Comparison microscopy between the test-fired cartridge cases from item 731 and the recovered discharged cartridge case item 732 was not carried out at this time, as comparison microscopy examination was not requested. If this work is required, the items can be resubmitted to the laboratory for further analysis.

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE:

The evidence, items 731 and 732, were returned to the West County Property Room.

The derived item 731A was forwarded to the West County Property Room.

All photographs taken as part of the examination were uploaded to the Sheriff's Imaging Storage Server (SISS).

█████ ██████ ██████ ██████
Forensic Scientist

End of Report

Autopsy & Toxicology Reports

Medical Examiner
Ventura County
State of California



AUTOPSY REPORT

ORTIZ, Joshua

DATE OF DEATH: 07/05/2019

ME CASE #0830-19

PERFORMED BY: [REDACTED] M.D.

PERFORMED AT: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

DATE/TIME: July 8, 2019 at 0950 hours

OUTSIDE WITNESSES: Heather Tallent, Cameron Henderson, [REDACTED]s, Randy Skaggs

WITNESSING PATHOLOGIST: [REDACTED] M.D., Assistant Chief Medical Examiner

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE CHEST

MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. Gunshot wound of the chest
 - A. Entrance: right chest, near the midline
 - B. Injury: Perforation of right fifth intercostal space, pericardial sac, right ventricle of the heart, left hemidiaphragm, stomach, superior pole of the left kidney and penetration of the soft tissues of the left lower back. Associated injury includes bilateral hemothoraces (1800 cc left, 1100 cc right)
 - C. Recovery: a medium to large caliber mushroomed copper jacketed bullet from the subcutaneous tissues of the left lateral, lower back.
 - D. Trajectory: front-to-back, downward and right-to-left
 - E. Apparent range of fire: close range
- II. Blood ethanol: 0.033 g/dL
- III. Minor brush/burn abrasions on the extremities and face

HISTORY: The decedent was shot in the chest during an altercation with a police officer,

CONCLUSION: Based upon the autopsy findings and history, it is my opinion that Joshua Ortiz, a 21-year-old man, died as a result of a gunshot wound of the chest.

EXTERNAL DESCRIPTION

The body is identified by an orange tag encircling the right ankle. The body is first viewed on a morgue cart on top of a white sheet. Encircling the right wrist is a yellow jail bracelet with the number "2079473" and the name, "Joshua Ortiz" with a photograph matching the decedent. The hands are beneath the body, secured by handcuffs. The handcuffs are brand "Peerless Handcuffs, Springfield, MA". The hands were covered by Tyvek drawstring bags at the scene, prior to examination. The body is received wearing drawstring tan long pants with elastic around the lower pant legs. The pants are brand "Route 66", size extra-large. The pants were cut up each pant leg at the scene. The pockets are inverted. A portion of yellow medical gauze is near the right pocket. The pants have overlying gray detritus. A small amount of blood is near the waistline.

Through the upper aspect of the helix of the right ear is a yellow metal curved dumbbell style piercing with yellow metal retaining balls.

The body is that of a well-developed, well-nourished, Caucasian appearing man whose appearance is compatible with the stated age of 21 years. The body weighs 171 pounds and is 69 inches long. The body is cool, rigor is fully developed and lividity is posterior and fixed. Early green discoloration is on the right lower abdominal quadrant. Preservation is otherwise good in the absence of embalming.

The scalp hair is light brown, relatively straight and up to 15 inches in greatest length. A light brown to blonde, up to ½-inch long beard and mustache cover the face and upper neck. The irides are hazel, and there are no petechiae of the bulbar or palpebral surfaces of the conjunctivae. There are no fluid collections in either external auditory canal. Soft green-brown material exudes from the right corner of the mouth. The dentition is natural and in fair repair with prominent wearing in the occlusal surfaces, and small chips along the upper left incisor. Abundant orange-yellow plaque is present along gingival border of the teeth. The lower lip has early desiccation. There are no injuries to the gingiva, tongue or lips. The trachea is palpable in the midline and the neck is free of external evidence of injury. The chest and breasts are symmetrical with injuries described below. The abdomen is soft and flat. The upper extremities are normally developed and symmetrical. There are no needle puncture marks or perivenous scars in either antecubital fossa. The hands are uninjured. On the flexor and ulnar aspect of the right wrist is a 3¾-inch yellow-brown pressure indentation from the handcuffs. The fingernails extend up to 1/8-inch beyond the tips of the fingers and have a small amount of underlying gray detritus. A small amount of blood is on the dorsal ulnar aspect of the right hand. The left hand has a small amount of overlying dried blood, dirt and dead ants. Dried blood is sparse but on multiple surfaces of the hand. Dried blood covers the chest, right side of the abdomen and the right arm. The external genitalia, anus and perineum are uninjured. The penis is uncircumcised. Testicles are bilaterally descended in the scrotum. The pubic hair pattern is appropriate for age and sex. The lower extremities are normally developed and symmetrical. The toenails are trimmed flush with the tips of the toes. Abundant dirt is on both feet. The soles of the feet are extremely calloused. The skin along the lower back near the waistline has mottled gray irregular coloration but is free of injury.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

1. An oral airway enters the mouth.
2. EKG pads are on the anterior surfaces of both upper arms and the inner surface of each lower leg.
3. An intraosseous catheter enters the right pretibial surface and is attached to a bag of sodium chloride in a pressure infuser bag.
4. Defibrillator pads are on the left lower chest and left upper back.
5. A CPR sensor is on the midline sternum.
6. An absorbent pad which is partially blood soaked is over the sternum.
7. A portion of white gauze is over the right side of the shoulder near the supraclavicular region.

IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:

1. On the left upper abdominal quadrant, just below the inferior costal margin, is a 2¼-inch, horizontal scar.
2. On the left flexor wrist is a 2½-inch, horizontally oriented scar.
3. A 1½-inch, hypopigmented, geographic scar is on the left elbow.
4. A ¾-inch, obliquely-oriented scar is over the right cheek.
5. A ¾-inch scar is within the hair-bearing portion of the right eyebrow.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE CHEST:

- A. ENTRANCE: On the right chest centered 52½ inches above the base of the right heel and 2 inches right of midline is a ¾-inch, oval gunshot wound of entrance. The defect has upper and right lateral shelving and medial and lower undermining. Eccentric abrasion is greatest at the 10 o'clock position with a width of ¼-inch. Stippling is encircling the defect extending up to 3 inches from the wound at the 4 o'clock position with some outliers at 4 to 4½ inches. The skin directly surrounding the entrance defect has gray, up to 3/16-inch wide soot deposition and desiccation. A 1 5/8-inch wide area of yellow, dry skin at the 10 to 11 o'clock positions contains dense stippling and faint soot. Soot and light flecks of gunpowder are visible within this area of dense stippling.
- B. INJURY: After perforating the right upper chest near the midline, the bullet perforates the right fifth intercostal space near the sternum, the pericardial sac, heart (via the right ventricle), left hemidiaphragm, stomach, upper pole of the left kidney and penetrates the musculature of the back. Associated injury includes 1800 cc of blood in the left chest and 1100 cc in the right. The defect in the posterior peritoneal wall is centered 47½ inches above the base of the left heel and 2½-inches left of midline.
- C. RECOVERY: Recovered from the musculature of the lower left side of the back is a medium to large caliber, mushroomed, copper jacketed bullet. The bullet is located just beneath the surface of the skin.
- D. TRAJECTORY: The trajectory of the gunshot wound track is front-to-back, downward and right-to-left.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

1. On the left cheek, just anterior to the ear, is a ½-inch, vertically oriented, yellow-brown abrasion.
2. On the left cheek, just below the eye is an ill-defined, ¾-inch, mottled, faint, yellow-red-brown abrasion.
3. On the upper ridge of the nose, centered directly in the midline between the eyes, is a 5/16-inch dry red abrasion.
4. Just below the nose near the right nostril and partly involving the right ala of the nose is a 3/8-inch dry red abrasion.
5. A 1-inch, obliquely-oriented, bright red brush/burn abrasion is on the inner surface of the right upper arm near the biceps muscle. The abrasion contains a 1/8-inch wide line of sparing through the center.
6. On the right elbow and forearm are six, up to 1¼-inch, red-brown brush/burn abrasions.
7. Two 5/16-inch, red-brown brush/burn abrasions are on the left elbow.
8. On the left pretibial surface, just below and medial to the patella, is a ¾-inch extremely superficial yellow-brown brush/burn abrasion with oblique orientation.
9. On the right patella is a 3/16-inch extremely superficial pink-yellow abrasion.
10. On the lateral, dorsal surface of the left foot is an oval, dry, yellow-brown 5/16-inch, superficial abrasion.
11. A 1 1/8-inch, oval, dry, yellow-red abrasion is on the inner surface of the left foot just anterior to the medial malleolus.
12. On the plantar surface of the left big toe is a ¾-inch red abrasion with overlying dry, peeling skin.
13. On the inner surface of the right foot just below the medial malleolus is a geographic 1¾-inch area of yellow red-brown abrasion.
14. Near the right lateral malleolus is a 3/8-inch, oval, red-brown brush/burn abrasion.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:
ORGAN WEIGHTS:

Brain: 1420 g	R. Lung: 285 g	R. Kidney: 120 g
Heart: 315 g	L. Lung: 240 g	L. Kidney: 125 g
Liver: 1230 g	Spleen: 140 g	

Body Cavities: The thoracic and abdominal organs are in their normal anatomic positions. The body cavities contain no adhesions or abnormal collections of fluid.

Head: The scalp, subscalpular area and skull are unremarkable. The dura and dural sinuses are unremarkable. There are no epidural, subdural or subarachnoid hemorrhages. The leptomeninges are thin and delicate. The cerebral hemispheres are symmetrical with an unremarkable gyral pattern. The cranial nerves and blood vessels are unremarkable. Sections through the cerebral hemispheres, brainstem and cerebellum are unremarkable. There are no hemorrhages in the deep white matter or basal ganglia. The cerebral ventricles contain no blood.

Neck: The soft tissues and prevertebral fascia are unremarkable. The hyoid bone and larynx are intact.

Cardiovascular System: See previously described injuries. The intimal surface of the abdominal aorta is free of atherosclerosis. The aorta and its major branches and the great veins are normally distributed. The uninjured portions of the pericardium, epicardium and endocardium are smooth and glistening. There are no thrombi in the atria or ventricles. The foramen ovale is closed. The coronary arterial system is right dominant and free of atherosclerosis. The atrial and ventricular septa are intact. The cardiac valves are unremarkable. The myocardium is dark red-brown and firm, and there is no evidence of natural disease. The left ventricle averages 1.3 cm and the right 0.4 cm in thickness, respectively.

Respiratory System: See previously described injuries. The upper airway is unobstructed. The laryngeal mucosa is smooth and unremarkable without petechiae. The left lung is atelectatic. The pleural surfaces are smooth and shiny with minimal anthracosis. The pulmonary arteries contain no emboli. The major bronchi are unremarkable. Sectioning of the lungs discloses a dark red-blue, moderately congested parenchyma.

Hepatobiliary System: The liver is covered by a smooth glistening capsule with early green discoloration anteriorly. The parenchyma is dark red-brown and minimally congested. The gallbladder contains a small amount of bile and no calculi.

Digestive System: See previously described injuries. The esophageal mucosa is gray, smooth and unremarkable. The stomach is lined by a film of tan thin fluid and contains approximately three to four portions of square-cut French fries. There are no tablets or capsules. The uninjured portions of the gastric mucosa have normal rugal folds, and there are no ulcers. The small and large intestines have diffuse green early decompositional discoloration. The appendix is present. The pancreas is unremarkable externally and upon sectioning.

Genitourinary System: See previously described injuries. The uninjured portions of the renal subcapsular surfaces are smooth and slightly lobulated. The cortices are of normal thickness. The calyces, pelves and ureters are unremarkable. The urinary bladder contains 30 mL of clear yellow urine.

Endocrine System: The thyroid and adrenal glands are unremarkable externally and upon sectioning.

Reticuloendothelial System: The spleen is covered by a smooth, blue-gray intact capsule. The parenchyma is unremarkable. The lymph nodes are unremarkable.

Musculoskeletal System: The clavicles, ribs, sternum, pelvis and vertebral column have no fractures. The diaphragm is intact.

MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION:

None submitted

CRY.ks



NMS Labs

CONFIDENTIAL

200 Welsh Road, Horsham, PA 19044-2208

Phone: (215) 657-4900 Fax: (215) 657-2972

e-mail: nms@nmslabs.com

[Redacted] g, PhD, F-ABFT, DABCC-TC, Laboratory Director

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 07/23/2019 09:05

Patient Name ORTIZ Joshua D
Patient ID 190705-323
Chain 190705-323
Age 21 Y DOB [Redacted]
Gender Male
Workorder 19204122

To: 10796
Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
3100 Foothill Road

Ventura, CA 93003

Page 1 of 3

Positive Findings:

Table with 4 columns: Compound, Result, Units, Matrix Source. Rows include Ethanol (33 mg/dL), Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC) (0.033 g/100 mL), and Caffeine (Positive mcg/mL).

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Table with 2 columns: Analysis Code, Description. Row: 8052B Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)

Specimens Received:

Table with 5 columns: ID, Tube/Container, Volume/Mass, Collection Date/Time, Matrix Source, Miscellaneous Information. Rows 001-005 detailing specimen collection.

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.
Specimens received on 07/10/2019.

Detailed Findings:

Analysis and Comments	Result	Units	Rpt. Limit	Specimen Source	Analysis By
Ethanol	33	mg/dL	10	005 - Femoral Blood	Headspace GC
Blood Alcohol Concentration (BAC)	0.033	g/100 mL	0.010	005 - Femoral Blood	Headspace GC
Caffeine	Positive	mcg/mL	0.20	005 - Femoral Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Ethanol	Confirmed	mg/dL	10	005 - Femoral Blood	Headspace GC

Other than the above findings, examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Reference Comments:

1. Caffeine (No-Doz) - Femoral Blood:

Caffeine is a xanthine-derived central nervous system stimulant. It also produces diuresis and cardiac and respiratory stimulation. It can be readily found in such items as coffee, tea, soft drinks and chocolate. As a reference, a typical cup of coffee or tea contains between 40 to 100 mg caffeine.

The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

2. Ethanol (Ethyl Alcohol) - Femoral Blood:

Ethyl alcohol (ethanol, drinking alcohol) is a central nervous system depressant and can cause effects such as impaired judgment, reduced alertness and impaired muscular coordination. Ethanol can also be a product of decomposition or degradation of biological samples. The blood alcohol concentrations (BAC) can be expressed as a whole number with the units of mg/dL or as a decimal number with units of g/100 mL which is equivalent to % w/v. For example, a BAC of 85 mg/dL equals 0.085 g/100 mL or 0.085% w/v of ethanol.

Sample Comments:

- 001 Blood specimen required homogenization: 19204122-001
- 005 NMS Labs generated homogenized Blood sample: 19204122-005

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be discarded two (2) years from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 19204122 was electronically signed on 07/23/2019 08:18 by:



Certifying Scientist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

All of the following tests were performed for this case. For each test, the compounds listed were included in the scope. The Reporting Limit listed for each compound represents the lowest concentration of the compound that will be reported as being positive. If the compound is listed as None Detected, it is not present above the Reporting Limit. Please refer to the Positive Findings section of the report for those compounds that were identified as being present.

Acode 52250B - Alcohols and Acetone Confirmation, Blood - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:



Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Barbiturates	0.040 mcg/mL	Gabapentin	5.0 mcg/mL
Cannabinoids	10 ng/mL	Salicylates	120 mcg/mL

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>	<u>Compound</u>	<u>Rpt. Limit</u>
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/Time of Flight-Mass Spectrometry (LC/TOF-MS) for: The following is a general list of compound classes included in this screen. The detection of any specific analyte is concentration-dependent. Note, not all known analytes in each specified compound class are included. Some specific analytes outside these classes are also included. For a detailed list of all analytes and reporting limits, please contact NMS Labs.

Amphetamines, Anticonvulsants, Antidepressants, Antihistamines, Antipsychotic Agents, Benzodiazepines, CNS Stimulants, Cocaine and Metabolites, Hallucinogens, Hyposedatives, Hypoglycemics, Muscle Relaxants, Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Opiates and Opioids.

Case Report

Joshua ORTIZ (0830-19)

Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
805-641-4403

Case Administration

County	Ventura	Initial 911 call	07/05/2019 06:08
Case type	ME/C Case	Investigator notified	07/05/2019 07:17
Incident number	CA-0843-2019	Investigator notified by	Sgt. Michael Purnell
Disposition	Sent to Autopsy Facility	Scene arrival	07/05/2019 08:40
Facility	Ventura County, CA	Scene departure	07/05/2019 11:27
Description	Officer involved shooting death of a 21YO male	Office arrival	07/05/2019 12:15
Disposition Authorized by	[REDACTED]	ME/C Approved for	Burial
ETA to Facility	07/05/2019 11:45	Tox specimen sent	2019-07-09
Family notified of pending autopsy?	No	Tox results received	2019-07-23
Autopsy authorization	ME/C ordered	Turn around	14
Signed by	Office of ME/C		
Signer	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]		
Funeral name	Sunset Plan Cremation		
Funeral phone	800-400-1244		

Investigator

[REDACTED]
Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
3100 Foothill Road
Ventura, California 93003

Pathologist

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
3100 Foothill Road
Ventura, California 93003

Body Tracking

Name/Number on ID Tag	Joshua Ortiz	Approximate height	69 inches
Seal number	032911 at 1110 hours on 7/5/2019	Approximate weight	171 pounds
Case number	0830-19		
ME/C body bag provided	Yes		

Tracking 1

Event	Received from	Released by	[REDACTED]
Location	Scene	Description	CMA Transport Service
Date	07/05/2019 11:39		

Tracking 2

Event	Released to	Received by	[REDACTED]
Location	Funeral home	Released by	[REDACTED]
Date	07/17/2019 14:00	Description	Sunset Plan Cremation

Decedent Identification

MDILog #	190705-323	Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Case number	0830-19	Date of death	07/05/2019 On
Status	Identified	Time of death	06:27 Exact
Method a	Personal Effects	Pronounced	07/05/2019 06:27
Method b	Visual (Witness)	Pronounced by	Paramedic
Last name	ORTIZ	Age	21 years 0 months 18 days
First name	Joshua	Drivers license	Y250319
Middle name	David	SSN	617-06-5171
Homeless	Yes	Birth country	United States
Country	United States	Birth state	California
Address	Oak View, CA 93022	Marital status	Never Married
County	Ventura	Education level	High School Graduate or GED Completed
Inside city limits	Yes	Veteran status	No
Sex	Male		
Race	White		
Ethnicity	Hispanic		

Circumstances

Jurisdiction	County / Parish	Medical treatments
Scene investigated by Law Enforcement Agency	Yes	CPR ACLS
Incident #	VCISO-Ojai - Ventura County Sheriff's Office 19-104351	Suspected behaviors
Officer	Sgt. Ron Chips	Inmate of correctional system of greater than 72 hrs in the last 12 months
Scene investigated by ME/C	Yes	
Doctor present	No	
Date investigated	07/05/2019 07:17	
Reason for reporting	Homicide	
Related to intimate partner violence	No	
Decedent in custody	No	
Police involved shooting	Yes	
Decedent has minor child	No	
Drugs involved	Unknown	
Evidence of alcohol	Unknown	
Suspected suicide	No	
Hospice	No	
Indian reservation	No	
Date LKA	07/05/2019 On	
Time LKA	06:27 Exact	

Investigator Narrative

SUMMARY:

This case involves the officer involved shooting of a 21-year-old male. The decedent was witnessed to assault an officer with the California Highway Patrol prior to being shot once in the chest. The decedent was pronounced dead at the scene. The Ventura County Sheriff's Office is handling the investigation of the officer involved shooting.

INFORMATION LEADING TO THIS INVESTIGATION:

On 7/5/2019 at approximately 0717 hours, I received a call from Sgt. Michael Purnell of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office. He reported an officer involved shooting near the intersection of SR33 (N. Ventura Avenue) and E. Portal Street in Oak View, CA. He advised me that his agency was in the preliminary stages of their investigation. I advised him that I would respond to the scene.

RESPONSE AND ARRIVAL DATA:

On 7/5/2019 at approximately 0840 hours, I arrived at the scene. Several personnel from the Ventura County Sheriff's Office were present at the scene.

including Sgt. Ron Chips, Sgt. Dean Worthy, Detective Beau Rodriguez, Detective Steve Jenkins, Detective Ryan Poynter, and Detective Cyrus Zadeh. Also present were Sgt. Matthew Marion of the California Highway Patrol, District Attorney Investigator Heather Tallent, and Deputy District Attorney Blake Heller. Also present were Forensic Scientist [REDACTED] and Ventura CSI [REDACTED].

I met with Sgt. Ron Chips who provided the following information based on a preliminary investigation. At approximately 0541 hours this morning, 7/5/2019, California Highway Patrol dispatch received a call reporting an adult male wearing a red shirt and tan pants who was observed walking into the lanes of traffic from the right shoulder of SR33 (N. Ventura Avenue). Officer Tim Putzel of the California Highway Patrol responded to the area. Officer Putzel was stopped in his marked vehicle on W. Portal Street (facing SR33) when he observed the decedent on the opposite side of the road. Officer Putzel drove his vehicle across SR 33 and onto E. Portal Street where he made contact with the decedent. According to a witness who lived adjacent to W. Portal Street, the decedent proceeded to strike the officer multiple times with his fists while he was inside of his stopped vehicle. A fight ensued onto the street with the decedent overtaking the officer. The officer was able to create separation and went on to one knee where he fired one shot at the suspect, striking him in the chest. 9-1-1 was called at approximately 0608 hours on 7/5/2019 reporting shots fired. Emergency personnel responded to the scene and the decedent was pronounced dead at 0627 hours on 7/5/2019. Officer Putzel was transported by ambulance to Ventura County Medical Center for evaluation of injuries. According to Sgt. Chips, the decedent was identified as JOSHUA DAVID ORTIZ, age 21. Sgt. Chips stated that the decedent had apparently been released from the Ventura County Main Jail yesterday, 7/4/2019 and he was still wearing his plastic jail identification band. Refer to Ventura County Sheriff's Office report #19-104351 for additional information pertaining to the incident.

SCENE SETTING AND DECEDENT DESCRIPTION:

The location was E. Portal Street, east of SR 33 (N. Ventura Ave). A marked California Highway Patrol SUV (a 4-door Ford Explorer with CA license plate #1453382) was observed parked along the south curb of E. Portal Street, approximately 10 feet east of SR33. The decedent was observed lying on the ground near the middle of the street of E. Portal Street, approximately 80 feet east of SR33, and his body was covered with a white sheet. A blue and yellow CHP emergency bag was observed on the ground to the decedent's right, adjacent to his head. Various medical therapy devices were also observed on the ground around his body. I observed a yellow metal nameplate and magnetic backplate on the ground to the decedent's left, adjacent to his left leg. The nameplate was engraved "T. Putzel". I photographed the scene.

I later removed the sheet and observed that the decedent was lying supine with his head turned to his right. His right arm was extended behind his back and bent inward at the elbow with his hand protruding from underneath his left flank. His left arm was at his side and bent at the elbow with his left wrist handcuffed to his right wrist. A yellow plastic jail identification band was observed on his right wrist. The ID band contained a photo of the decedent, the name Joshua Ortiz, and ID #2079473. His legs were extended straight. The hair was light brown and long. Facial hair consisted of a light brown beard and mustache. The eyes were green with no petechial hemorrhages noted. He was wearing tan pants only. The pants pockets were empty. No shoes were observed and his feet were soiled consistent with walking barefoot. A yellow metal forward helix piercing was observed on his right ear. Evidence of medical therapy noted included an oral airway in his mouth, defibrillator pads on his chest and back, cardiac monitor leads on his arms and legs, and an intraosseous catheter in his right tibia. A trauma bandage was observed on his chest. Trauma noted included an entry gunshot wound in his chest, an abrasion on the bridge of his nose, and abrasions on the dorsum of his feet bilaterally. No exit gunshot wound was noted but a projectile was palpable under the skin of his left flank. Rigor mortis was not present. Lividity was red-purple, blanching, and consistent with his position.

RELEVANT HISTORICAL INFORMATION:

The decedent was witnessed to assault an officer while the officer was inside his stopped vehicle and the fight continued outside the vehicle which resulted in the officer shooting the decedent once in the chest with his service weapon. According to information provided to me by Sheriff personnel, the decedent was arrested on 6/5/2019 in Port Hueneme for throwing rocks at passing cars and he was released on 7/4/2019. He had a reported history of bipolar disorder and schizophrenia and he had been suicidal in the past.

PREVIOUS MEDICAL HISTORY AND CURRENT MEDICATIONS:

No known medical problems but a reported history of possible bipolar disorder and schizophrenia. He was not prescribed any known medications.

INVESTIGATOR'S ASSESSMENT:

Based on my investigation and the information received, this death appears to be due to a gunshot wound of chest by an on-duty officer.

INVESTIGATOR'S ACTIONS:

I placed evidence preservation bags on the decedent's hands at 1058 hours on 7/5/2019.

Following scene investigation and physical description, the decedent was placed inside a protective pouch. I secured the pouch with Medical Examiner's seal #032911 at 1110 hours on 7/5/2019. The decedent's body was then transported to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office by Cathedral Mortuary Associates Transport Service pending review with a forensic pathologist.

I entered the decedent's information into the iCop database. According to information obtained from the database, the decedent's driver license number

was [REDACTED] and his social security number was [REDACTED]. According to his booking information [REDACTED] he was booked on 6/5/2019 and released on 7/4/2019.

I performed various ancestry and Accurant searches with the decedent's information and with information provided to me by Sheriff personnel from prior arrests of the decedent. I obtained information for possible relatives in Rancho Cucamonga, Lancaster, and Palmdale, CA. I contacted the affiliated law enforcement agencies and sent them to various addresses but they were unable to locate any family members. I obtained information for a possible relative in Beaumont, CA (Riverside County). On 7/6/2019 at approximately 1900 hours, I contacted the Riverside County Coroner's Office and requested their assistance in notifying the decedent's family of the death.

On 7/6/2019 at approximately 2114 hours, I received a call from [REDACTED]. He identified himself as the decedent's half-brother and stated that he had been notified of the decedent's death by Riverside County Sheriff personnel (at my request). I explained the known circumstances of the decedent's death and the procedures that would follow. He provided the following information. To his knowledge, the decedent was homeless and had been living in the Reno and Mammoth Lakes areas. He stated that the decedent had a history of drug use, which included heroin use, and he had overdosed in the past. [REDACTED] recalled that the decedent had slit his wrists with a broken bottle while living in the Mammoth Lakes area and he was sent to an unknown psychiatric facility in the Reno, Nevada area. [REDACTED] stated that the decedent's mother was deceased and he would attempt to notify their father, [REDACTED], of the decedent's death. He provided me with the last known phone numbers for their father [REDACTED].

On 7/7/2019 at approximately 1030 hours, I received a call from the decedent's 1/2 brother [REDACTED] and father, [REDACTED] Ortiz. I explained the known circumstances of the decedent's death and the procedures that would follow.

FAMILY NOTIFICATION AND DISPOSITION PLAN:

The decedent's father, [REDACTED] was notified of the decedent's death by his son, [REDACTED].

The decedent was released to the Sunset Plan at the family's request.

CONCLUSION AND FOLLOW-UP PLAN:

I have no further information to add to this report. If more information becomes available, it will be appended in a supplemental report.

Were witness accounts of event consistent? Yes

Postmortem Observations

Approximate height 69 inches
Approximate weight 171 pounds

Secondary Party: [REDACTED]

Last name	Ortiz	Is a suspect?	No
First name	[REDACTED]	Relationship	Sibling
Middle name	[REDACTED]	Type	
Mobile phone	[REDACTED]	Point of contact	

Addresses

Address 1

Category [REDACTED]
Address [REDACTED]

Phone 1 [REDACTED]

Secondary Party: Ortiz , [REDACTED]

Last name	Ortiz	Is a suspect?	No
First name	[REDACTED]	Relationship	Father
Middle name	[REDACTED]	Type	Next of kin, Point of contact
Date of birth	Age years	Age months	
09/20/1964	[REDACTED]	9	
Mobile phone	[REDACTED]		
Email address	[REDACTED]		

Addresses

Address 1

Category	[REDACTED]
Address	[REDACTED]
Phone 1	[REDACTED]

Next of Kin

Notified	In Process	Claimed the body	Yes
Notifying agency	family		
Date/Time notified	07/07/2019 12:00		
Notified by	[REDACTED]		

Secondary Party: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

Last name	[REDACTED]	Is a suspect?	No
First name	[REDACTED]	Relationship	Sibling
Mobile phone	[REDACTED]		

Addresses

Address 1

Location

Address	Thousand Oaks, CA	Type	Final disposition
---------	-------------------	------	-------------------

Final Disposition Details

Removed by	[REDACTED]
Date of removal	[REDACTED]
Funeral name	[REDACTED]
Funeral phone	[REDACTED]

Location

Description	Street	Type	Scene, Injury, Location of death
Address type	Other		
Address	E. Portal Street, east of SR33 Oak View, CA 93022		
County	Ventura		

Scene Location Details

Scene investigated	07/05/2019 06:08	Details	Photos by ME, Photos by police, Police on scene, EMS/EMT on scene
Police agency	VCSSO-Ojai ~ Ventura County Sheriff's Office		
Police incident #	19-104351		
Officer	Sgt. Ron Chips		

Injury Location Details

Place	Street	Date of injury	07/05/2019 On
Description	Shot by on duty officer	Date of injury	06:08 Approximate
Venue	City	Injury/Death interval	Approx. 19 minutes
Transportation injury	Not applicable	At work	No

Location of Death Details

Location of death Street

Property/Evidence Log

Name: Joshua D. ORTIZ Date of Death: 07/05/2019
Case number: 0830-19 Date of Examination: 07/08/2019 Pathologist: [REDACTED]

Describe items recovered	Origin	Status	DNR	Item #
Pants brown Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
Jewelry yellow metal hoop earring Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
DNA Card Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)		Released		
Projectile bullet from left back Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
Swab GSR right and left hand Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
Swab right and left hand swabs Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
Nail Clip/Scraping right and left fingernail clippings Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
Other yellow ID band Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
Other right and left handbags Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		
Other handcuffs Released by: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35) Released to: [REDACTED] (07/08/2019 12:35)	Autopsy	Released		

Firearm

Type	Handgun	Serial number	██████0
Specific type	Pistol - Semi-automatic		
Make/Model	Smith & Wesson / M&P 40		
Caliber gauge	.40 S & W		

Medical History

Information Sources

Family, Other info (see notes)

Diseases/Disorders

None indicated

Cancer

None indicated

Cardiac/Cardiovascular

None indicated

GI/GU

None indicated

Hepatic

None indicated

Neurological

None indicated

Psychiatric Illness

Bipolar, Schizophrenia

Tobacco Use

Use Unknown

Type None indicated

Describe (include daily use):

Alcohol Use

Unknown

Drinks per day

Drug Use

Moderate

Drug description

Drug and Alcohol Treatment

None indicated

Health Care Providers

Suspect Background



Joshua Ortiz ([REDACTED])

Transient

Ventura County SO

ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

VCSD BI# :

Booking # : [REDACTED]

Charge :

Arrest Date : 6/5/2019

Birth Date : [REDACTED]

Sex : Male

Race : White

Height : 5'11"

Weight : 135



6/5/2019

Ventura County Sheriff's Office
Booking Background Report For Booking Number: [REDACTED] 3

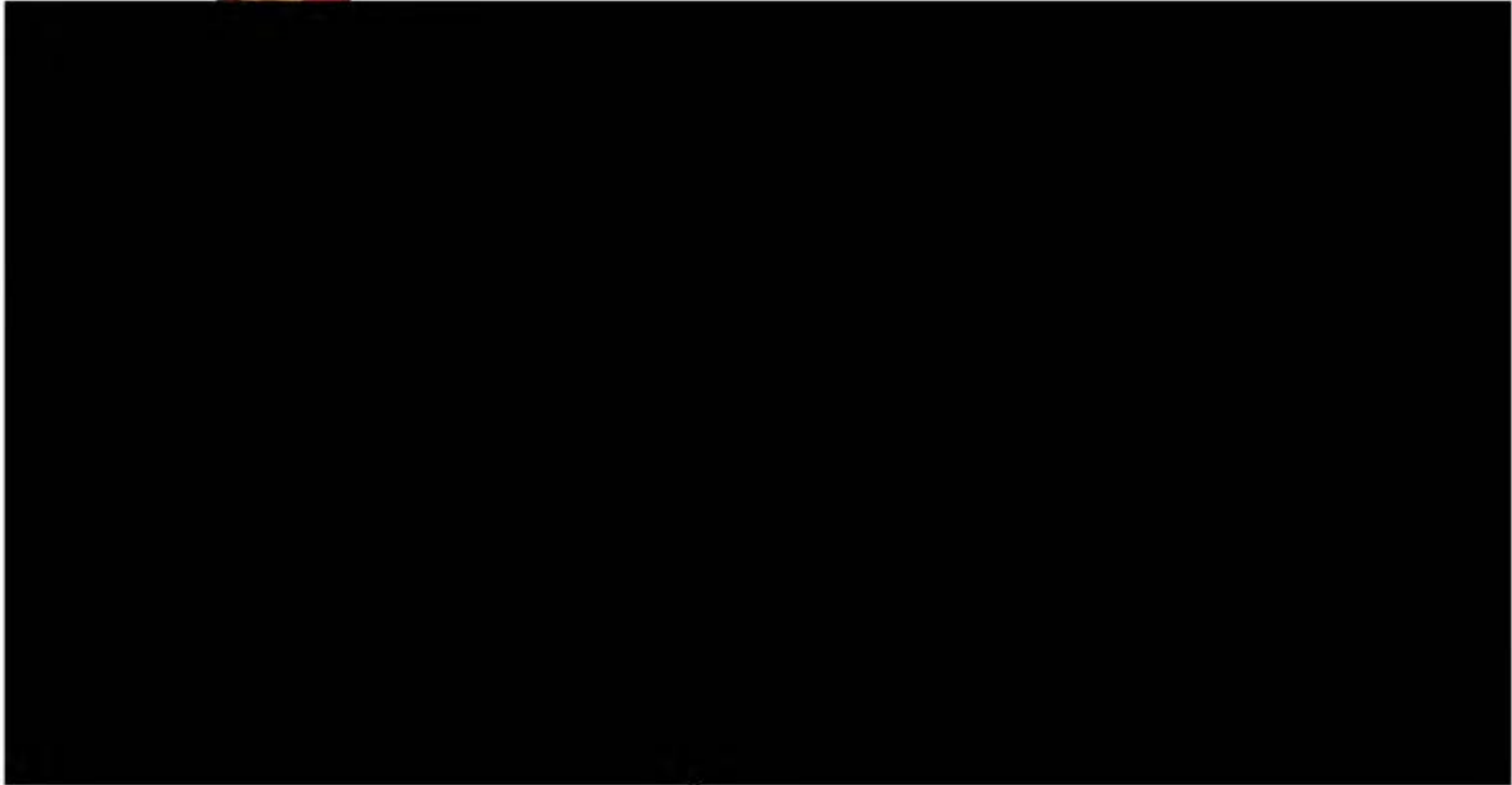
Booking Nbr Name

2 [REDACTED] 3 Ortiz, Joshua David

Classification

[REDACTED] 2

Latest Booking Photo





CAL-PHOTO IMAGE NETWORK

California Department Of Justice

CHAD BOURGET
CAL-PHOTO USER
Password expires in 90 days



(/Calphoto/)



Add To Mugbook ▾

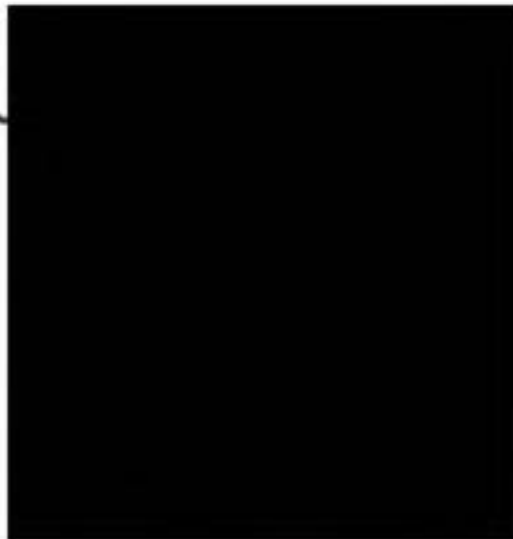
Find Similar

Printer Friendly

Department of Motor Vehicles Image - CAL-PHOTO

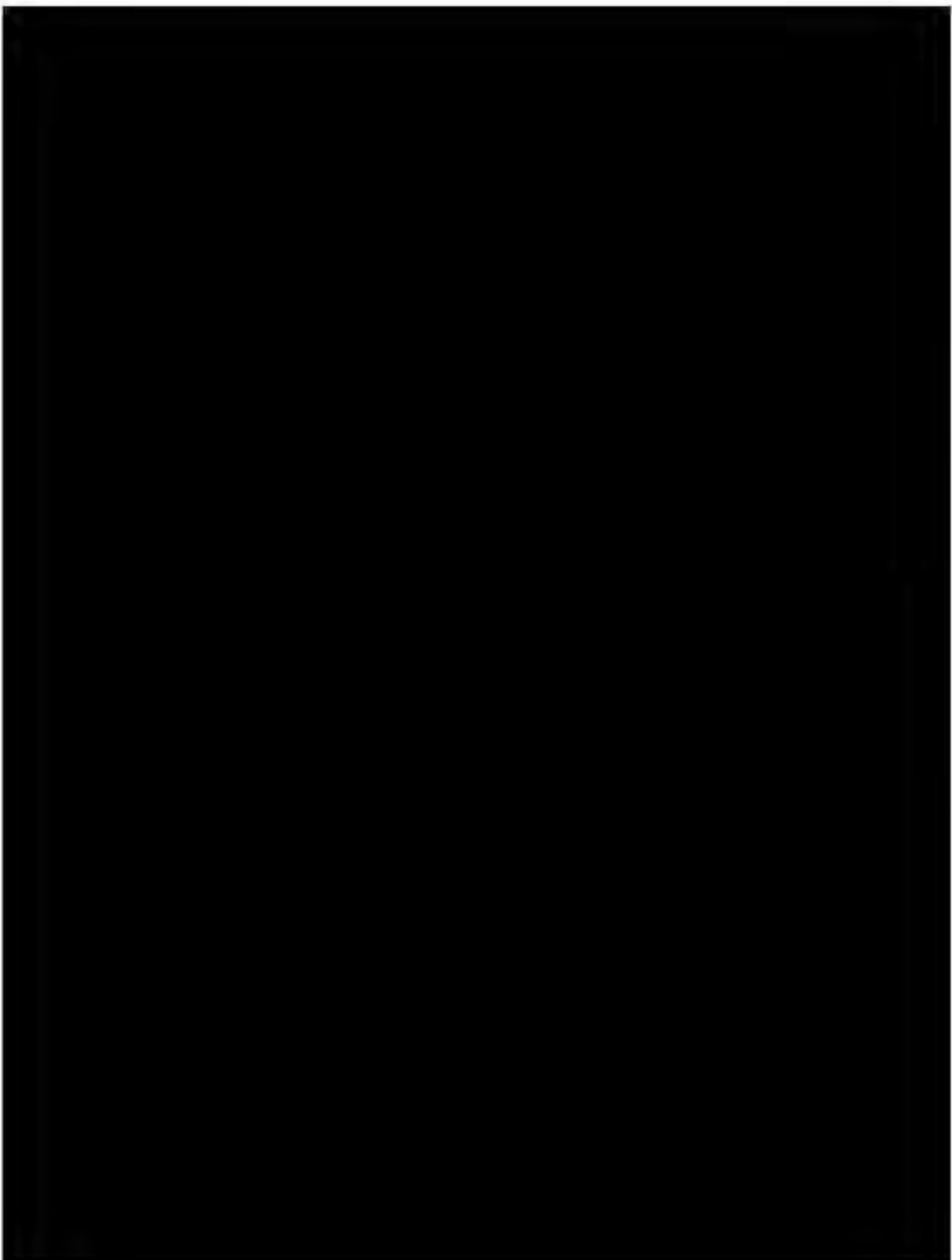
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES IMAGE RECORD FOR: ORTIZ JOSHUA DAVID

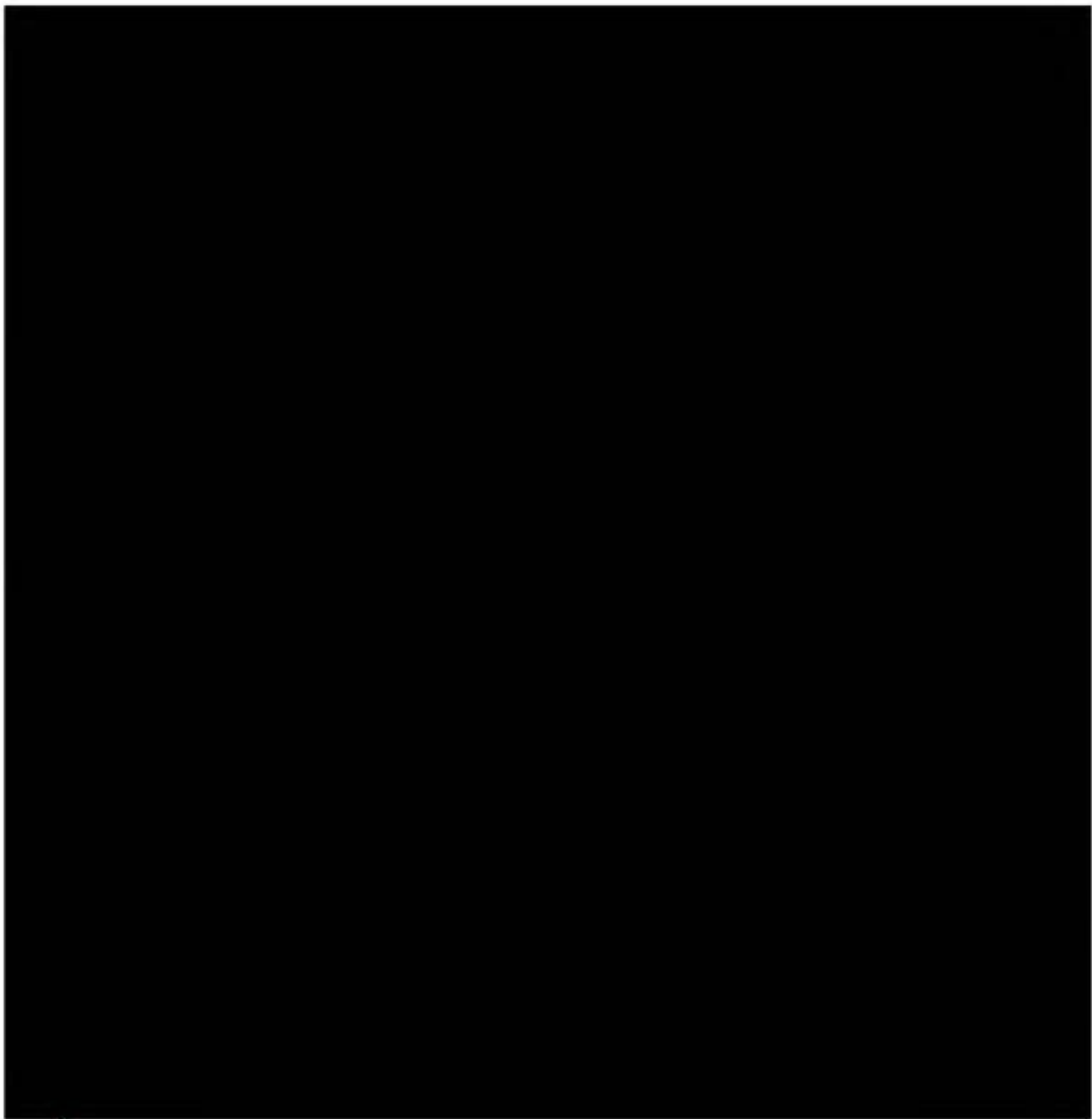
HAIR: BRN	EXPIRES: 06/16/2023	CLASS:	SEX: M
DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]	EYES: GRN	HEIGHT: 511	WEIGHT: 150
ADDRESS: [REDACTED]			
PHOTO DATE: 01/19/2018	PHOTO OFFICE: 585	APPLICATION DATE: 01/19/2018	APPLICATION OFFICE: 585
ISSUE DATE: N/A	ISSUE OFFICE: N/A	RESTRICTIONS:	
PHOTO SEQ #: 6857		ENDORSEMENTS:	



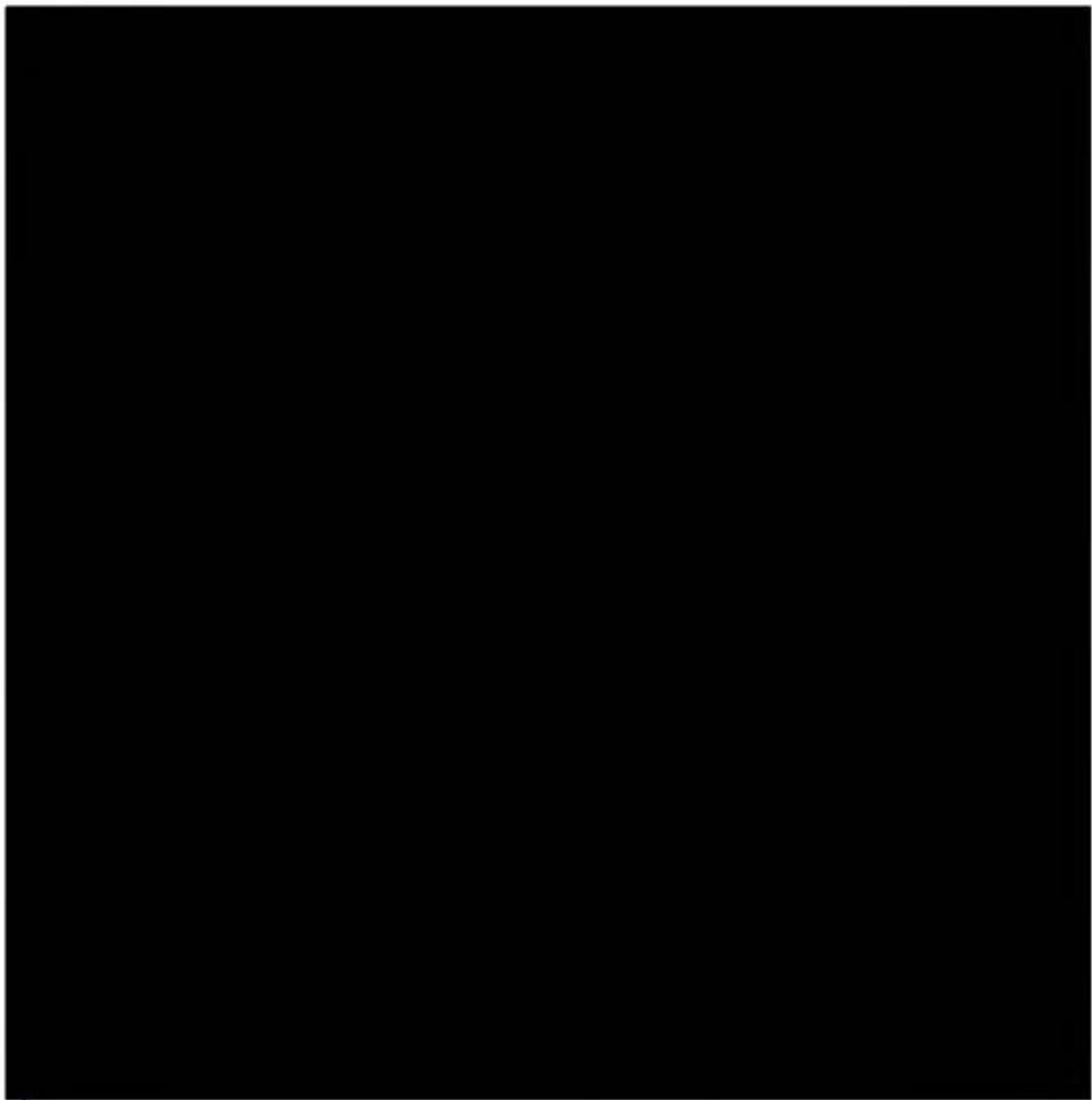
This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date: _____ /s/ _____

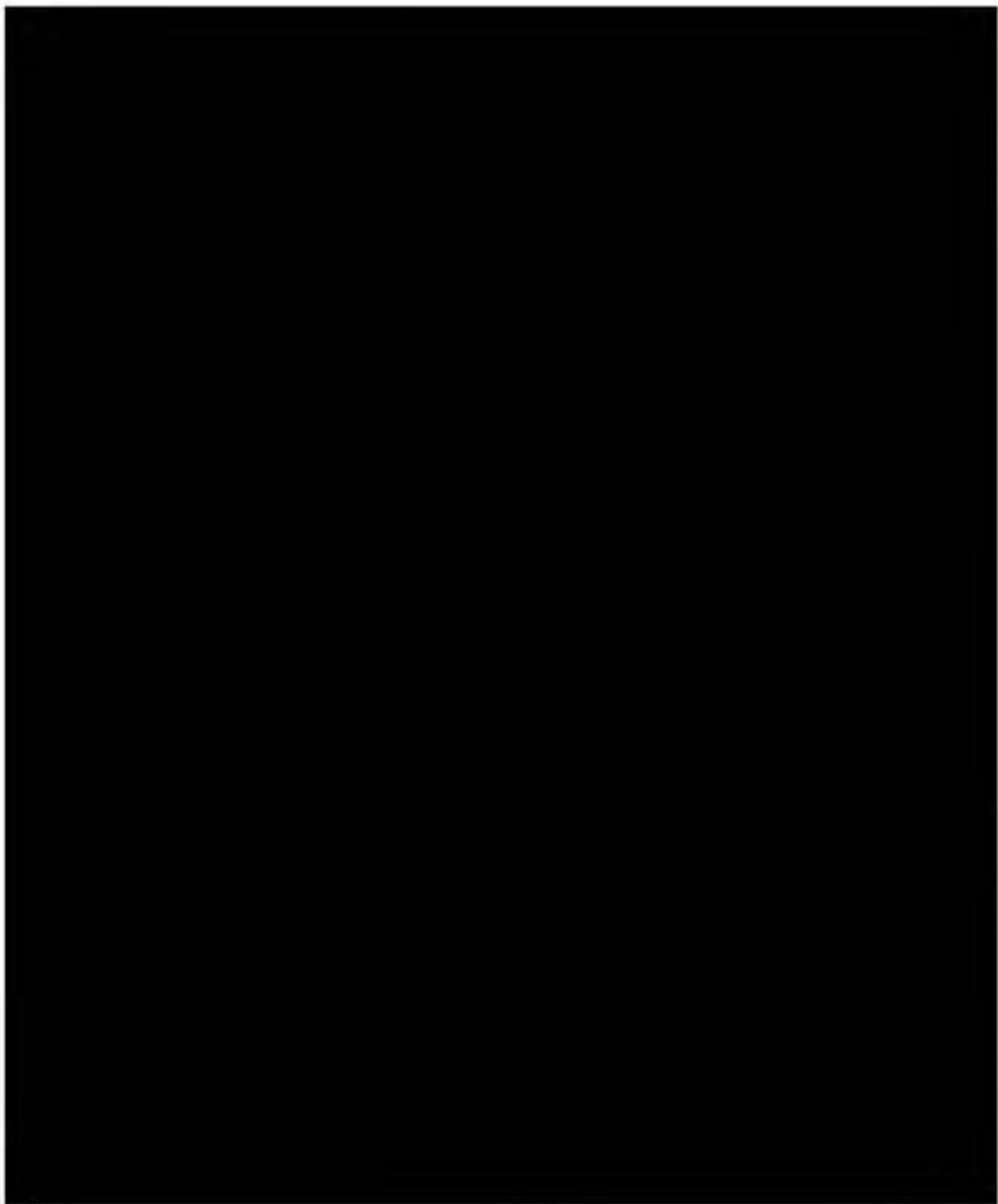


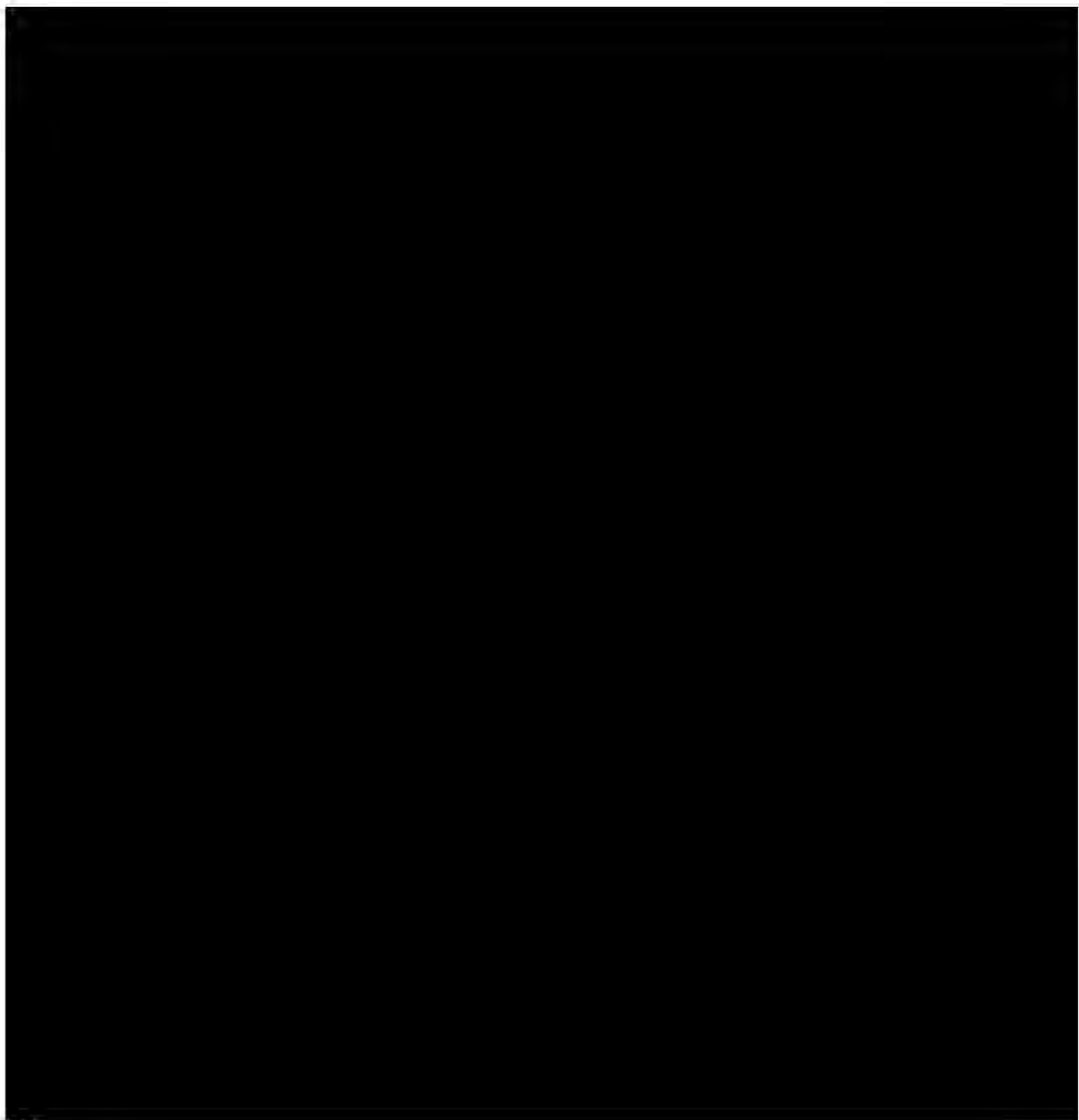


1

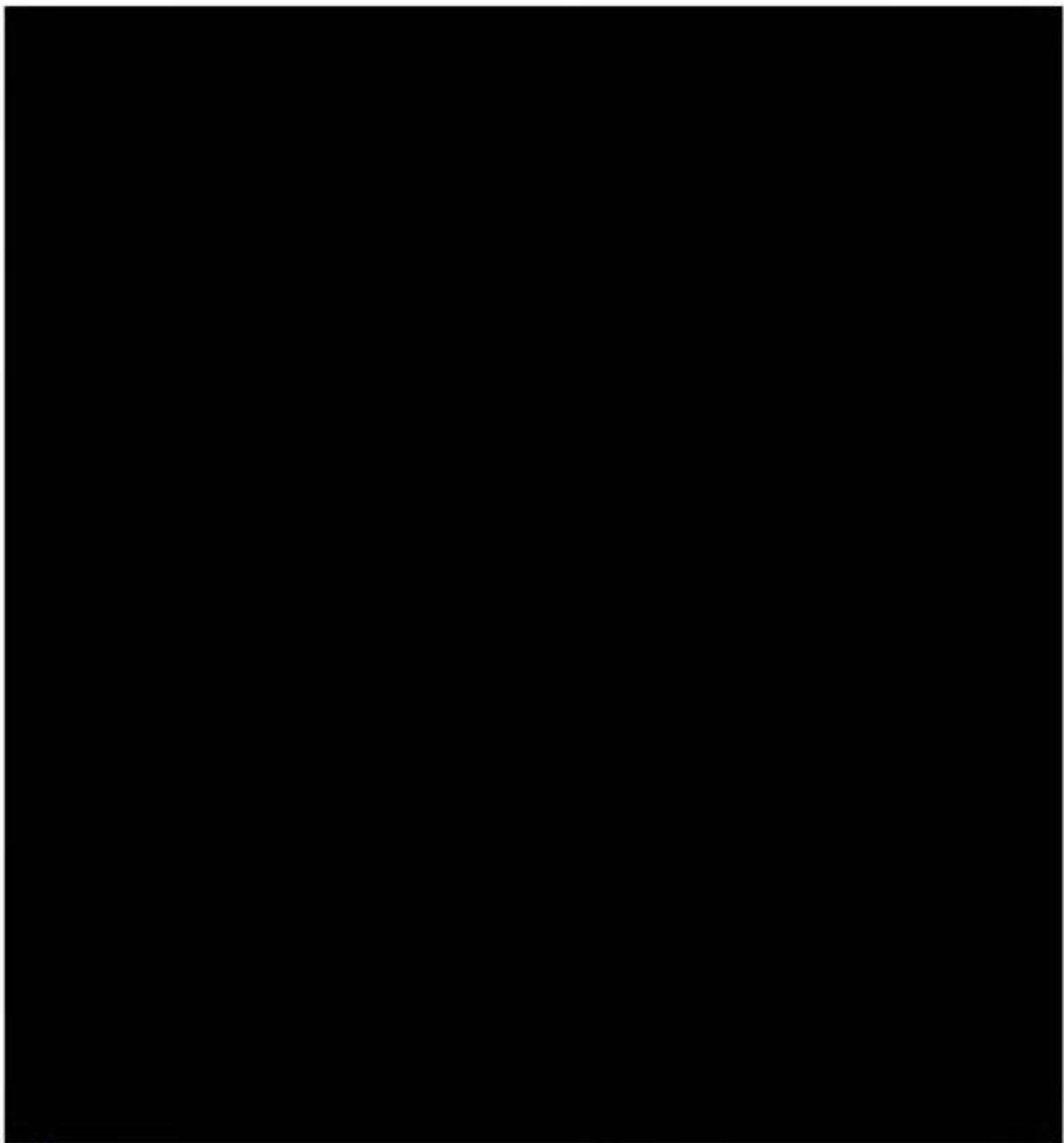


1

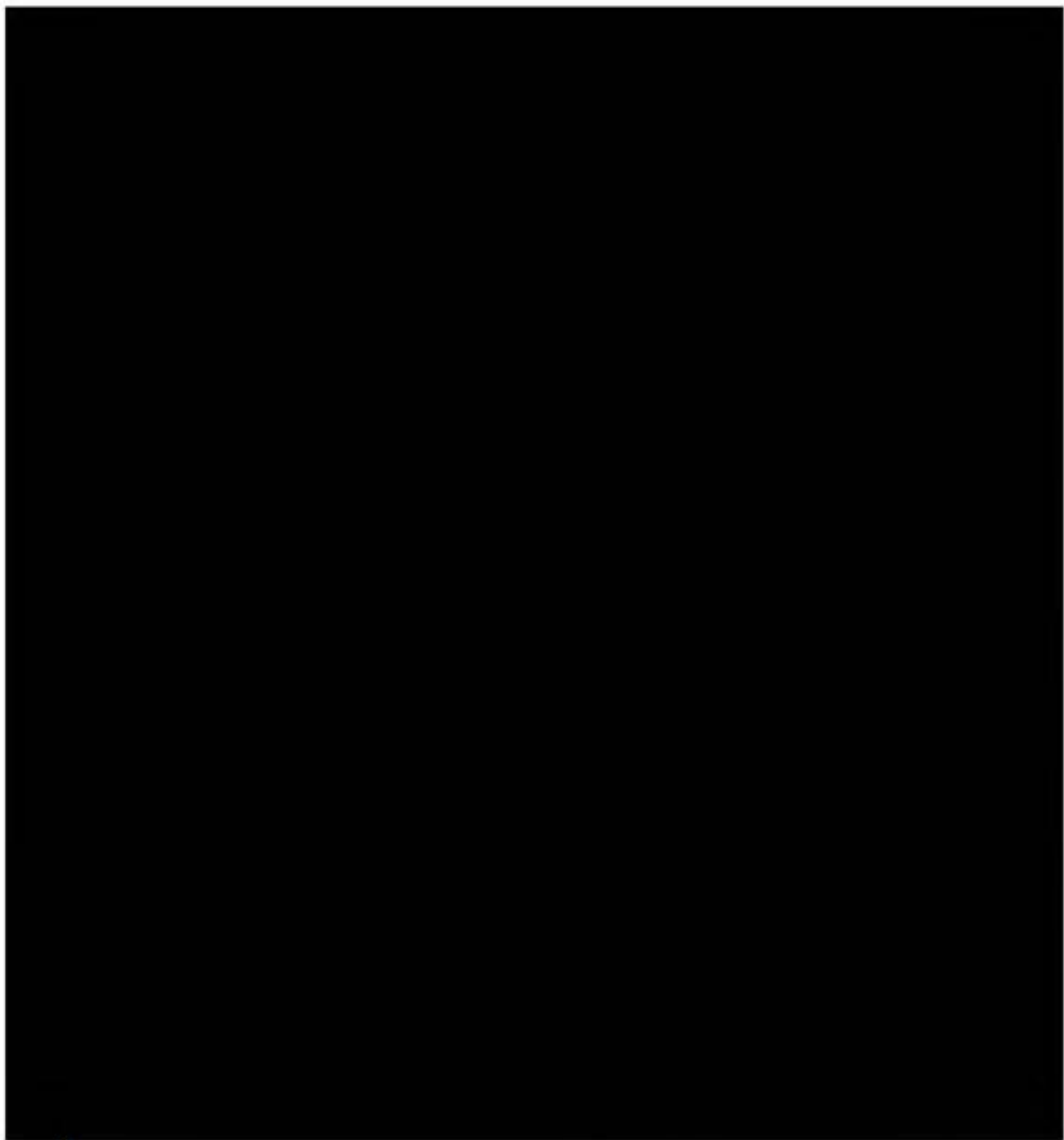




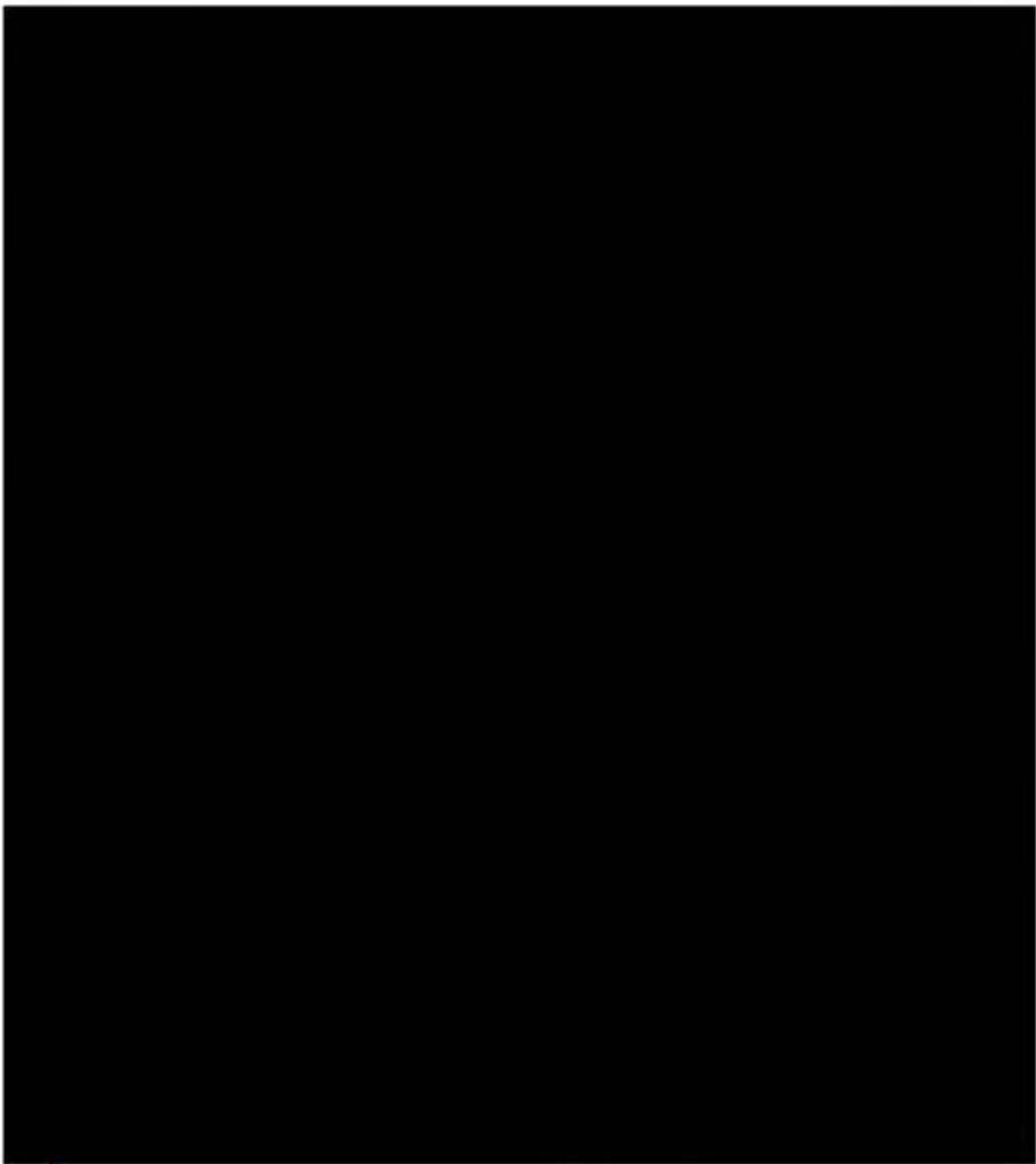
Below the redacted area, a thin vertical blue line is visible on the left side of the page, extending from the bottom edge of the redaction down to the bottom of the page. The rest of the page is blank white space.

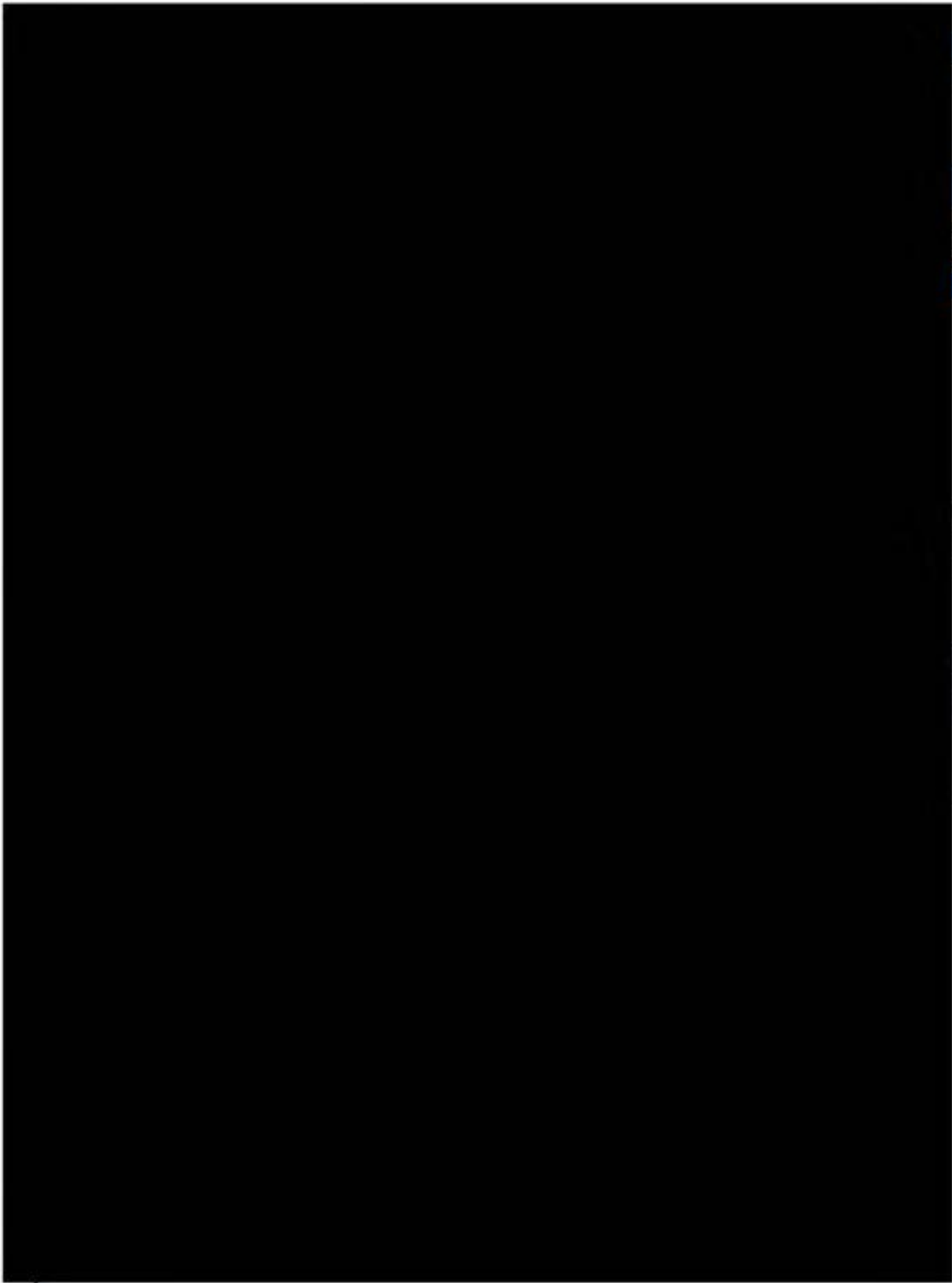


1



1



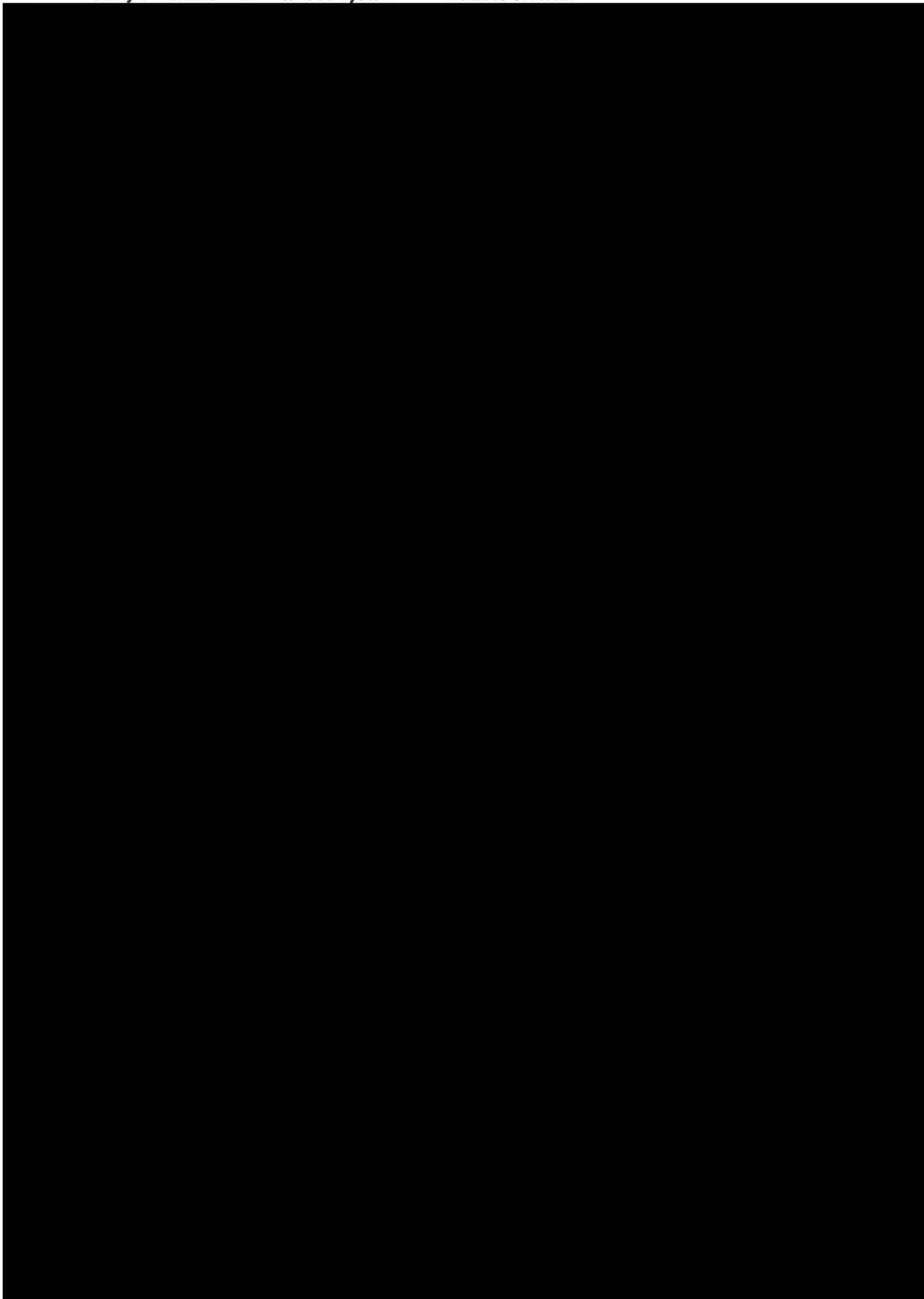


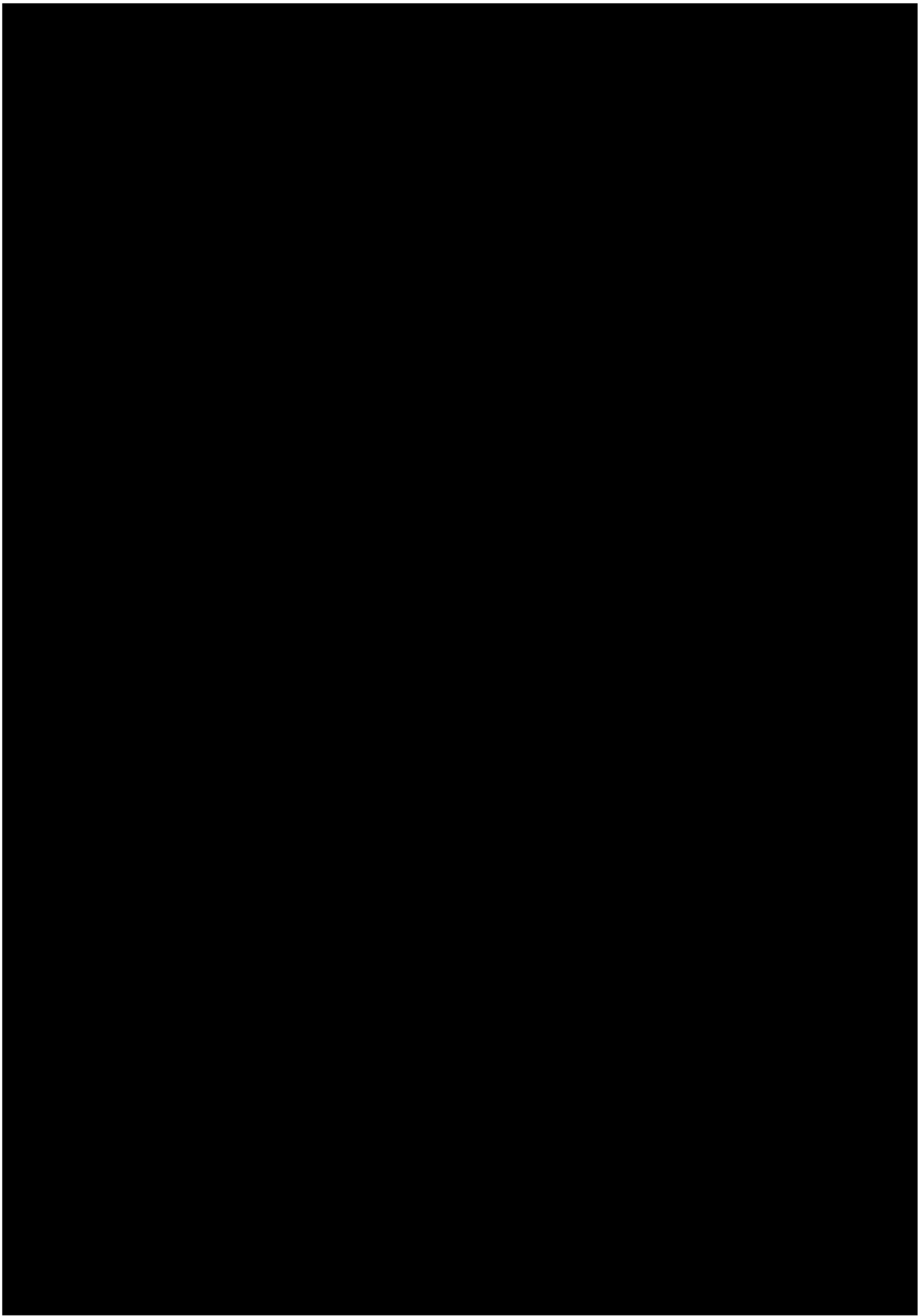
Case

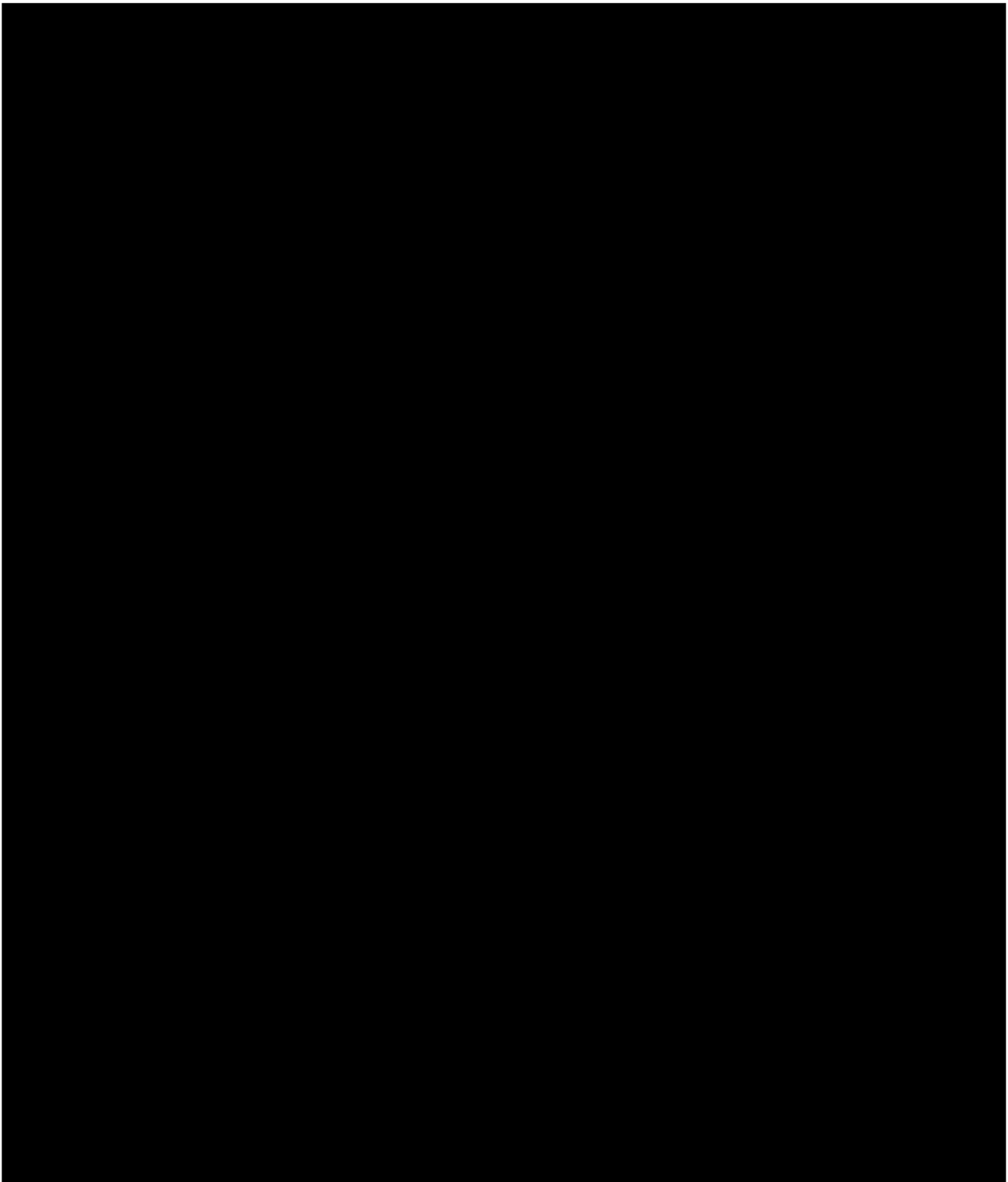
Case

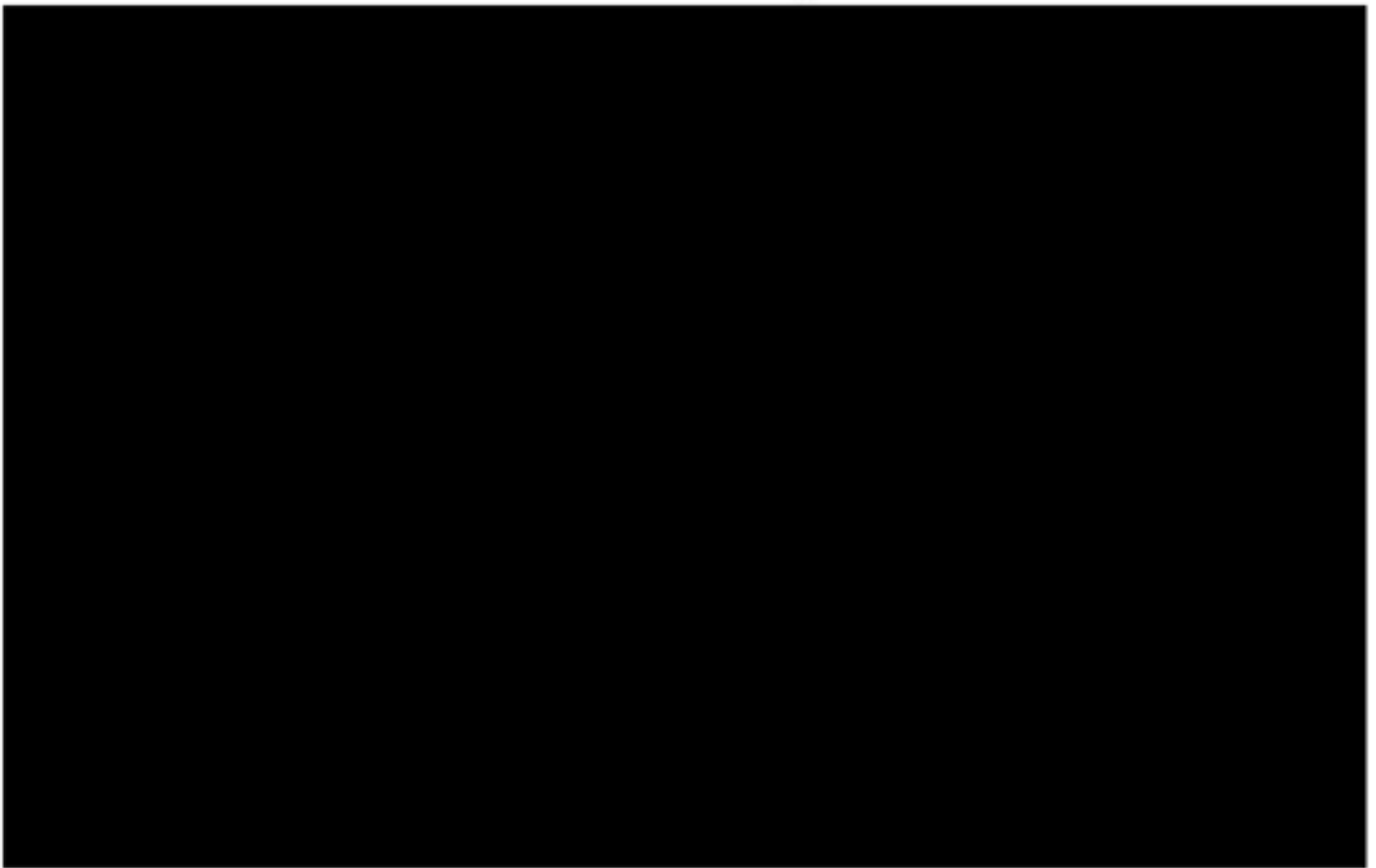
09:08:4

Dis
06/
06/









VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE DETENTION SERVICES DIVISION PRE-RELEASE PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION

DATE/TIME 7/4/2019 0735

NAME	LOCATOR	BOOKING NUMBER	BI NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
<u>08112. YOSHINA DAVID</u>	<u>M3-3-17-01</u>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

OBSERVED BEHAVIOR:

Depressed/Sad Yes No Tearful/Crying Yes No Confused/Disoriented Yes No
 Angry/Hostile/Violent Yes No Uncooperative Yes No Appropriate Response to Questions Yes No

DANGER TO SELF:

Do you feel sad or depressed? Yes No Do you feel like hurting yourself? Yes No
 Do you feel like ending your life? Yes No
 Do you hear voices telling you to hurt or kill your self? Yes No How would you end your life? _____

DANGER TO OTHERS:

Do you feel angry now? Yes No Do you easily lose your temper? Yes No
 Do you have trouble controlling your impulses? Yes No Have you ever assaulted anyone? Yes No
 Do you feel like hurting anyone now? Yes No Do you hear voices telling you to hurt or kill someone? Yes No
 How would you calm yourself? _____ If so, how would you hurt them? _____

GRAVELY DISABLED:

Do you have a place to live? Yes No Where: VENTURA
 Do you have anyone to assist you in your daily activities? Yes No Who: _____
 Do you have food where you live? Yes No If not, where or how will you get food? _____
 Do you have clothing? Yes No If not, where or how will you get clothes? _____
 List of available services given? Yes No By Whom? _____

IMPRESSION:

Inmate is a danger to him/herself Yes No
 Inmate is a danger to others Yes No
 Inmate is gravely disabled Yes No

COMMENTS:

DISPOSITION:

Released to: Self Family Other Explain: _____
 Staff Member [Signature] Supervisor CA 3119

H#243

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE * DETENTION SERVICES DIVISION
INTAKE HEALTH SCREENING

Inmate Name ORTIZ, JOSHUA DOB [REDACTED] Booking Number [REDACTED] 3 MALE FEMALE

OBSERVATIONS (Check Box)

- | | YES | NO |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Are there visible signs of trauma, wounds, illness, tremors and/or sweating? ▼ | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| If yes, describe: _____ | | |
| 2. Does the inmate appear under the influence of drugs or alcohol? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Are there visible signs of : <input type="checkbox"/> Jaundice ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Needle Marks <input type="checkbox"/> Lice/Crabs/Scabies ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Bruising | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Does behavior suggest danger to self or others? ▼ | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Level of orientation: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alert <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oriented to time, place, person <input type="checkbox"/> Confused ▼ | | |
| 6. Does inmate appear to have any developmental disabilities, i.e.:
<input type="checkbox"/> Hearing <input type="checkbox"/> Sight <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Retardation <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. Does inmate have mobility restrictions or body deformities? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

QUESTIONS

- Have you had a serious illness or injury within the past 24 hours? ▼ YES NO
- Have you been seen by a private doctor or in an emergency room in the past 24 hours? ▼ YES NO
Where & Why: _____
- Have you refused medical treatment from anyone within the past 24 hours? YES NO
- Are you now under a doctor's care for a medical or psychiatric reason? YES NO
- Are you taking any medications? If yes, what: _____ YES NO
- Have you had a cough for 3 weeks or more? ▼ YES NO
- Have you been coughing up blood? ▼ YES NO
- Have you had unexpected weight loss, night sweats and/or fatigue? ▼ YES NO
- Do you currently have Body Aches Fever Fatigue Headache Swollen neck glands Stiff Neck ▼ YES NO
- Do you now have or have you ever had any of the following (check box):
 Diabetes ▼ Seizures Tuberculosis ▼ Venereal Disease
 Heart Disease High Blood Pressure ▼ Hepatitis Asthma
 Emphysema Cancer AIDS Psychiatric Problems
- Do you have a drug or alcohol habit which could cause withdrawal problems? YES NO
- Have you ever thought of ending your life? YES NO
Do you feel that way now? ▼ YES NO
- Are you allergic to any food or medication? YES NO
If "yes", what? _____
- Are you pregnant or have you had an abortion or delivered a baby within the last year? YES NO
If "yes", refer to TITLE 15, Section 1207.5.
- Are you on birth control pills? YES NO
- Do you have any other medical problems? YES NO
- Do you have medical insurance? If yes, what _____ YES NO

"▼" - Need to notify medical ASAP

Sick Call procedures explained (Officer's initial/ID) SH

Interpreter's Name _____

Interpreter's Signature _____

Inmate's Signature _____

Screening Deputy's Signature & ID / Date / Time _____

DISPOSITION (check box) Refer to VCMC ER for clearance House per Classification
 Sobering Cell (Notify Medical ASAP) Safety Cell (Notify Medical ASAP)

Medical Staff notified? Yes No Date 6-5-19 Time 1030 Officer's initials/ID _____

Medical Staff / Officer's Comments OK to book KIRK PRN

Medical Staff's Signature / Date & Time _____

J
24
24
24



Jail Incident Report

Jail Incident #:	248073	JIR Type:	Inmate
Incident Type:	Inmate Conflict		
Incident:	Keep Aways		
Original Jir:		Supplemental Jir:	No
Other Agency Report#:	No	Report Number:	
Incident Date/Time:	06/20/2019 23:34		
Facility Location:	MJ-4-F - -	Outside Location:	
Written By: (ID/Name)	5349 - [REDACTED]	Date Written:	06/20/2019 23:34
Approved By: (ID/Name)	2895 - [REDACTED]	Approval Status:	Approved

Inmate Name	Role	Primary	Booking Number	Housing Locator	Class
	Keep Away		BI Number		
Ortiz, Joshua	Other	No	[REDACTED]		2
	Ka From		[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	Other	No	[REDACTED]	MJ-4-F -4 -03	2
	Ka From		[REDACTED]		

Incident #: 248073

Narrative:

Establish Keep Aways per inmate conflict in Quad F

Jail Incident Report

Jail Incident #: 248136 **JIR Type:** Inmate
Incident Type: Inmate Conflict
Incident: Intimidating an inmate
Original Jir: **Supplemental Jir:** No
Other Agency Report#: No **Report Number:**
Incident Date/Time: 06/21/2019 08:15
Facility Location: MJ-4-F - - **Outside Location:**
Written By: (ID/Name) 5495 - [REDACTED] **Date Written:** 06/22/2019 05:45
Approved By: (ID/Name) 3173 - [REDACTED] **Approval Status:** Approved

Inmate Name	Role	Primary	Booking Number	Housing Locator	Class
	Keep Away		BI Number		
Ortiz, Joshua	Victim	No	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
	No Ka				
[REDACTED]	Suspect	No	[REDACTED]	TR-1-C -4 -06	[REDACTED]
	No Ka				

Incident #: 248136

Narrative:

On 06/21/19 hours, I was working as a Security Deputy in Quad "F" at the Pre-Trial Detention Facility in Ventura, California. Quad F houses the less sophisticated general population inmates.

At approximately 0815 hours, I responded to Quad F for an inmate stating he was being "rolled up" by other inmates. "Roll up" is a commonly used jail term meaning to collect and transport their belongings from one housing unit to another.

When I arrived to the Quad, I noticed Ortiz, Joshua (BK# [REDACTED]) standing in front of the section 1 door. I contacted Sheriff Service Technician (SST) [REDACTED] and he informed me that Inmate Ortiz was told by three inmates, one inmate was later identified as [REDACTED] (BK# [REDACTED]), to roll it up. [REDACTED] was currently housed in the dayroom on Bunk 16. SST [REDACTED] also told me he saw [REDACTED] and a couple other inmates on the top tier in Section 1 around Cell 1 where Ortiz was currently housed. SST [REDACTED] was unable to identify the other two inmates involved in the incident. SST [REDACTED] used the intercom to instruct them not to loiter on the top tier. In order to maintain inmate safety, inmates are not allowed to loiter on the top tier in a section. The inmates complied and went into the dayroom. I instructed SST [REDACTED] open the section door and I told Ortiz to walk into interview room 1 inside Quad F.

I contacted Ortiz inside interview room 1. Ortiz told me the following in summary: While Ortiz was sleeping, [REDACTED] came to his cell. [REDACTED] woke up Ortiz and questioned him about his arresting charges. Ortiz told [REDACTED] that it was "None of his business." At that time, two more inmates approached Ortiz's cell and he was told to roll it up. Ortiz then exited his cell and walked towards the section 1 door. Ortiz told SST [REDACTED] through the intercom at the section door that a few inmates told him roll up. Ortiz was unable or unwilling to tell me why the inmates had him roll up. Ortiz was also unable to provide the names of the three inmates. However, Ortiz was able to identify [REDACTED] by his shaven head and tattoos located on his ear lobes. Ortiz

Incident #: 248136**Narrative:**

also stated all three inmates were "white."

Ortiz told me he could point out who he was describing to me. I showed Ortiz a picture of [REDACTED] from his buff card. Ortiz positively identified the picture to be [REDACTED]

I had [REDACTED] step out of Section 1 and I instructed him to go into interview room 2. I saw that [REDACTED] head was shaved, he had what appeared to be "8" tattooed on both ear lobes and was light skinned. This was consistent with the description that was provided by Ortiz. I interviewed [REDACTED] and he told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] admitted he was on the top tier to speak with his friend and denied talking to Ortiz. I confronted [REDACTED] about being on the top tier when he was not supposed to. [REDACTED] paused and had a blank expression on his face. He quickly changed his story and told me he was actually on the stairs, not physically on the tier. [REDACTED] also told me he had "nothing against him." [REDACTED] was unwilling or unable to tell me why Ortiz was rolled up. [REDACTED] also was unwilling or not able to provide any information on the other inmates involved. Due to [REDACTED] demeanor and changing his story, I believed he was being deceptive.

Based on Ortiz's statement, [REDACTED] demeanor, and SST Lyon along with Ortiz identifying [REDACTED] as being involved in the incident, I issued him a major disciplinary write-up for intimidating another inmate by having them roll up.

Prior to this incident, Ortiz was scheduled an evaluation by psychiatric staff. Psychiatric staff determined to reclass him. Ortiz was rehoused to Quad A Section 3.

Senior Deputy Beauvais was present during [REDACTED] interview.

[REDACTED] requested his 24 hours to prepare a defense before a senior deputy.

A written notification of the major disciplinary write-up was given.

Watch Commander Sergeant Hanie was notified of the incident.

Jail Incident Report

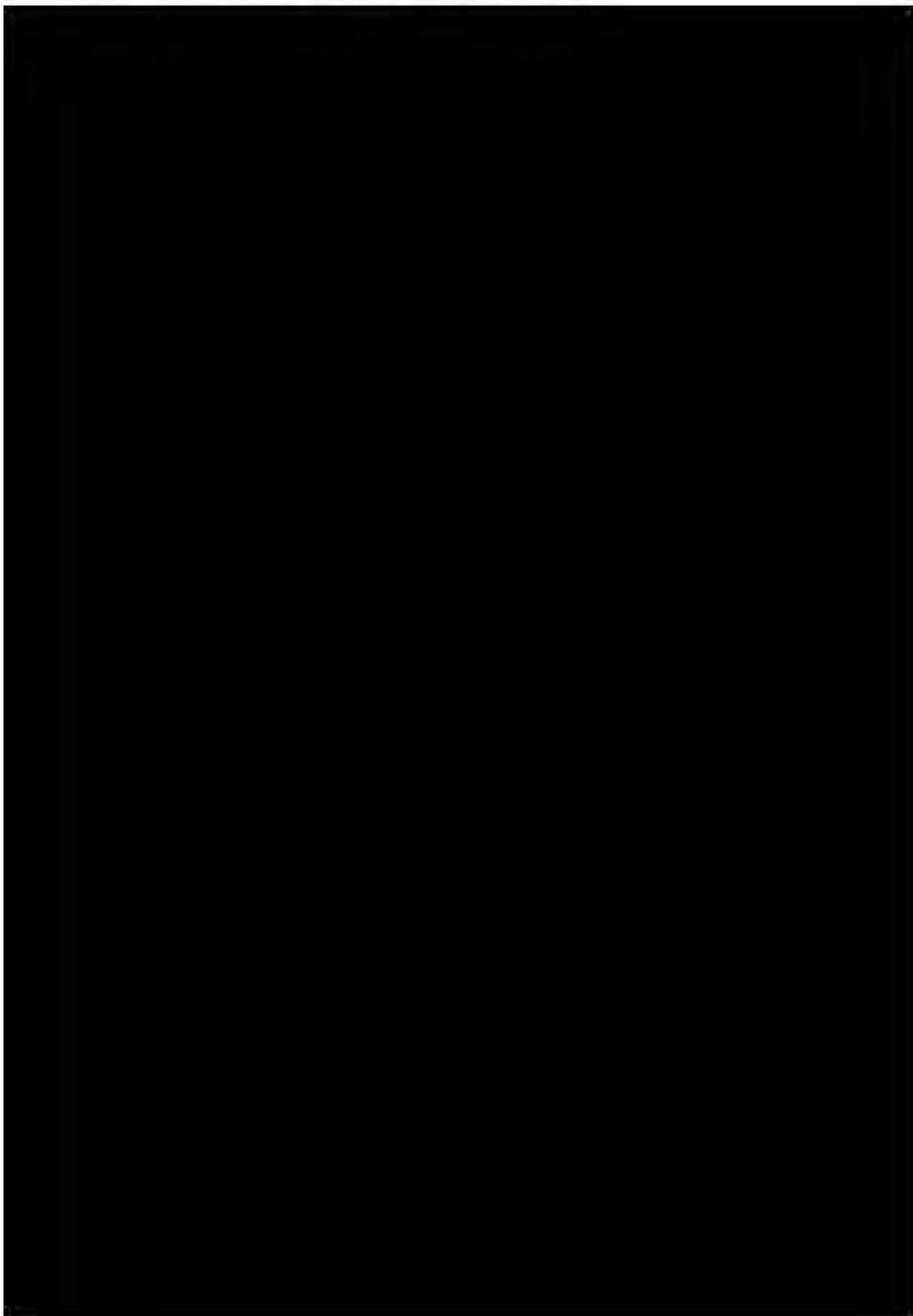
Jail Incident #: 248088 **JIR Type:** Inmate
Incident Type: Medical-General
Incident: Change to Psychiatric Classification (Yellowband)
Original Jir: **Supplemental Jir:** No
Other Agency Report#: No **Report Number:**
Incident Date/Time: 06/21/2019 10:59
Facility Location: MJ- - - **Outside Location:**
Written By: (ID/Name) FP 747 - ██████ ██████ **Date Written:** 06/21/2019 10:59
Approved By: (ID/Name) 3173 - ██████ ██████ **Approval Status:** Approved

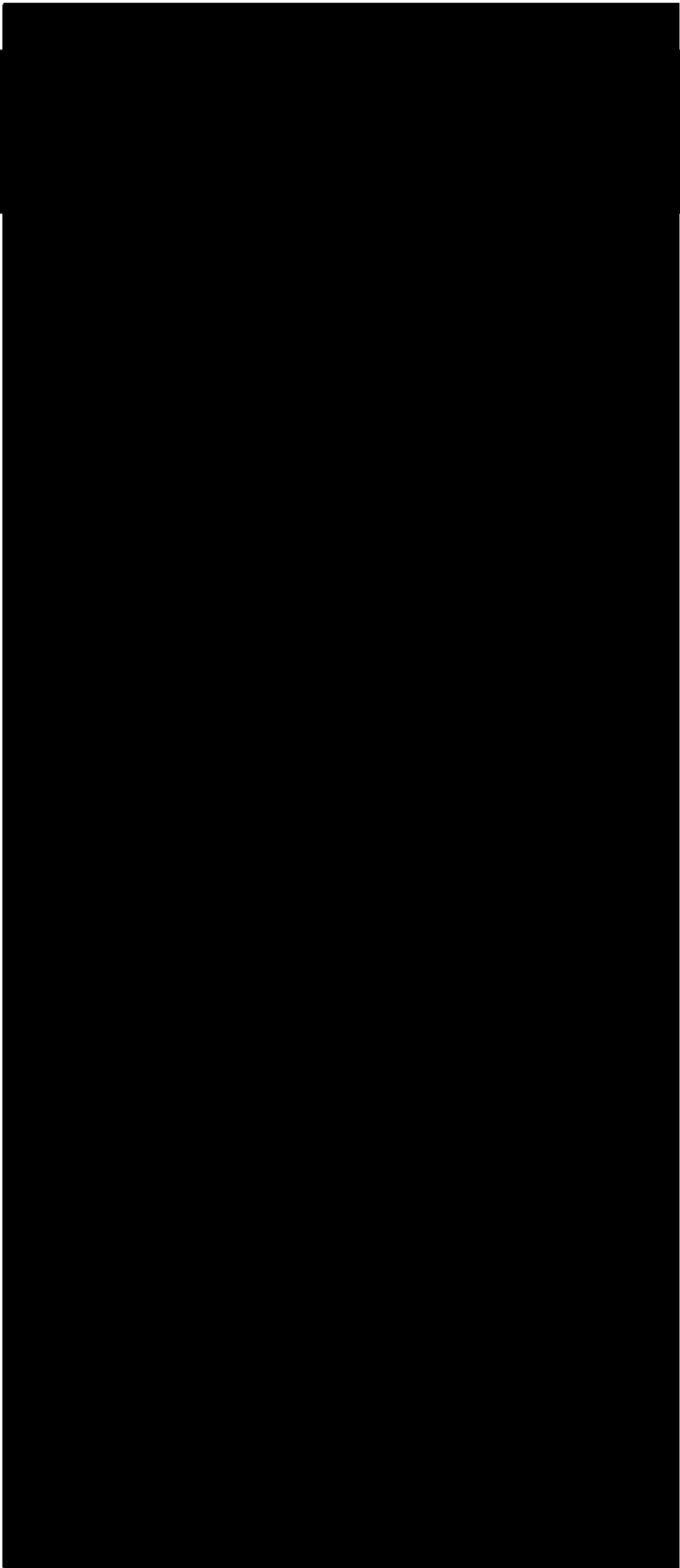
Inmate Name	Role	Primary	Booking Number	Housing Locator	Class
	Keep Away		BI Number		
Ortiz, Joshua	Other	No	██████		█2
	No Ka				

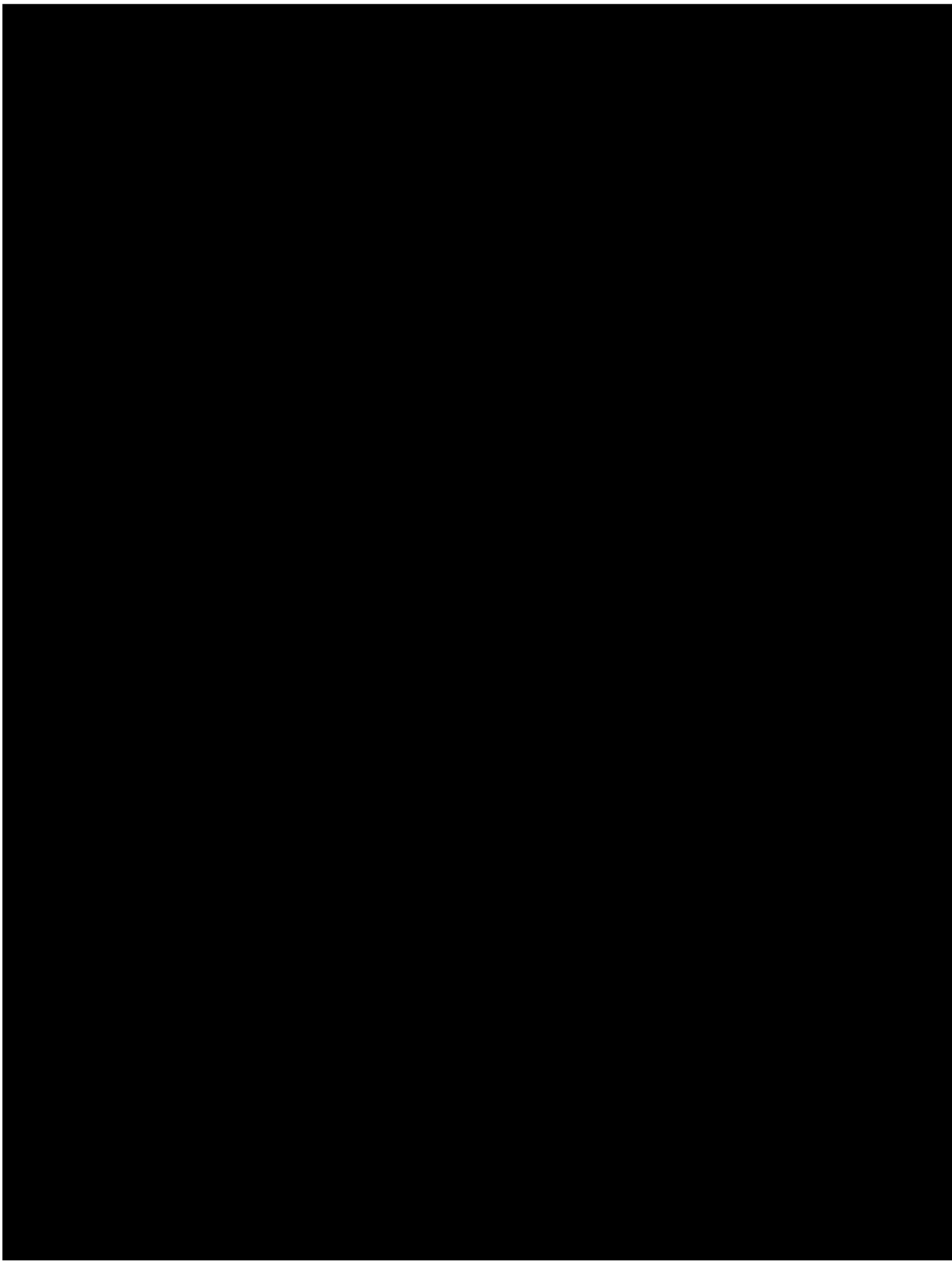
Incident #: 248088

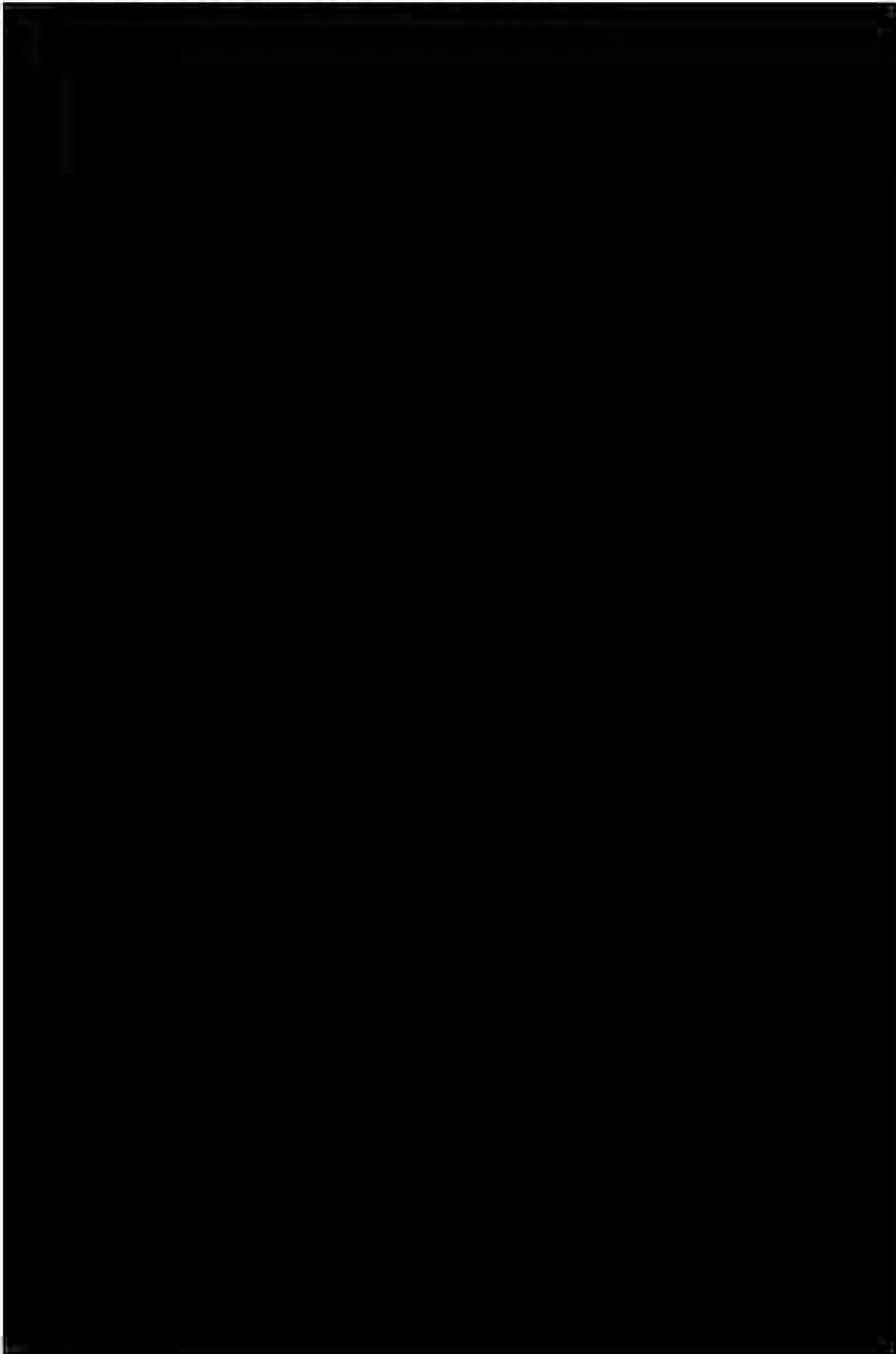
Narrative:

Recommend per QMHP change IM to psychiatric classification (yellowband).











COPY

NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
This copy consisting of 1 page(s)
is furnished for the exclusive use of

TO: Ventura County Sheriff
FROM: Bishop PD

and if not to be duplicated, copied or
furnished to any other person or agency,
except as provided, without the express
permission of the

BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT

and is to be returned to that dept.
upon demand.

CHIEF OF POLICE

BY: KSJ #611

Date: 7/16/19

Bishop Police Department

VICTIM'S NAME AND ADDRESS DELETION FORM CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

CASE NUMBER:

CRIME TITLE	CODE SECTION
Public - Robbery - 273.5	261 - 211 - 273.5 286 288

Penal Code Section 293 regarding sexual assault crimes and Section 6254(f) (2) of the Government Code requires the address of the victim be deleted from Crime Reports in the following crimes. In addition, these sections require deleting the victim's name from the Crime Report at the victim's request.

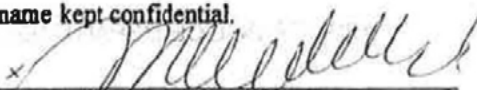
Sexual Assault Sections: 220, 261, 262, 264, 264.1, 286, 288, 288a, or 289

Violence Sections: 273a, 273d, 273.5, 422.6, 422.7, 422.75, or 646.9

The victim's address, business address, and/or school, and phone number will be placed on this form only in the above categories. The title "Victim #1," "Victim #2" will be used as designator on all other forms in the place of the victim's name, business address, and phone number if the victim requests that his/her name be kept confidential.

I, Officer Robin Huey, advised victim (named below) that his/her name will become a matter of public record unless he/she requests that it be kept confidential.

- Victim elected to keep his/her name confidential.
- Victim declined to have his/her name kept confidential.



Victim's Signature

Victim's Name	[REDACTED]
Residence Address	[REDACTED]
Residence Phone	[REDACTED]
Business/School Address	
Business/School Phone	

Additional information pertinent to victim's location for follow-up purposes:

Reporting Officer: <u>R. Huey</u>	ID#: 6200
-----------------------------------	-----------

ATTENTION: For alleged violations of any of the listed sexual assault crimes. Under no circumstances will the victim's address, business address, and/or school be disclosed to anyone except the District Attorney's Office and Bishop Police Department personnel involved in the case. If the victim has indicated that he/she desires to have his/her name kept confidential, it likewise will not be disclosed.

For alleged violation of any of the listed violent crimes: The confidential information referred to above will not become part of the public record but may be disclosed to the prosecutor, court, victim services, and other law enforcement entities. However, a supervisor should be contacted before any confidential information is released to anyone other than courts, prosecutors, or Bishop Police Department Personnel.

**BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT**207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866
FELONY REPORTCase
19-0379

OFFENSES	Offenses	Description (Additional offenses referenced in narrative)	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #				
	211 PC	Robbery	Felony	11/01/18-04/29/19	Unknown	1905070013				
	261(A)(2) PC	Rape By Force/Fear/Etc	Felony	Date Reported 05/07/2019	Time Reported 0923					
	286(D) PC	Sodomy In Concert W/Force	Felony							
	289(A) PC	Sex Pentr:form Obj W/Forc	Felony	Related Cases						
	594(A)(2) PC	Vandalism: damage Property	Misd							
	488 PC	Petty Theft	Misd							
	288a(2)(A) PC	Oral Copulation by force or fear	Felony	Date Printed 07/16/2019	Time Printed 11:30:03	Printed By 611				
	273.5 PC	Domestic Battery	Felony	Latitude 37.361560		Longitude -118.396440				
	484G(A) PC	Theft: forged Access Card	Felony							
243.4(A) PC	Sexual Battery	Felony								
Location Mountain View Motel, 730 W Line St, Bishop, CA 93514			Beat CITY	Area	Disposition Pending			Dispo Date 05/07/2019		
Location Type Motel/hotel Room	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry		Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)				
Victim (Confidential Victim)			Drivers License	Cell Phone		Email				
Residence Address			Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone		DOB	Age	Sex	Race	
Business Name and Address				Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition				Transporting Agency		Means of Attack (Assaults)				
Description of Injuries				Other Information						
Contacted			Drivers License	Cell Phone		Email				
Residence Address			Residence Phone		DOB	Age	Sex	Race		
Business Name and Address			Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes		
Suspect Ortiz, Joshua David				Action Taken		Charges 211 PC, 261(A)(2) PC, 286(D) PC, 288a(2)(A) PC, 289(A) PC, 483(A) PC				
Residence Address			Residence Phone		DOB	Age	Sex	Race		
Business Name and Address				Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
Identifying Features Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Medium Facial Hair: None Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS				Cell Phone		Drivers License		Arrest Number		
Aliases				Val Damaged						
VEHICLES	Status		Vehicle Make and Model		License/State		VIN			
OFFICERS	Prepared By 620- [REDACTED]		Date 05/07/2019	Assisted By		Approved By 422- [REDACTED]		Date 05/09/2019		
	Routed To File		Date 05/10/2019	Routed To		Date		Notes		
	DA		Date 07/15/2019							

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

COPY

NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

This copy consisting of 10 page(s)
is furnished for the exclusive use of

TO: Det. Henderson, Ventura County Sheriff
FROM: Bishop PD

and if not to be duplicated, copied or
furnished to any other person or agency,
except as provided, without the express
permission of the

BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT

and is to be returned to that dept.
upon demand.

CHIEF OF POLICE

BY: [Signature] #611

Date: 7/16/19

**BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT**207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866
FELONY REPORTCase
19-0379

Contacted [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED] CA	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email			
Residence Address [REDACTED]	Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race H	
Business Name and Address Taco Bell, 926 N Main, Bishop, CA 93514	Business Phone 760-873-6752	Height 5'3"	Wt 128	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO	
Contacted [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED] CA	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address [REDACTED]	Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M	Race X	
Business Name and Address Union Bank Of California, 362 N Main, Bishop, CA 93514	Business Phone 760-873-8594	Height 6'3"	Wt 220	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO	
Contacted [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race	
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height 5'4"	Wt 106	Hair BRO	Eyes HAZ	
Mentioned Taco Bell	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address 926 N Main, Bishop, CA 93514	Residence Phone 760-873-6752	DOB	Age	Sex	Race	
Business Name and Address Taco Bell, 926 N Main St, Bishop, CA 93514	Business Phone 760-873-6752	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
SCENE Mountain View Motel	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address 730 W Line, Bishop, CA 93514	Residence Phone 760-873-4242	DOB	Age	Sex	Race	
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
SCENE Union Bank Of California	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address 362 N Main, Bishop, CA 93514	Residence Phone 760-873-4203	DOB	Age	Sex	Race	
Business Name and Address Union Bank Of California, 362 N Main St, Bishop, CA 93514	Business Phone 760-873-4202	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



NARRATIVE

NOTIFICATION

On Tuesday May 07, 2019, at approximately 0930 hours, I was on patrol in my fully marked police vehicle and I was in full uniform. I was wearing my department issued body recorder. I was dispatched to a counter call regarding a complaint being filed by CONF-01 regarding Joshua Ortiz possibly raping her, robbing her of her money and vandalizing her phone.

INVESTIGATION

Upon arrival, I contacted CONF-01 in the lobby area of the Bishop Police Department (BPD). CONF-01 said she wanted to speak in a confidential area, so I walked her to the interview room in the squad room of the BPD. CONF-01 said she preferred to conduct our conversation utilizing an interpreter. I activated my body recorder and I contacted the department interpreter hot-line. [REDACTED] from the interpreter hot-line responded and she told me her identification number of 349053.

CONF-01 told me the following in summary: CONF-01 said she has been in a "friendship" relationship with Ortiz for the past 6 months. CONF-01 said they were roommates in Mammoth Lakes, CA, before coming to Bishop, CA, in November 2018. CONF-01 said she and Ortiz have been living in the Mountain View Motel in room #216. CONF-01 said she was told by Ortiz that he was homosexual and that he had not been a "problem" for her until they moved to the Mountain View Motel.

CONF-01 said beginning in November of 2018, that Ortiz began to be very abusive regarding her money. CONF-01 said she had been working at the Taco Bell in Bishop and also at the Mammoth McCoy Station since 11/2018. CONF-01 began by telling me that Ortiz used to threaten her when she went to her bank (Union Bank). CONF-01 said Ortiz threatened to hurt her by choking her if she did not retrieve the amount of money he requested from her. CONF-01 said Ortiz would stand at the ATM and insist she retrieve \$150-\$160 dollars when she only wanted to retrieve \$40 dollars. CONF-01 said she was very fearful that he would choke her, so she withdrew the amounts of money Ortiz told her to take out of her account and then he would take it; in violation of PC 211, Robbery. CONF-01 said Ortiz forced her to take money from her account nearly every other day by threatening her and she said she was afraid; that is why she continued to conform to his demands. I asked CONF-01 to recover her bank statements and identify each incident in which she was forced to retrieve money by her fear of him.

CONF-01 told me Ortiz had threatened to "cut me," "crucify me," and he threatened to get her "fired" from her job at Taco Bell if she did not give him her money. CONF-01 said she was very afraid of Ortiz when he acted in that manner. CONF-01 said once they were inside the Union Bank when he "screamed" at her to get more money inside the teller area. CONF-01 said the bank tellers responded in a way which she felt they were concerned for her.

CONF-01 said at one time during the month of April 2019, Ortiz took her debit card from her and he utilized the card to make purchases which she had not authorized; in violation of PC 484g(a), Mis-usage of a debit card. CONF-01 said Ortiz returned the card approximately a week later and he acted as if he "found" the card. CONF-01 said she now has a \$0.00 balance in her checking account.

I asked CONF-01 about the relationship she had with Ortiz and she told me the following in summary:

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: [REDACTED] 620
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 05/07/2019

Approved By: [REDACTED] 422

Date: 05/09/2019

**BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT**

207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866

19-0379

NARRATIVE**BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT**

CONF-01 said they had been only roommates and that they originally had never had any physical relationship activities until they moved to Mountain View Motel. CONF-01 said when she would return to the room from her night shift and she would be very tired. CONF-01 said Ortiz would go out into the night to take a walk for several hours while she usually slept in the bed wearing a t-shirt. CONF-01 said when Ortiz returned to the room, she was clothed and asleep in the bed. CONF-01 said Ortiz would get into bed and begin to attempt to take off her t-shirt without her permission. CONF-01 said she would tell him to stop and respect her since she needed to sleep in order to have strength for her job.

CONF-01 continued by saying Ortiz would continue to grab her breasts, buttocks and her "nipples." CONF-01 said Ortiz would grab her nipples with his fingers very hard until they began to hurt. CONF-01 also said Ortiz would attempt to remove her t-shirt against her wishes as she laid in bed; in violation of PC 243.4(a), Sexual Battery. CONF-01 said several times when this event occurred, Ortiz would get on top of her by straddling her between his legs and he would sit with his weight on her abdomen region against her will. CONF-01 said Ortiz then would yell at her and threaten to choke her if she did not let him touch her. CONF-01 told me Ortiz did place his hands on both sides of her throat using his hands and thumbs; in violation of PC 273.5, Domestic Battery. CONF-01 said Ortiz would hold her in that position as a threat, but he never actually choked her to the point of losing her breath. CONF-01 said Ortiz told her to never tell the police what happened. CONF-01 said she was unable to get away from Ortiz when he did this; in violation of PC 236, False Imprisonment (not listed on the face page due to lack of room).

CONF-01 then told me that Ortiz "forced me to have sex" with him when she took showers; at least 8-10 times during the months at the motel. CONF-01 said she would be in the shower with the bathroom door locked and Ortiz would enter the bathroom without her permission while she was in the shower. CONF-01 said Ortiz would yell at her and tell her he was coming into the shower. CONF-01 said Ortiz would turn the water to "cold only" in order to intimidate her. CONF-01 said each time, she attempted to get out, but Ortiz would grab her from behind by her arms and force her to bend over with her head away from his facing the wall/floor of the shower.

CONF-01 said Ortiz would hold her in a "sex position" by force. CONF-01 described this position as being held with her arms behind her back as she was forced to bend at the waist at approximately a 90 degree angle. I observed CONF-01 demonstrate this position in the interview room. I watched her place her arms behind her back, raise them above her shoulder area and bend over in an approximate 90 degree angle at the waist. The position placed her with her buttocks facing away from the wall. CONF-01 demonstrated that her face was forced into a downward position.

CONF-01 said Ortiz would come behind her while she was in this position and "rape her." I asked CONF-01 to tell me what happened and she said Ortiz would touch her anus and vagina with his fingers approximately 10-12 times; in violation of PC 289(a), Penetration with a Foreign Object, for each count. CONF-01 said Ortiz would then insert his penis into her anus against her will; in violation of PC 286(a), Sodomy. CONF-01 said Ortiz would perform this act each time in the shower before he would finally penetrate her vagina with his penis by force against her will; in violation of PC 261, Rape. CONF-01 said this total "rape" happened at least 10 times since November 2018 in the hotel room.

Prepared By: [REDACTED]
620
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 05/07/2019

Approved By: [REDACTED]
422

Date: 05/09/2019



BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT

207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866

19-0379

NARRATIVE

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

I observed CONF-01 as she told the story and she became very quiet. I observed her to begin to withdraw slightly into her seat and she covered her face with her hands while looking in a downward direction as she spoke to me through the interpreter. I watched CONF-01 tears form in her eyes as she told me what had happened to her.

CONF-01 went on and said Ortiz also would enter the shower and threatened to choke her if she did not perform oral sex with him. CONF-01 said she performed the sexual act of placing her mouth on/around his penis because she was afraid Ortiz was going to choke her again; in violation of PC 286(d), Oral Copulation by force. CONF-01 said she begged him not to make her perform the act, but Ortiz insisted. CONF-01 said she was very fearful of Ortiz because he is manipulative and "crazy." I asked CONF-01 why she would say he was manipulative and crazy and she told me Ortiz is "Bi-Polar" and "Schizophrenic." CONF-01 said Ortiz told her that he continually tells her that "hears voices in his head" telling him to do all kinds of things.

CONF-01 said Ortiz has manipulated her into getting money, using her phone and getting her to do things by threatening to "cut himself" or "kill himself." CONF-01 said she felt he would do these things if she did not go along with him, so that is why she stayed with him.

CONF-01 went on to say Ortiz took her phone a couple of weeks ago (an Apple X10 cell phone) without her permission. CONF-01 said she Ortiz was confronted by BPD officers (incident #19.04.30.0005), he gave her back the phone only because the police told him to do so. CONF-01 said a few days later, Ortiz took the phone and damaged it by throwing it to the ground; causing the screen to shatter and the back of the phone to splinter as well. CONF-01 said she purchased the phone for approximately 30,000 pesos (approximately \$1400) and he destroyed it; in violation of PC 594, Vandalism-felony.

CONF-01 told me she did not know where Ortiz was at this time. CONF-01 said she is now reporting these incident and crimes because Ortiz is out of the area and she thinks it was "wrong of him." CONF-01 said Ortiz had planned on traveling to Southern California (Los Angeles area) to visit friends. CONF-01 said she was very concerned for his well being because his family does not really like him.

I asked CONF-01 if she wanted any medical treatment from any of the previous events and she said no. I asked CONF-01 if she wanted an Emergency Protective Order and she said she would return to the BPD to let me know after she spoke with a Wild Iris advocate. I asked CONF-01 if she desired to be confidential and she said yes. CONF-01 signed the attached confidentiality form (see attached). I advised CONF-01 that if Ortiz was arrested that he could be released at anytime without her knowledge. I provided CONF-01 with a Marcy Rights pamphlet and a Spanish version of the Wild Iris tri-fold form. I advised CONF-01 that she could receive a free copy of this report.

CONF-01 notified me that during the incidents described by her, Ortiz and her were never intoxicated. CONF-01 told me she did not believe Ortiz possessed any firearms and she did not have any either.

There are no unserved restraining orders in this case at the time of this report.

At approximately 1515 hours, CONF-01 returned to speak with me. I again contacted an interpreter

Prepared By: [Redacted]
620
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 05/07/2019

Approved By: [Redacted]
422

Date: 05/09/2019



BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT

207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866

19-0379

NARRATIVE

through the BPD. I spoke with "[REDACTED]" #345385 who assisted our conversation. CONF-01 told me the following in summary: CONF-01 said she went to Union Bank and collected copies of her bank statements. CONF-01 said she did want to obtain an Emergency Restraining Order against Ortiz. CONF-01 told me she did not want to have a Sexual Assault exam from the hospital.

CONF-01 told me she had not been in contact with Ortiz since he left Thursday, 05-02-19. CONF-01 told me she was willing to assist law enforcement with a pre-text phone call if Ortiz does call her. CONF-01 said she did not know Ortiz' phone number and she did not know his current location.

I completed the EPO-001 form (Emergency Protective Order) and I contacted Judge Lamb. I informed Judge Lamb of the circumstances and he granted the EPO (see attached EPO) at approximately 1540 hours on 05-07-19. The EPO is set to expire on 05-14-19 at 1700 hours. I issued CONF-01 a copy of the EPO and informed her of the process.

CONF-01 told me she was going to review the bank statements and locate the times and incidents in which Ortiz forced her to remove money from her account and give it to him.

Dispatch Lawson made two copies of the phone interpreter's conversation with CONF-01 and I placed them in Temp 02 as Evidence 01.

CASE STATUS

Pending contact with Ortiz; possibly through a pre-text phone call with CONF-01 .

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: [REDACTED]
620
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 05/07/2019

Approved By: [REDACTED]
422

Date: 05/09/2019



BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT

207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866

19-0379

SUPPLEMENT I

On Wednesday, May 08, 2019, at approximately 0942 hours, I was on patrol and in full uniform. I contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at Union Bank regarding the contact CONF-01 described to me involving Ortiz and herself inside the Union Bank teller area.

[REDACTED] told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] said she has been working at Bishop Union Bank branch since 10-2017 and she works all day, Monday-Friday. [REDACTED] said she remembers Conf-01 coming into the branch with Ortiz. [REDACTED] said she remembered Ortiz as being a "little creepy." [REDACTED] said CONF-01 and Ortiz came into the teller area often; approximately every other day to get money from her account. [REDACTED] told me she and her tellers never saw Ortiz act disrespectfully or yell at CONF-01 at any time. [REDACTED] said she spoke with the tellers a few days ago and they all said they saw CONF-01 and Ortiz kiss during their business transactions and that Ortiz was always near CONF-01 side when they were in the bank.

[REDACTED] also said CONF-01 was in the branch yesterday (05-07-19) getting paperwork. [REDACTED] said CONF-01 asked her if she was going to get the money back that Ortiz stole from her while in the bank and [REDACTED] told her no.

CASE STATUS

Attach to the original report

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: [REDACTED]
620 [REDACTED]
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 05/08/2019

Approved By: [REDACTED]
422 [REDACTED]

Date: 05/09/2019



BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT

207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866

19-0379

SUPPLEMENT 2

On Wednesday, May 08, 2019, at approximately 0955 hours, I was on patrol and in full uniform. I contacted [REDACTED] at Giggle Springs Too regarding the possible contacts she might have observed between Ortiz and CONF-01.

[REDACTED] told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] said she observed Ortiz and CONF-01 on many occasions in the store. Anderson said she specifically observed Ortiz to be very "strange." [REDACTED] said Ortiz and CONF-01 did not argue in her presence and she said she did not observe them in any physical altercations. [REDACTED] stated she has been an employee for over a year and she normally works day shift.

CASE STATUS

Attach to the original report.

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
620 HENRY, [REDACTED]
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
05/08/2019

Approved By:
422 GLADDING, RON

Date:
05/09/2019



BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT

207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866
SUPPLEMENT 3

19-0379

On Wednesday, May 08, 2019, at approximately 1010 hours, I was on patrol and in full uniform. I contacted [REDACTED] (manager) at Taco Bell regarding her contact with CONF-01 during her employment at the restaurant.

[REDACTED] told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] said CONF-01 had been an employee of hers for approximately two months. [REDACTED] said CONF-01 told her that she lived with her "friend" (Ortiz). [REDACTED] said CONF-01 was not a very good employee and that Ortiz began hanging around the restaurant at various hours of the day/night. [REDACTED] said Ortiz looked at her as if he was very angry at her. [REDACTED] told me Ortiz came into the restaurant often asking to speak with "his wife." (referring to CONF-01).

[REDACTED] said CONF-01 failed to report to work on 04-28-19. [REDACTED] said she texted CONF-01 to report to work and CONF-01 said she would return to work on Monday, 04-29-19 by stating "See you Monday." [REDACTED] said CONF-01 never reported to work until 05-04-19; and CONF-01 only reported to work to collect her final paycheck. [REDACTED] said CONF-01 now is employed at Jack-in-the-Box.

CASE STATUS

Attach to the original report

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: [REDACTED]
620
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 05/08/2019

Approved By: [REDACTED]
422

Date: 05/09/2019

**BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT**

207 W LINE BISHOP, CA 93514 760-873-5866

19-0379

SUPPLEMENT 4

On Wednesday, May 08, 2019, at approximately 1025 hours, I was on patrol and in full uniform. I contacted CONF-01 at Mountain View Hotel room #216.

Upon arrival, I asked CONF-01 if I could speak with her further regarding her statement the day before and CONF-01 said yes. CONF-01 told me she would be able to speak with me in approximately an hour. I arranged for her to meet me at the Bishop Police Department (BPD) to conduct the interview with another interpreter.

I asked CONF-01 if I could take some photos of the areas inside the bathroom that she had described to me. CONF-01 told me she did not want any photos because the residence was "a mess." I re-assured her that I only needed some photos of the bathroom and the door where she stated Ortiz forced his way into the bathroom. CONF-01 said she could allow that and she gave consent for me to enter the residence to photo anything related to her case.

I photographed the bathroom door and the shower area. I did not observe any damage to the door or the shower door. (refer to photos) CONF-01 told me that she and Ortiz lived in room #211 prior to relocating to #216.

I attempted to contact the manager, [REDACTED] in order to observe and photograph room #211, but he did not answer at the front desk. I also wanted to check for damage to the bathroom door in that room and to see if any repairs had been made to the room.

When I returned to CONF-01 in #216, CONF-01 told me she was going to be leaving to another location for her safety. CONF-01 said she would provide me with the address when she came to the BPD to continue the interview.

CONF-01 did not return to BPD as of the writing of this report.

CASE STATUS

Attach to the original report

BISHOP POLICE DEPT CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

620 [REDACTED]

Date:

05/08/2019

Approved By:

422 [REDACTED]

Date:

05/09/2019

 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

DV-200

Proof of Service (In Person)

19-77021

Clerk stamps below when form is filed.

1 Protected person's name:
[REDACTED]

2 Restrained person's name:
JOSHUA DAVID ORTIZ

3 **Notice to Server**

You must:

- Be 18 or over.
- Not be listed on the restraining order.
- Give a copy of all documents checked in 4 to the restrained person in 2. (You cannot send them by mail.) Then sign this form and give or mail it to the protected person.



Court name and street address:

Superior Court of California, County of INYO
301 WEST LINE STREET
BISHOP, CA 93514
BISHOP COURTHOUSE

Case Number: SICUDV 19-63884

- 4 I gave the person in 2 a copy of all documents checked below:
- a. DV-110 with DV-100 and a blank DV-120 (Temporary Restraining Order and Notice of Hearing; Request for Order; blank Answer to Temporary Restraining Order)
 - b. DV-105 and DV-140 (Child Custody, Visitation, and Support Request; Child Custody and Visitation Order)
 - c. FL-150 with a blank FL-150 (Income and Expense Declaration)
 - d. FL-155 with a blank FL-155 (Simplified Financial Statement)
 - e. DV-125 (Reissue Temporary Restraining Order)
 - f. DV-130 (Restraining Order After Hearing)
 - g. Other (specify): _____

- 5 I gave copies of the documents checked above to the person in 2 on:
- a. Date: 5-19-19
 - b. Time: 1145 a.m. p.m.
 - c. At this address: LOS ANGELES AVENUE AT FLORY AVENUE

6 **Server's Information**

Name: DEPUTY CARPENTER 5194
Address: 610 SPRING RD MOORPARK, CA 93021
Telephone: 805-532-2700

(If you are a process server):
County of registration: _____ Registration number: _____

7 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the information above is true and correct.
Date: 5-19-19

DEPUTY CARPENTER
Type or print server's name

[Signature]
Server to sign here

**INYO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT****PERSON RECORD
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID**

07/05/2019

Address 57 FOREST DR, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546			Mailing Address						
ID 61388	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 205		
Race WHITE		Hair BROWN	Eyes GREEN		CHI [REDACTED]				
Drivers License [REDACTED] CA		Vehicle			FBI # [REDACTED]				
Business Name		Address		City & State					
Business Phone	Email			Arrest ID 26552					
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED]		Address			Phone [REDACTED]				
Occupation		Gang Affiliation		School ID					
Complexion CLEAR		Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle LONG		Facial Hair BEARD & MUSTACHE		Speech CLEAR		Glasses NO
Scars				Tattoos					
Officer Safety				Note					
Other Considerations OUTSTANDING WARRANT									
Aliases									

DATE	NATURE	AGENCY	EVENT DESCRIPTION	CASE #/FI	INC/CITE
03/17/2019	BOOK	ICSD	Jail Booking No: 10711	10711	
04/30/2019	INC	ICSD	PEDCHK, Dispo FI		1904300027
05/01/2019	INC	BPD	BOL, Dispo IT		1905010008
05/01/2019	INC	IVFD	1141, Dispo LE		1905010025
06/06/2019	WARR	ICSD	BW33395: 148.9(A) PC		
06/06/2019	CONT	ICSD	BW33395: NISC/\$2,500.00 Case 2019637581		

ASSOCIATED PERSON	DATE	NATURE	EVENT NO.	RELATIONSHIP
Bishop Police Department	05/01/2019	I	201905010008	INC
California Highway Patrol	05/01/2019	I	201905010025	INC



INYO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1904300027

07/05/2019

Location NB 395 JNO KEOUGHS, (UNKNOWN ADDRESS)				Cross Streets			City BISHOP												
Incident Type PEDCHK - PEDESTRIAN CHECK				Call Taker SCD1			Dispatcher SCD1												
Date 04/30/2019	Priority 3	Primary Unit PAUL9	Beat 200	Fire Zone	Area 211	Map	Source O												
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone											
Dispositions FFD				Weapon		Alm Level		Case Number											
Vehicles				Associated Incidents															
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																	
Received	18:29:38	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2">Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DI</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>██████</td> <td>White</td> <td>██████</td> </tr> </table>						Persons		Sex	DOB	Race	DI	Ortiz, Joshua David		M	██████	White	██████
Persons								Sex	DOB	Race	DI								
Ortiz, Joshua David								M	██████	White	██████								
Created	18:29:48																		
Dispatched																			
En Route																			
On Scene	18:29:48																		
Closed	18:46:22																		
Revd-Closed	16:44																		
Unit Times	Deputies	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear										
PAUL9	SMC1			18:29:48	18:46:22	N/A	N/A	16:34	16:34										

Incident Comments

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
18:29:48	1	PAUL9 Incident initiated at Nb 395 Jno Keoughs, (Unknown Address), Bishop	SCD1
18:29:48	2	Unverified location: (Unknown Address), BISHOP	SCD1
18:29:48	3	PAUL9 10-97. Nb 395 Jno Keoughs, (Unknown Address), Bishop	SCD1
18:35:15	4	PAUL9 C4/6.	SCD1
18:44:34	5	PAUL9 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID (06/16/1998) Y2500319 added to incident	SCD1
18:46:22	6	PAUL9 10-8.	SCD1
18:46:23	7	PAUL9 Closed - Disposition FI	SCD1

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT**

1905010008

07/05/2019

Location BISHOP AREA, 1000 N MAIN ST				Cross Streets N SIERRA HWY/WYE RD			City BISHOP												
Incident Type BOL - BOL				Call Taker SCB3			Dispatcher												
Date 05/01/2019	Priority 3	Primary Unit	Beat 200	Fire Zone	Area 220	Map	Source TELEPHONE CALL												
Caller Name BISHOP POLICE DEPARTMENT				Caller Address 207 W Line St, Bishop, CA			Caller Phone 760-873-5866												
Dispositions Information Taken				Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number												
Vehicles				Associated Incidents															
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																	
Received	11:19:55	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2">Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </table>						Persons		Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David		M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons								Sex	DOB	Race	DL								
Ortiz, Joshua David								M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]								
Created	11:21:43																		
Dispatched																			
En Route																			
On Scene																			
Closed	11:33:23																		
Revd-Closed	13:28																		
Unit Times		Deputies	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene												
			Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear														

Incident Comments
 BOLO/WELFARE [for ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID DOB [REDACTED] CA [REDACTED] 5'11 160 BRN/GRN HAS MENTAL CAPACITIES, IF CONTACTED, CONTACT BISHOP PD NO FURTHER]

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
11:21:43	1	Incident initiated at Bishop Area, 1000 N Main St, Bishop	SCB3
11:21:54	2	ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] added to incident	SCB3
11:29:27	3	BOLO FAXED TO SUB	SCB3
11:33:23	4	Closed - Disposition IT	SCB3

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**INDEPENDENCE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT
1905010025**

07/05/2019

Location SB 395 SO BLACK ROCK, (UNKNOWN ADDRESS)				Cross Streets			City INDEPENDENCE	
Incident Type 1141 - AMBULANCE REQUEST				Call Taker SCD1			Dispatcher SCD1	
Date 05/01/2019	Priority 1	Primary Unit S10	Beat 100	Fire Zone	Area 103	Map	Source TELEPHONE CALL	
Caller Name CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL				Caller Address 469 S Main St, Bishop, CA			Caller Phone 760-872-5900	
Dispositions Log Entry Only, Log Entry Only				Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number	
Vehicles				Associated Incidents				

Incident Times		Special Circumstances							
Received	21:26:01								
Created	21:26:16								
Dispatched	21:26:22								
En Route	21:26:46								
On Scene	21:38:47								
Closed	21:54:31								
Rcvd-Closed	28:30								
Persons		Sex	DOB	Race	DI				
Ortiz, Joshua David		M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]	CA			
Unit Times	Deputies	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
S10		21:26:22	21:30:10	21:38:47	21:54:31	12:25	08:37	15:44	28:09
PAUL11	SNG1	21:26:41	21:26:46	21:41:56	21:54:31	15:15	15:10	12:35	27:50
CHP		21:44:19		21:44:26	21:54:31	00:07	N/A	10:05	10:12

Incident Comments
MALE SUBJ LYING ALONGSIDE HWY; UNK PROBLEM.

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
21:26:16	1	Incident initiated at Sb 395 SO Black Rock, (Unknown Address), Independ	SCD1
21:26:16	2	Unverified location: (Unknown Address), INDEPENDENCE	SCD1
21:26:22	3	S10 DISP. Sb 395 SO Black Rock, (Unknown Address), Independence	SCD1
21:26:41	4	PAUL11 DISP. Sb 395 SO Black Rock, (Unknown Address), Independence	SCD1
21:26:46	5	PAUL11 ENRT.	SCD1
21:27:10	6	S10 COPIES CALL	SCD1
21:30:10	7	S10 ENRT.	SCD1
21:38:47	8	S10 10-97.	SCD1
21:41:56	9	PAUL11 10-97.	SCD1
21:44:19	10	CHP DISP. Sb 395 SO Black Rock, (Unknown Address), Independence	SCD1
21:44:26	11	CHP 10-97.	SCD1
21:45:17	12	PAUL11 W/SUBJ	SCD1
21:45:17	13	CHP 10-6. W/SUBJ	SCD1
21:45:17	14	PAUL11 10-6. W/SUBJ	SCD1
21:45:17	15	S10 10-6. W/SUBJ	SCD1
21:54:02	16	S10 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID ([REDACTED]) CA added to incident	SCD1
21:54:31	17	CHP 10-8. Disposition LE	SCD1
21:54:31	18	PAUL11 10-8. Disposition LE	SCD1
21:54:31	19	S10 10-8. SUBJ REFUSED 1141; CONTINUING SB ON FOOT	SCD1
21:54:32	20	S10 Closed - Disposition LE	SCD1

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PERSON RECORD ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546		Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546											
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]					Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160		
Race WHITE		Hair BROWN						Eyes GREEN					
Drivers License [REDACTED] CA		CII [REDACTED] 9						Vehicle License		FBI # 6 [REDACTED] H			
Business Name		Address						City & State					
Business Phone		Email						Arrest ID 19060					
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED], [REDACTED] N		Address						Phone UNKNOWN					
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation						School ID					
Complexion CLEAR		Build AVERAGE						Hairstyle PONY TAIL		Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR	Glasses NO
Scars								Tattoos					
Officer Safety				Note TRANSIENT									
Other Considerations ON PROBATION													
Aliases													

DATE	NATURE	AGENCY	EVENT DESCRIPTION	CASE #/FI	INC/CITE
02/04/2018	INC	MLPD	CIVIL, Dispo CS		1802040024
02/09/2018	INC	MLPD	CITASST, Dispo AD		1802090027
02/13/2018	SA	MLPD	602(O) PC	180127	1802130012
02/13/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7495	7495	
02/13/2018	CHG	MCSD	Prev adrs: [REDACTED] T [REDACTED], [REDACTED] H LAKES by 125		
02/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 602(O) PC - Trespass:refuse To Lv Prop	180127	
04/03/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18003220: 602(M) PC Case 18-106 MLSC		
04/06/2018	INC	MLPD	602, Dispo AD		1804060004
04/17/2018	SA	MLPD	602(M) PC, WAR-M	180276	1804170015
04/17/2018	CI	MLPD	602(M) PC, 602(M) PC, 853.7 Pc		31245,31246
04/17/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18003220: CLOSED		
04/17/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7601	7601	
04/17/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 602(M) PC - Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con	180276	
04/17/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 853.7 PC - Fts After Written Promise	180276	
04/17/2018	CI	MCSD	602(M) PC 853.7 PC		MC5572
06/04/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18003220: 602(M) PC Case 18-179 MLSC		
06/04/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18005085: 602(M) PC Case 18-180 MLSC		
06/10/2018	INC	MLPD	PEDCK, Dispo CT		1806100001
06/10/2018	CI	MLPD	HS 11362.3(a)(1) Smoking marijuana in public		33708
06/13/2018	INC	MLPD	PEDCK, Dispo AR		1806130038
06/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18003220: CLOSED		
06/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18005085: CLOSED		
06/13/2018	S	MLPD	11377(A) HS, 11364.1(A) HS, WAR-M	180420	31513
06/13/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7688	7688	
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 1320(A) PC - Fta On Misdemeanor Charge	180420	
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 602(M) PC - Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con	180420	

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



PERSON RECORD
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

07/05/2019

ASSOCIATED PERSON	DATE	NATURE	EVENT NO.	RELATIONSHIP
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	I	201808050031	INC
	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-C
	09/27/2018	->	-1	
	12/27/2018	I	201812270048	INC
	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-C
	07/26/2018	I	201807260007	INC
	06/10/2018	I	201806100001	INC
	08/28/2018	C	180670	SA-V
	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-W
	03/26/2019	I	201903260022	INC
	08/28/2018	C	180670	SA-W
	02/13/2018	C	180127	SA-V
	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-AC
	02/04/2018	I	201802040024	INC
	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-W
	08/05/2018	I	201808050031	INC
	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-C
	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-W
	04/17/2018	C	180276	SA-RV
	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-W
	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-RP
	02/13/2018	C	180127	SA-RP
	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-D
	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-D
	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-V
	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-V
	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-D

ASSOCIATED VEHICLE	DATE	NATURE	EVENT NO.	RELATIONSHIP
2005 Silver/Aluminum Buick Lacrosse [REDACTED] 5 CA)	06/13/2018	CA	1180418	W
1993 Maroon/Burgundy & Silver/aluminum G [REDACTED]	06/13/2018	CA	1180418	W
Blue & Gray Gary Fisher (N/A CA)	06/13/2018	CA	1180418	W

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1802090027

07/05/2019

Location FOREST SERVICE COMPOUND, 2500 MAIN ST				Cross Streets OLD MAMMOTH RD/SIERRA			City MAMMOTH LAKES											
Incident Type CITASST - CITIZEN ASSIST / CONTACT				Call Taker 77			Dispatcher 77											
Date 02/09/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E1	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O											
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone										
Dispositions Advised					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number										
Vehicles					Associated Incidents													
Incident Times			Special Circumstances															
Received 14:04:59			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED] CA</td> </tr> </table>						Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED] CA
Persons	Sex	DOB							Race	DL								
Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]							White	[REDACTED] CA								
Created 14:05:15																		
Dispatched																		
En Route																		
On Scene 14:05:15																		
Closed 14:09:31																		
Rcvd-Closed 04:32																		
Unit Times Officers		Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear									
44E1 0014				14:05:15	14:09:31	N/A	N/A	04:16	04:16									

Incident Comments

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
14:05:15	1	44E1 Incident initiated at Forest Service Compound, 2500 Main St, Mammoth	77
	2	La3	
14:05:15	3	44E1 10-97. Forest Service Compound, 2500 Main St, Mammoth Lakes	77
14:05:17	4	44E1 CODE4.	77
14:05:48	5	44E1 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID ([REDACTED]) CA added to incident	77
14:09:31	6	44E1 10-8. FOR ILLEGAL CAMPING. UNITS ARE 10-8	77
14:09:34	7	44E1 Closed - Disposition AD	77

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1802040024

07/05/2019

Location 57 FOREST TRAIL #204	Cross Streets MINARET RD/PINECREST	City MAMMOTH LAKES
---	--	------------------------------

Incident Type CIVIL - ANY CIVIL PROBLEM	Call Taker 100	Dispatcher 100
---	--------------------------	--------------------------

Date 02/04/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E5	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source TELEPHONE CALL
---------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------	------------------	---------------------	-----------------	---------------------------------

Caller Name [REDACTED]	Caller Address [REDACTED]	Caller Phone [REDACTED]
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Officer [REDACTED]	Officer Level [REDACTED]	Case Number [REDACTED]
------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Vehicles	Associated Incidents
-----------------	-----------------------------

Incident Times Received 15:57:10 Created 15:58:30 Dispatched 15:59:13 En Route 15:59:21 On Scene 16:02:57 Closed 16:13:50 Rcvd-Closed 16:40	Special Circumstances
---	------------------------------

Persons Ortiz, Joshua David	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]	Race White	DL [REDACTED] CA
---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
44E5	0066	15:59:13	15:59:21	16:02:57	16:13:30	03:44	03:36	10:33	14:17
44S3	0061	16:04:44		16:04:44	16:13:50	N/A	N/A	09:06	09:06

Incident Comments
Resident was given a notice to vacate Thursday. Yesterday, the R/P assisted him leaving the property. Subject is Josh Ortiz. Today he is back.

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
15:58:30	1	Incident initiated at 5 [REDACTED], [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] s	100
15:59:13	2	44E5 DISP. [REDACTED] t [REDACTED], [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] s	100
15:59:21	3	44E5 ENRT.	100
16:02:57	4	44E5 10-97. WAITING FOR MOUNTAIN SECURITY.	100
16:04:44	5	44S3 DISP. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] s	100
16:04:44	6	44S3 10-97.	100
16:09:08	7	44E5 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident	100
16:13:30	8	44E5 10-8. Ortiz has been advised and moved along. Disposition CS	100
16:13:50	9	44S3 10-8. He has been served with a verbal trespass from the mountain.	100
16:13:52	10	44S3 Closed - Disposition CS	100

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT

Case
180964

OFFENSES	Offenses 602(M) PC	Description Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con	Fel/Misd Misd	Date Occurred 12/27/18-12/27/18	Time Occurred 2340 - 2355	Incident # 1812270048	
				Date Reported 12/27/2018	Time Reported 2334		
	Related Cases						
				Date Printed 07/05/2019	Time Printed 14:06:02	Printed By 0020	
				Latitude 37.638690	Longitude -118.965460		
Location Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Beat ML	Area MLPD	Disposition Cited (Adult)		Dispo Date
Location Type Supermarket	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry		Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)	
Victim Vons Market			Drivers License	Cell Phone		Email	
Residence Address Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Notified of Victim Rights No	Residence Phone 760-934-4536	DOB	Age	Sex F
Business Name and Address 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair BLN
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Property Crime Does Not Apply			Transporting Agency		Means of Attack (Assaults)		
Description of Injuries Property Crime Does Not Apply			Other Information				
Witness			Drivers License	Cell Phone		Email	
Residence Address			Residence Phone		DOB	Age	Sex F
Business Name and Address Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Business Phone 760-934-4536		Height 5' 1"	Wt 140	Hair BLN
Suspect Arrested Ortiz, Joshua David			Action Taken CITATION ISSUED		Charges 602(M) PC		
Residence Address			Residence Phone		DOB	Age	Sex M
Business Name and Address			Business Phone		Height 5' 11"	Wt 160	Hair BRO
Identifying Features Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Clear Facial Hair: Mustache with Goatee Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS			Cell Phone		Drivers License CA		Arrest Number 19060
Aliases			Val Damaged				
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model		License/State	VIN		
OFFICERS	Prepared By 0071 - McCutchan, Logan	Date 12/27/2018	Assisted By		Approved By 0020 - Casabian, Dan		Date 12/28/2018
	Routed To DA DA	Date 12/28/2018	Routed To	Date	Notes		

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

**PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT**

Case
180964

Reporting Party [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone NONE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race W
Business Name and Address Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546		Business Phone 760-934-4536	Height 5'5"	Wt 160	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Contacted [REDACTED] C	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race H
Business Name and Address Snow Creek, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546		Business Phone	Height 5'5"	Wt 125	Hair BLK	Eyes BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180964

NARRATIVE

On 12/27/2018 at approximately 2335 hours, I was working in full uniform, in a marked black and white police vehicle when I was notified by Sgt Jason Heilman that Joshua Ortiz was seen inside Vons at 481 Old Mammoth Road. Ortiz has been warned numerous times by Vons staff, as well as Mammoth Lakes Police Officers, that he is no longer welcome inside the grocery store and if he returns on the property, he would be arrested for 602 PC; Trespass. Ortiz has also been arrested for trespassing at this location in the past (See Case Number 180605 for further).

I arrived on scene and spotted Ortiz standing at the western entrance of the Vons supermarket, smoking a cigarette, standing by a shopping cart filled with what appeared to be miscellaneous personal items that would not be sold at Vons (I.E. Blankets, Clothing, ETC.)

I met with Ortiz and asked him what he was doing on the property. Ortiz stated "I was just doing some shopping." I told Ortiz that he knew he was not supposed to be on the property and he stated "I know I'm not supposed to be here."

Ortiz advised me that he was shopping with his girlfriend ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) and stated that he was still currently homeless and he was spending the night at the Sierra Center Mall (452 Old Mammoth Road).

Ortiz was placed in the back of my patrol vehicle (Unit 11) and a citation was issued for 602(m) PC; Trespassing (Citation Number 32120). A court date of 02/25/2019 was given and Ortiz was informed to contact the Superior Court of Mono County before the court date due to having no mailing address. While writing the citation, Sgt Heilman spoke with [REDACTED] (See Sgt Heilman's Supplemental for further) who was the Vons Manager on duty and the Reporting Party. Due to inclement weather, Ortiz was released at the scene in lieu of transport to jail.

Ortiz was advised again to not enter onto Vons property or he would be arrested again for 602 PC; Trespassing. Ortiz understood.

No further investigation was conducted. Throughout my investigation, my department issued VIEVU Camera was operating and can be reviewed for further.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0071 MCCUTCHAN, LOGAN

Date: 12/28/2018

Approved By: 0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date: 12/28/2018

BODY CAMERA RECORDED



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180964

SUPPLEMENT 1

On 12/27/18 at approximately 2330 hours I received a text message from [redacted] regarding a trespassing occurring at Vons (481 Old Mammoth Road). [redacted] is an employee of Vons and told me, "Josh," was currently at the store. From prior conversations with [redacted] I knew she was referring to Joshua Ortiz, who has been given a trespassing warning not to return to Vons. I was at the MLPD station and advised Officer McCutchan via radio to respond to Vons regarding Ortiz.

Upon my arrival at approximately 2334 hours I observed Officer McCutchan was out with Ortiz to the front of Vons, just outside the west doors. For further information see Officer McCutchan's report and investigation.

Once inside I contacted Scarola, who identified a female at a check stand as Ortiz's friend. I contacted the female (Identified as [redacted] by her California ID card). [redacted] confirmed she was at Vons with Ortiz and the two are friends.

While on scene, I spoke with [redacted] who was working as a checking clerk at Vons. [redacted] later viewed Ortiz as he was speaking with Officer McCutchan and identified him as being inside the store with [redacted]. [redacted] stated she was working the check stand when Ortiz and [redacted] approached her check stand. Ortiz put a beer down on the counter and then told [redacted] which type of cigarettes to buy. [redacted] purchased the Coors beer and kool's cigarettes for Ortiz. [redacted] stated she did not know Ortiz was under 21 years of age.

[redacted] told me they did not want [redacted] back inside Vons because she was buying cigarettes and beer for somebody under age. I told [redacted] she is no longer allowed inside Vons or she can be arrested for trespassing. [redacted] denied buying a beer or cigarettes for Ortiz.

I conducted no further investigation.

During the investigation, I had my department issued Axon body camera activated and later uploaded the footage onto the Axon system.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date: 12/28/2018

Approved By: 0020 CASABIAN, DAN

Date: 12/28/2018

BODY CAMERA RECORDED



ARREST REPORT
ORTIZ, JOSHUA

07/05/2019

Address ██████████		Mailing Address ██████████					
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB ██████████			Age	Sex M
Race WHITE		Hair BROWN				Eyes GREEN	
Drivers License ██████████		CH ██████████	Vehicle License			FBI # ██████████	
Business Name		Address				City & State	
Business Phone	Email					Arrest ID 19060	
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian ██████████		Address				Phone UNKNOWN	
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation				School ID	
Complexion CLEAR	Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL				Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE	Speech CLEAR
Scars			Tattoos				
Officer Safety			Note TRANSIENT				
Other Considerations ON PROBATION							
Aliases							

Arrest Date 12/27/2018	Arrest Time 23:40	Location of Arrest 481 OLD MAMMOTH ROAD	Case Number 180964
Charges 602(M) PC Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con		Arresting Officers 0071 - McCutchan, Logan	Booking Officer
		Booking Number	Citation 32120
		Offense Level MISDEMEANOR (ADULT AND JUVENILE)	Action Taken PROBATION ISSUED
Arrest Disposition MISDEMEANOR CHARGE			

Property Description

Arrest Details

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT

Case
180848

OFFENSES	Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #
	WAR-M	Warrant-Misdemeanor	Misd	11/13/18-11/13/18	1840 - 1843	1811130013
				Date Reported	Time Reported	
				11/13/2018	1841	
				Related Cases		
			Date Printed	Time Printed	Printed By	
			07/05/2019	14:05:00	0020	
			Latitude	Longitude		
			37.647280	-118.970830		
	Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date	
	Schats Bakery, 3305 Main St, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	ML	MLPD	Cred By Adult Arrest	11/13/2018	
	Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
	Parking Lot					
	Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
						Race
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
						Eyes
	Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)		
	Description of Injuries	Other Information				
	Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
						Race
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
						Eyes
	Suspect Arrested		Action Taken	Charges		
	Ortiz, Joshua David		BOOKING	853.7 PC, 602(M) PC, 11377(A) HS, 11364(A) HS, 459.5 PC		
	Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
	██████████ h ██████████ h ██████████ h ██████████ b		██████████	20	M	W
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
				5'11"	160	BRO
	Identifying Features	Cell Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number		
	Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Clear Facial Hair: Mustache with Goatee Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS		██████████ CA	19060	Val Damaged	
	Aliases					
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN		
OFFICERS	Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date	
	0049 - Reynolds, Kevin	11/13/2018		0020 - Casabian, Dan	11/14/2018	
	Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes	
	Court	11/14/2018				

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180848

NARRATIVE

On 11/13/18 at about 1840 hours, I contacted Joshua Ortiz in the Schat's Bakery parking lot, 3305 Main Street. Ortiz is known to me from prior law enforcement contacts and arrests. I knew Ortiz to have several active Mono County Warrants, which I confirmed through Mono County Dispatch prior to contacting him.

Upon contacting Ortiz I informed him of the warrants and placed him under arrest. Ortiz stated he knew he had warrants but had been out of town.

I transported Ortiz to the Mammoth Lakes Police Department.

Officer McCutchan later transported Ortiz to the Mono County Jail for booking.

During the investigation I had my department issued Viewu body camera activated and later uploaded the footage onto the Viewu system.

Closed by arrest.

Warrant Information

Warrant: #MMI18008139
Bail: \$10,000
Violation: 853.7 PC
Judge: Eller
Issue Date: 10/15/2018

Warrant: #MMI18006541
Bail: \$20,000
Violation: 853.7 PC
Judge: Eller
Issue Date: 10/15/2018

Warrant: #MMI18003220
Bail: \$20,000
Violation: 853.7 PC
Judge: Eller
Issue Date: 10/15/2018

Warrant: #MMI18005085
Bail: \$20,000
Violation: 853.7 PC
Judge: Eller
Issue Date: 10/15/2018

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0049 REYNOLDS, KEVIN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
11/13/2018

Approved By:
0020 CASABIAN, DAN

Date:
11/14/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 3

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180848

NARRATIVE

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0049 REYNOLDS, KEVIN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
11/13/2018

Approved By:
0020 CASABIAN, DAN

Date:
11/14/2018



ARREST REPORT
ORTIZ, JOSHUA

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546		Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546											
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]					Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160		
Race WHITE		Hair BROWN						Eyes GREEN					
Drivers License [REDACTED]		CH [REDACTED]9	Vehicle License					FBI # [REDACTED]1					
[REDACTED]'s Name		Address						City & State					
Business Phone	Email							Arrest ID 19060					
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED]		Address						Phone UNKNOWN					
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation						School ID					
Complexion CLEAR	Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL						Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR	Glasses NO		
Scars			Tattoos										
Officer Safety			Note TRANSIENT										
Other Considerations ON PROBATION													
Aliases													

Arrest Date 11/13/2018	Arrest Time 18:43	Location of Arrest 3305 MAIN ST	Case Number 180848
Charges 853.7 PC Fta After Written Promise 602(M) PC Trespass;occ Prop W/O Con 11377(A) HS Poss Controlled Substance 11364(A) HS POSSESS UNLAWFUL PARAPHERNALIA 459.5 PC Shoplifting less than \$950 / Misd		Arresting Officers 0049 - Reynolds, Kevin	Booking Officer
		Booking Number 7939	Citation Warrant Number MM18008139
		Offense Level MISDE MEANOR (ADULT AND JUV)	Action Taken BOOKING
Arrest Disposition MISDEMEANOR CHARGE			

Property Description

Arrest Details

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

On 11/13/18 at about 1840 hours, I contacted Joshua Ortiz in the Schat's Bakery parking lot, 3305 Main Street. Ortiz is known to me from prior law enforcement contacts and arrests. I knew Ortiz to have several active Mono County Warrants, which I confirmed through Mono County Dispatch prior to contacting him.

Upon contacting Ortiz I informed him of the warrants and placed him under arrest. Ortiz stated he knew he had warrants but had been out of town.

I transported Ortiz to the Mammoth Lakes Police Department.

Officer McCutchan later transported Ortiz to the Mono County Jail for booking.

Closed by arrest.



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

Case 180700

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE REPORT

OFFENSES	Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #	
	5150 W&I MED	Dangerous/Gravely Disabled Per. Medical Incident Report		09/07/2018	0230 - 0232	1809070001	
				Date Reported	Time Reported		
				09/07/2018	0232		
				Related Cases			
			Date Printed	Time Printed	Printed By		
			07/05/2019	14:03:42	0020		
			Latitude	Longitude			
			37.637520	-118.966830			
	Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date		
	Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	ML	MLPD	Information Only			
	Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)	
	Parking Lot						
REPORTING PARTY	Reporting Party	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
	[REDACTED]						
	Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
			[REDACTED]				
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)				
Description of Injuries	Other Information						
SUBJECT	Subject	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
	Ortiz, Joshua David	[REDACTED] 9 A					
	Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] 6				[REDACTED]	20	M	W
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
			5'11"	160	BRO	GRN	
SUSPECT	Suspect Name	Action Taken	Charges				
	Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race	
	Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
Identifying Features	Cell Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number				
Aliases	Val Damaged						
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN			
OFFICERS	Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date		
	0022 - Lehr, Andy	09/07/2018		0062 - Heilman, Jason	09/07/2018		
Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes			
Mental Health							

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180700

NARRATIVE

On 09/07/18, at approximately 0230 hours, Sgt Heilman and I were dispatched to the parking lot across from 588 Old Mammoth Road for a report of a suspicious subject. Upon my arrival I saw Joshua Ortiz, who is known to me from prior contacts, standing in the parking lot covered in blood. I asked Ortiz if he was alright and he said something unintelligible like, "I had a change of heart." In Ortiz' right hand he had a piece of glass that appeared to be from the bottom of a bottle of alcohol. I asked Ortiz to toss the piece of glass and he complied.

I could see Ortiz' wounds would most likely require stitches and requested paramedics to respond to my location. I had Ortiz lie down on sidewalk and await paramedics. When asked again why he had cut himself Ortiz would only respond that he had a "change of heart." Ortiz was clearly a danger to himself and could not care for his safety.

Paramedics transported Ortiz to Mammoth Hospital without incident.

At Mammoth Hospital I filled out a CA Welfare and Institutions 5150 form and read Ortiz the Detainment Advisement. Ortiz advised Sgt. Heilman that he did not want to speak with Mental Health and said that he would leave the hospital if not supervised.

Sgt. Heilman and I stood by with Ortiz at Mammoth Hospital until relieved by Officer Campbell.

Mono County Mental Health later responded to the scene to evaluate and supervise Ortiz.

During the incident officers had their Viewu body cameras activated.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0022 LEHR, ANDY
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
09/07/2018

Approved By:
0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date:
09/07/2018

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT

Case
180670

OFFENSES	Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #
	647(f) PC 488 PC 459.5 PC	Disorderly Conduct: Under the influence of drugs Petty Theft less than \$950 Shoplifting less than \$950 / Misd	Misd Misd Misd	08/28/2018	1449	1808280013
				Date Reported	Time Reported	
				08/28/2018	1449	
				Related Cases		
			Date Printed	Time Printed	Printed By	
			07/05/2019	14:02:59	0020	
			Latitude	Longitude		
			37.643970	-119.036680		
	Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date	
	Reds Meadow, Minaret Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	ML		Cred By Adult Arrest	08/28/2018	
	Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
	Other Public Premise					
	Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]		
	Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
	[REDACTED]	No	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	61	F
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
						Eyes
	Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)		
	Property Crime Does Not Apply					
	Description of Injuries	Other Information				
	Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]		
	Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	61	F
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
						Eyes
	Suspect Arrested		Action Taken	Charges		
	Ortiz, Joshua David		BOOKING	459.5 PC, 488 PC, 647(f) PC		
	Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]		M
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
				5'11"	160	BRO
	Identifying Features Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Clear Facial Hair: Mustache with Goatee Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS		Cell Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number	
				[REDACTED] CA	19060	Val Damaged
	Aliases					
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN		
OFFICERS	Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date	
	0038 - Hansen, Daniel	08/28/2018		0010 - Hugelman, Eric	09/05/2018	
	Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes	
	Madera County DA	09/06/2018				

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

**PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT**

Case
180670

Reporting Party [REDACTED]	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

MISDEMEANOR REPORT - PROPERTY

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Stolen and Recovered/Returned To Owner	1 Assorted Grocery - ASSORTED GROCERY ITEMS FROM REDS MEADOW STORE	\$30.00	\$30.00	
			<hr/> \$30.00	<hr/> \$30.00	<hr/>

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180670

NARRATIVE

On 08/28/2018 at about 13:30 hours, Officer Loera and I were dispatched to Reds Meadow Resort (bus stop 10) for an intoxicated male subject that had been removed from an Eastern Sierra Transit (ESTA) bus. At the time of the call, I was advised that a Madera County Sheriff Lieutenant was on scene with this subject. I did not get any additional information.

Reds Meadow Resort is located in Madera County, California. The Mammoth Lakes Police Department (Mono County) is under contract (MOU) to handle calls for service in this area since is not typically patrolled by Madera County Sheriff's Department. After arriving on scene, Officer Loera and I were unable to locate the subject. I did speak with a NPS Park Ranger (NFD) who told me the male subject appeared to be under the influence and that he had been "kicked off the bus" because of his level of intoxication.

At about 14:49 hours, I was again dispatched to Reds Meadow Resort / ESTA bus stop number 10 for a the same male subject; however, the subject had apparently taken a bag from a guest.

I responded from the police department and arrived at about 15:23 hours. Upon arrival, I was flagged down by an unknown male guest that stated the person I was looking for was near the "bath house." I was also told the subject was sitting down in a chair and had no shirt on.

I walked to that location and located the subject, Joshua Ortiz. I recognized Ortiz from numerous past law enforcement contacts. To confirm his identity, I asked Ortiz for his name. Ortiz stated "Josh Ortiz." When I contacted Ortiz, I noticed he was sunburned, not wearing a shirt and his pants were unbuttoned. I asked Ortiz if he "had too much to drink today?" Ortiz stated "yeah" and was laughing. When I asked where he was staying, Ortiz said "I'm homeless." During my contact with Ortiz, he was mumbling and at times was slurring his words. I was having difficulty understanding what he was telling me. When I questioned Ortiz about taking a bag from someone, he replied, "Absolutely."

Because of the above mentioned call with Ortiz being kicked off an ESTA bus for being intoxicated and his above mentioned symptoms of intoxication, I determined he was unable to care for his own safety in violation of PC 647(f), public intoxication. I placed handcuffs on Ortiz and placed him in the rear passenger seat of my patrol car.

After Ortiz was placed under arrest, I was contacted by [REDACTED] told me it was her bag that Ortiz had taken from her. [REDACTED] said she was in line at the Reds Meadow Resort store purchasing items. [REDACTED] said Ortiz walked up to the counter, took her bag of grocery's and walked out of the store. [REDACTED] said she chased Ortiz to retrieve her items. She valued the grocery items at about \$30. [REDACTED] stated at the end of our contact that she desired prosecution of Ortiz for the theft.

After speaking with [REDACTED] I spoke to the store clerk, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me she witnessed the above incident with Ortiz walking out of the store with [REDACTED] bag. Additionally, [REDACTED] told me that Ortiz came to the counter to cash a check and purchase two small travel size bottles of soap. After refusing to cash Ortiz's check, Ortiz took the two bottles of soap and left the store. Those two bottles of soap were recovered in Ortiz's front right pant pocket.

Ortiz was transported to the Mammoth Lakes Police Department and then transported to the Mono

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0038 HANSEN, DANIEL

Date: 08/28/2018

Approved By: 0010 HUGELMAN, ERIC

Date: 09/05/2018

BODY CAMERA RECORDED



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180670

NARRATIVE

County Jail by Officer Lehr.

My contact with Ortiz was audio / video recorded on my department issued VieVu body camera.

Forward this report to the Madera County District Attorney's Office for review and filing consideration.

Case closed by arrest.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0038 HANSEN, DANIEL
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
08/28/2018

Approved By:
0010 HUGELMAN, ERIC

Date:
09/05/2018



ARREST REPORT
ORTIZ, JOSHUA

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546			Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546					
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160	
Race WHITE			Hair BROWN		Eyes GREEN			
Drivers License [REDACTED] CA		CH [REDACTED] 9	Vehicle License		FBI # [REDACTED] I			
Business Name		Address		City & State				
Business Phone	Email				Arrest ID 19060			
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian ORTIZ, STEVEN		Address			Phone UNKNOWN			
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation			School ID			
Complexion CLEAR	Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL		Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR	Glasses NO	
Scars				Tattoos				
Officer Safety				Note TRANSIENT				
Other Considerations ON PROBATION								
Aliases								

Arrest Date 08/28/2018	Arrest Time 15:27	Location of Arrest REDS MEADOW	Case Number 180670
Charges 459.5 PC Shoplifting less than \$950 / Misd 488 PC Petty Theft less than \$950 647(i) PC Disorderly Conduct: Under the influence of drugs		Arresting Officers 0038 - Hansen, Daniel	Booking Officer 0038 - Hansen, Daniel
		Booking Number 7818	Citation
		Offense Level MISDE MEANOR (ADULT AND JUV)	Action Taken BOOKING
Arrest Disposition MISDEMEANOR CHARGE			

Property Description

Arrest Details

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT

Case
180605

OFFENSES	Offenses WAR-M 459.5 PC 602(M) PC	Description Warrant-Misdemeanor Shoplifting less than \$950 / Misd Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con	Fel/Misd Misd Misd Misd	Date Occurred 08/05/18-08/06/18	Time Occurred 2357 - 0030	Incident # 1808050031	
				Date Reported 08/05/2018	Time Reported 2357		
	Related Cases						
				Date Printed 07/05/2019	Time Printed 14:01:47	Printed By 0020	
				Latitude 37.638690	Longitude -118.965460		
Location Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Beat ML	Area MLPD	Disposition Cred By Adult Arrest		Dispo Date 08/06/2018
Location Type Convenience Store	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry		Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)	
Victim Vons			Drivers License	Cell Phone		Email	
Residence Address 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Notified of Victim Rights No	Residence Phone 760-934-8422	DOB	Age	Sex M
Business Name and Address Vons, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93549			Business Phone 760 934-4536		Height	Wt	Hair BLK
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition Property Crime Does Not Apply			Transporting Agency		Means of Attack (Assaults)		
Description of Injuries Property Crime Does Not Apply			Other Information				
Witness [REDACTED]			Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]		Email [REDACTED]	
Residence Address [REDACTED]			Residence Phone [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M
Business Name and Address Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Business Phone 760-934-4536		Height 5'6"	Wt 145	Hair BLK
Suspect Arrested Ortiz, Joshua [REDACTED]			Action Taken BOOKING		Charges WAR-M, 602(M) PC, 459.5 PC		
Residence Address [REDACTED]			Residence Phone [REDACTED]		DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M
Business Name and Address			Business Phone		Height 5'11"	Wt 160	Hair BRO
Identifying Features Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Clear Facial Hair: Mustache with Goatee Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS			Cell Phone		Drivers License [REDACTED] CA		Arrest Number 19060
Aliases			Val Damaged				
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model		License/State	VIN		
OFFICERS	Prepared By 0071 - McCutchan, Logan		Date 08/06/2018	Assisted By		Approved By 0010 - Hugelman, Eric	
						Date 08/07/2018	
	Routed To DA	Date 08/07/2018	Routed To DA	Date 08/10/2018	Notes		
	Routed To DA	Date 08/10/2018	Routed To Court	Date 08/10/2018			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

**PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT**

Case
180605

Arresting Citizen [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race W
Business Name and Address Vons, 481 Old Mammoth, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546		Business Phone 760-934-4536	Height 5'6"	Wt 105	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Contacted [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M	Race W
Business Name and Address Sierra High School		Business Phone [REDACTED]	Height 5'11"	Wt 202	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Contacted [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone NONE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M	Race W
Business Name and Address [REDACTED]		Business Phone [REDACTED]	Height 5'	Wt 90	Hair BLN	Eyes BLU

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

MISDEMEANOR REPORT - PROPERTY

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Stolen	2 - DONUTS	\$1.58		
2	Evidence	1 Verbatim Dvd+r Cd - VIDEO FOOTAGE OF INCIDENT	<hr/> \$1.58	<hr/>	<hr/>

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180605

NARRATIVE

On 08/05/2018 at approximately 2357 hours, I was patrolling the Vons parking lot when I noticed the Suspect (Joshua Ortiz) walking out of the Vons Grocery Store at 481 Old Mammoth Road. Earlier in my shift I was looking through the RIMS list of Wants and Warrants Suspects and noticed that Joshua Ortiz had multiple Misdemeanor Warrants (Warrant: MMI18003220; Bail Amount \$10,000.00 for 602 PC, Issued 07/24/2018) (Warrant: MMI18005085; Bail Amount \$10,000.00 for 602 PC, Issued 07/24/2018) (Warrant: MMI18006541; Bail Amount \$10,000.00 for 11377 H&S/11364 H&S).

I used my patrol unit's (Unit #11) radio and verified whether the Warrants were valid and dispatch confirmed that the Warrants were still valid. I stepped out of my vehicle to make contact with Ortiz. While stepping out of my vehicle to contact Ortiz, Officer Kevin Reynolds arrived on scene and was contacted by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is an employee of Vons and informed Officer Reynolds that Ortiz had just walked out of Vons with 2 donuts without making an attempt to pay for them (See Officer Reynolds Supplemental for further review).

Ortiz was placed under arrest for the aforementioned Warrants and a further investigation was conducted.

I met with [REDACTED] stated that on 08/05/2018 at approximately 1155 hours, he noticed Ortiz enter through the Vons front doors and walk straight to the pastry and donut aisle and grab 2 donuts from the donut cabinet. Ortiz walked straight out the front doors without walking through any check out aisle and without making an attempt to pay for the donuts. [REDACTED] stated that Ortiz frequents the Vons even though he has been formally warned by both Vons Supervision and the MLPD for 602 PC: Trespassing.

I then met with shift Supervisor [REDACTED] stated that Ortiz has been formally warned by both Vons Supervision and the MLPD for 602 PC: Trespassing. She stated that despite this, Ortiz comes into Vons approximately twice a day and usually steals every time he enters the store. She stated on 08/05/2018 at approximately 2325 hours, She witnessed Ortiz walk into the store. [REDACTED] stated that she did not witness the shoplifting incident that occurred that evening.

A Citizens Arrest form was signed by [REDACTED] and a Receipt was given to me showing the items taken by Ortiz and the value of each item. [REDACTED] stated that she was unable to retrieve video footage of the incident at this time but on 08/06/2018 when the day shift arrives, she would have someone retrieve the video footage and email me when it is ready.

Ortiz was placed under arrest for 459.5 PC, 602 PC, and for the Misdemeanor Warrants and taken back to the MLPD by Officer Reynolds to be interviewed and issued a citation (See Officer Reynolds Supplemental for further)

Ortiz was issued a Citation for his Warrants (Citation Number 32170) and a Citation for both 459.5 PC and 602 PC (Citation Number 32171).

Throughout my investigation, my department issued VIEVU camera was operating and can be reviewed for further investigation.

Case Pending: Awaiting copy of Vons video footage.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0071 MCCUTCHAN, LOGAN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 08/06/2018

Approved By: 0010 HUGELMAN, ERIC

Date: 08/07/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 5

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180605

NARRATIVE

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0071 MCCUTCHAN, LOGAN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
08/06/2018

Approved By:
0010 HUGELMAN, ERIC

Date:
08/07/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180605

SUPPLEMENT I

On 08/05/2018 at about 2357 hours, I was on routine patrol in the area of Vons, when I saw Joshua Ortiz who is known to me from prior law enforcement contacts. I believed Ortiz had active Mono County Warrants, Officer McCutchan confirmed this with Mono County Dispatch.

I contacted Ortiz near the west entryway door of Vons. As I exited my patrol vehicle to speak with Ortiz, I was contacted by Vons employee [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told me "he didn't pay for the donuts" as he pointed towards Joshua Ortiz and two other subjects later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] is he was talking about the one with "long hair" referring to Ortiz, he said "Yeah."

I instructed Ortiz to come to my patrol vehicle. I then placed Ortiz in handcuffs and under arrest for his active Mono County warrants. I placed Ortiz in the rear seat of my patrol vehicle.

Officer McCutchan went to speak with the Vons employees regarding the theft.

I then contacted [REDACTED]. While speaking with them I noticed two danishes (donuts) sitting inside of a shopping cart. I asked [REDACTED] where they came from, [REDACTED] said "I'm pretty sure Josh just walked out with them." I asked [REDACTED] if they knew if Ortiz had any money on him, they said "no." I asked [REDACTED] if they assisted Ortiz in stealing the danishes, they said they did not.

I transported Ortiz to Mammoth Lakes Police Department for booking. While at MLPD, I read Ortiz his 'Miranda Rights' from my department issued notepad. Ortiz told me he understood his rights and agreed to speak to me.

I asked Ortiz what he took at Vons, he said "I took a donut thats it." I asked Ortiz if he took one donut or two donuts, he said "two but that was it." Ortiz then stated that he didn't understand why Vons would want to press charges against him for stealing food when there were people that go in there everyday and do the same thing. I asked Ortiz if he had been caught stealing from Vons before, he said he had but he had stopped. I asked Ortiz if he was currently employed, he said he was not. I asked Ortiz if he had any money on him tonight, he shook his head no.

I asked Ortiz if he had been told that he is not allowed on the Vons property, he said "the property no, they just said like inside."

I ended my interview with Ortiz.

Ortiz was cited and released at MLPD for his active Mono County Warrants, 459.5 PC- Shoplifting and 602 (m) PC- Trespassing. Due to an error with the Live scan machine, Ortiz was not fingerprinted, but was advised to come back prior to his court date to complete the booking process.

Throughout my investigation, my department issued VIEVU camera was activated and can be reviewed for further investigation.

See Officer McCutchan's report for further information.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0049 REYNOLDS, KEVIN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 08/06/2018

Approved By: 0010 HUGELMAN, ERIC

Date: 08/07/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
SUPPLEMENT 1

180605

Closed by arrest. Forward to Mono County District Attorney.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0049 REYNOLDS, KEVIN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
08/06/2018

Approved By:
0010 HUGELMAN, ERIC

Date:
08/07/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

SUPPLEMENT 2

180605

On 08/18/2018, I conducted a follow up and retrieved the video footage related the shoplifting incident that occurred on 08/05/2018. The video footage was transported back to MLPD where it was booked as evidence for further review.

No further investigation was conducted.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0071 MCCUTCHAN, LOGAN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
08/18/2018

Approved By:
0061 VETTER, JOSEPH

Date:
08/18/2018



ARREST REPORT
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546			Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546					
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160	
Race WHITE			Hair BROWN		Eyes GREEN			
Drivers License [REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			
Business Name		Address		City & State				
Business Phone	Email				Arrest ID 19060			
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED]		Address			Phone UNKNOWN			
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation			School ID			
Complexion CLEAR	Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL		Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR	Glasses NO	
Scars				Tattoos				
Officer Safety				Note TRANSIENT				
Other Considerations ON PROBATION								
Aliases								

Arrest Date 08/05/2018	Arrest Time 23:57	Location of Arrest VONS	Case Number 180605
Charges WAR-M Warrant-Misdemeanor 602(M) PC Trespass;occ Prop W/O Con 459.5 PC Shoplifting less than \$950 / Misd		Arresting Officers 0049 - Reynolds, Kevin	Booking Officer
		Booking Number	Citation 32170
		Offense Level MISDE MEANOR (ADULT AND JUV)	Action Taken BOOKING
Arrest Disposition MISDEMEANOR CHARGE			

Property Description

Arrest Details

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

Case
180418**ACCIDENT REPORT**

OFFENSES	Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #
	AC1 22450(a) CVC	Injury Accident Report Failure to stop at stop sign		06/13/18-06/13/18	0843 - 0843	1806130012
				Date Reported	Time Reported	
				06/13/2018	0843	
				Related Cases		
			Date Printed	Time Printed	Printed By	
			07/05/2019	14:00:34	0020	
			Latitude	Longitude		
			37.638060	-118.961670		
	Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date	
	Old Mammoth Rd, Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	4413	MLPD	Information Only		
	Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
	Street/Highway					
	Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
						Race
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
						Eyes
	Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)		
	Description of Injuries	Other Information				
	Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
			NONE			Race
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
				5'10"	173	Eyes
	Suspect Name		Action Taken	Charges		
	Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
						Race
	Business Name and Address		Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair
						Eyes
	Identifying Features		Cell Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number	
	Aliases	Val Damaged				
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN		
	Involved Involved Involved	2005 Silver/Aluminum Buick Lacrosse 1993 Maroon/Burgundy/silver/aluminum G Blue/Gray Gary Fisher				
OFFICERS	Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date	
	0014 - Hornbeck, Doug	06/13/2018		0062 - Heilman, Jason	06/20/2018	
	Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes	
	Lexisnexis Online Reports Andrew Nfa/File					

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

Case 180418

ACCIDENT REPORT

Driver [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M	Race W
Business Name and Address Side Door Cafe, 6201 Minaret Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546		Business Phone 760-934-5200	Height 6'3"	Wt 170	Hair BRO	Eyes BLU
Driver [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race W
Business Name and Address [REDACTED]		Business Phone [REDACTED]	Height 5'5"	Wt 120	Hair BLK	Eyes HAZ
Driver [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M	Race W
Business Name and Address Duff Construction, 101 Mono Street, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546		Business Phone 760 934-0175	Height 5'11"	Wt 155	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO
Witness Ortiz, Joshua David	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 19	Sex M	Race W
Business Name and Address [REDACTED]		Business Phone [REDACTED]	Height 5'11"	Wt 160	Hair BRO	Eyes GRN
Witness [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race W
Business Name and Address [REDACTED]		Business Phone [REDACTED]	Height [REDACTED]	Wt [REDACTED]	Hair [REDACTED]	Eyes [REDACTED]
Veh Owner [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex F	Race W
Business Name and Address [REDACTED]		Business Phone [REDACTED]	Height 5'5"	Wt 120	Hair BLK	Eyes HAZ
Veh Owner [REDACTED]	Drivers License [REDACTED]	Cell Phone [REDACTED]	Email [REDACTED]			
Residence Address [REDACTED]		Residence Phone [REDACTED]	DOB [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Sex M	Race W
Business Name and Address Duff Construction, 101 Mono Street, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546		Business Phone 760 934-0175	Height 5'11"	Wt 155	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Page 3

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

Case
180418**ACCIDENT REPORT**

Location Old Mammoth Rd, Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546		Type of Locality Intersection	
Injury Severity Minor Injuries	No. of Minor Injuries 1	No. of Major Injuries 0	No. of Fatal Injuries 0
Cause of Accident Driver Error	Traffic Signal Stop Sign	Weather Clear	Light Conditions Day
Road Type City Street	Road Conditions Clear	Collision Type Vehicle-Bicycle	Collision Direction Head On
Speed Limit 25	Driving Under the Influence? No	Caused by Juvenile? No	Primary Collision Factor 21802(A) CVC

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



NARRATIVE

Facts

Notification:

On Wednesday, June 13, 2018, at about 0843 hours, I was dispatched to an injury traffic collision regarding vehicle vs. bicyclist at the intersection of Old Mammoth Rd. and Sierra Nevada Rd. All times, speeds and measurements are approximate.

Scene:

Old Mammoth Rd. runs north and south and has one lane in each direction. Sierra Nevada Rd. runs east and west and has one lane in each direction. Sierra Nevada Rd. is controlled by stop signs.

Parties:

Driver #1, [REDACTED] (D-1) was located at the scene. He was identified by his California driver license.

Driver #2, [REDACTED] (D-2) was located at the scene. He was identified by his Alabama identification card. D-2 was lying on his back on Sierra Nevada Rd. west of Old Mammoth Rd. D-2's face was bleeding profusely.

Driver #3, [REDACTED] (D-3) was located at the scene. She was identified by her California driver license.

Vehicle #1 (V-1), 1998 Chevrolet truck with California license plate # [REDACTED] was located in the eastbound lane of Sierra Nevada Rd. at Old Mammoth Rd. V-1 was parked beyond the marked crosswalk.

V-1 sustained minor front bumper and license plate damage.

Vehicle #2, blue and gray Gary Fisher men's mountain bike was located in the southbound lane of Old Mammoth Rd. east of Sierra Nevada Rd.

V-2 sustained moderate damage to the frame.

Vehicle #3 (V-3), 2005 Buick Lacrosse with California license plate # [REDACTED] was located in the westbound lane of Sierra Nevada Rd. west of Old Mammoth Rd.

V-3 sustained minor damage to the left front side. There was blood on the left panel between the bumper and wheel.

Statements:

D-2 was not interviewed on scene. D-2 was transported to Mammoth Hospital by Medics. About an

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0014 HORNBECK, DOUG
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
06/14/2018

Approved By:
0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date:
06/20/2018



NARRATIVE

hour later I contacted D-2 at Mammoth Hospital. D-2 was delirious and had no recollection on what had happened.

On Thursday, June 14, 2018, at about 1315 hours, D-2 came to the station regarding his bicycle (V-2). I asked him if he remembers his bicycle crash.

D-2 replied, "No."

D-3 related that she was stopped eastbound Sierra Nevada Rd. at Old Mammoth Rd. in V-3. D-3 looked both ways for traffic. When it was clear she drove forward. Suddenly she saw a bicyclist (D-2), who was northbound Old Mammoth Rd. in the southbound lane, collide into the left front side of her vehicle, V-3. D-3 said it happened so fast that she didn't really know what had happened when the bicyclist ran into the side of her vehicle, V-3. D-3 said she didn't see V-2 due to V-1, which was blocking northbound traffic near the crosswalk.

W-1, [REDACTED] (W-1) related that she was traveling northbound Old Mammoth Rd. when she saw V-1, who was eastbound Sierra Nevada Rd. negotiating a right turn to southbound Old Mammoth Rd. "clip" V-2, who was riding his bicycle ("hauling ass") northbound Old Mammoth Rd. in the southbound lane. V-2 continued northbound and broadsided V-3, which was traveling westbound Sierra Nevada Rd. crossing Old Mammoth Rd.

Opinions and conclusions

Summary:

D-2 was riding V-2 northbound Old Mammoth Rd. in the southbound lane approaching Sierra Nevada Rd. (It was not determined if D-2 was riding on the street or sidewalk). It appears that D-2 may have been listening to music due to black headphones lying next to V-2. As D-2 approached Sierra Nevada Rd. he struck the front bumper of V-1, which was stopped eastbound Sierra Nevada Rd. at Old Mammoth Rd. at a stop sign. When D-2 struck the front of V-1 he continued forward and then struck the left front side of V-3, which was westbound Sierra Nevada Rd. V-3 stopped in the westbound lane. D-2 ended up on his back at the center double yellow line on Sierra Nevada Rd west of Old Mammoth Rd.

Area of impact (AOI):

The AOI was determined to be:

AOI #1, one foot west of the west curb prolongation line of Old Mammoth Rd. and three feet ten inches south of the south curb prolongation line of Sierra Nevada Rd.

AOI #2, one foot east of the west curb prolongation line of Old Mammoth Rd. and twenty feet nine inches north of the south curb prolongation line of Sierra Nevada Rd.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0014 HORNBECK, DOUG
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
06/14/2018

Approved By:
0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date:
06/20/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180418

NARRATIVE

Vehicle point of rest (POR):

V-3 was determined to be, center of right rear tire was ten feet five inches west of the west curb prolongation line of Old Mammoth Rd. and seven feet eight inches south of the south curb line of Sierra Nevada Rd.

The center of right front tire was determined to be twenty-six feet seven inches west of the west curb prolongation line of Old Mammoth Rd. and eight feet one inches south of the south curb line of Sierra Nevada Rd.

V-2 was determined to be sixteen feet three inches south of the north curb prolongation line of Sierra Nevada Rd. and zero feet zero inches on the west curb prolongation line of Old Mammoth Rd.

Cause:

Based on D-1, D-3 and witness statements, D-1 caused this collision by being in violation of CVC section 21802.

(a) The driver of any vehicle approaching a stop sign at the entrance to, or within, an intersection shall stop as required by Section 22450. The driver shall then yield the right-of-way to any vehicles which have approached from another highway, or which are approaching so closely as to constitute an immediate hazard, and shall continue to yield the right-of-way to those vehicles until he or she can proceed with reasonable safety.

(b) A driver having yielded as prescribed in subdivision (a) may proceed to enter the intersection, and the drivers of all other approaching vehicles shall yield the right-of-way to the vehicle entering or crossing the intersection.

(c) This section does not apply where stop signs are erected upon all approaches to an intersection.

Attachments:

Refer to VIEVU body camera video/audio regarding interviews.

Recommendations:

None.

Refer to Sgt. Vetter's supplemental report regarding driver #1 and witness statements.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0014 HORNBECK, DOUG
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
06/14/2018

Approved By:
0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date:
06/20/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180418

SUPPLEMENT 1

On 06-13-18 at 0844 hours, I was dispatched to the intersection of Old Mammoth Road and Sierra Nevada Road for an injury traffic collision involving a bicycle. Upon arrival, I assisted Officer Doug Hornbeck by obtaining statements from one driver involved in the collision and two independent witnesses.

I contacted [REDACTED] (D-1) and he told me the following. Wells stated he was traveling E/B Sierra Nevada Road approaching the intersection of Old Mammoth Road. He was the only occupant in the vehicle. Wells' vehicle is a 1993 maroon/silver GMC pick-up truck (CL# [REDACTED]) Wells stated he made a complete stop at the posted stop sign, activated his right turn signal, and prepared to make a right turn onto S/B Old Mammoth Road. Wells looked for oncoming S/B Old Mammoth Road traffic prior to proceeding. Wells then began to "slowly" make the right turn, at which time, a bicyclist (D-2) hit the front of his vehicle "out of nowhere." Wells stated he immediately "stomped" on his brakes. He stated the bicyclist was moving fast, began to wobble, and ended up in front of a silver sedan (V-3) that was traveling W/B Sierra Nevada Road crossing over Old Mammoth Road. The bicyclist and sedan collided with one another.

Wells stated he did not observe the bicyclist until the collision with his vehicle. Wells stated he was wearing his seatbelt at the time of the collision, was not using his cellphone at the time of collision, and had not consumed any alcoholic beverages.

I contacted [REDACTED] (W-2) and he told me the following. Orr stated he was passenger in W-1's vehicle and that they were traveling N/B Old Mammoth Road in the left turn lane for W/B Sierra Nevada Road. [REDACTED] stated he observed a bicyclist (D-2) traveling N/B Old Mammoth Road on the S/B Old Mammoth Road sidewalk. The bicyclist entered the crosswalk, at which time, the left front bumper of the GMC pick-up truck (V-1) clipped the rear tire of the bicycle. The bicycle then spun around causing the bicyclist to collide with the silver sedan (V-3). [REDACTED] stated the silver sedan was traveling W/B Sierra Nevada Road crossing Old Mammoth Road. [REDACTED] did could not state whether or not the bicyclist stopped on the sidewalk prior to entering the crosswalk.

I contacted Joshua David Ortiz (W-3) and he told me the following. Ortiz stated he was walking on N/B Old Mammoth Road on the N/B Old Mammoth Road sidewalk in front of Eastern Sierra Community Bank (307 Old Mammoth Road). He observed a silver sedan (V-3) traveling W/B Sierra Nevada Road crossing over Old Mammoth Road. Ortiz stated he observed a bicyclist (D-2) traveling S/B Old Mammoth Road in the S/B travel lane. The bicyclist made a sharp right turn as if attempting to turn onto W/B Sierra Nevada Road, at which time, he clipped the curb causing the bicyclist to lose control and crash onto the street. Ortiz stated the silver sedan then ran the bicyclist over. Ortiz had no knowledge of the GMC pick-up (V-1) being involved in the collision.

Nothing further.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0061 VETTER, JOSEPH
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 06/18/2018

Approved By: 0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date: 06/20/2018

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT

Case
180420

OFFENSES	Offenses 11377(A) HS 11364.1(A) HS WAR-M	Description (Additional offenses referenced in narrative) Poss Controlled Substance Cntl Sub Paraphernalia Warrant-Misdemeanor	Fel/Misd Misd Misd Misd	Date Occurred 06/13/18-06/13/18	Time Occurred 1732 - 1732	Incident # 1806130038	
				Date Reported 06/13/2018	Time Reported 1851		
	Related Cases						
				Date Printed 07/05/2019	Time Printed 13:59:18	Printed By 0020	
				Latitude 37.639100	Longitude -118.964300		
Location Carls Jr, 437 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546			Beat	Area MLPD	Disposition Cred By Adult Arrest		Dispo Date 06/13/2018
Location Type Street/Highway	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry		Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)	
Victim			Drivers License	Cell Phone		Email	
Residence Address			Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone		DOB	Age
Business Name and Address			Business Phone		Height	Wt	Sex
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition			Transporting Agency		Means of Attack (Assaults)		
Description of Injuries			Other Information				
Name			Drivers License	Cell Phone		Email	
Residence Address			Residence Phone		DOB	Age	Sex
Business Name and Address			Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair
Suspect Arrested Ortiz, Joshua David			Action Taken BOOKING		Charges 1320(A) PC, 602(M) PC, 853.7 PC, 11364(A) HS, 11377(A) HS		
Residence Address [REDACTED]			Residence Phone		DOB [REDACTED]	Age	Sex M
Business Name and Address			Business Phone		Height 5'11"	Wt 160	Hair BRO
Identifying Features Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Clear Facial Hair: Mustache with Goatee Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS			Cell Phone		Drivers License [REDACTED]		Arrest Number 19060
Aliases			Val Damaged				
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model		License/State	VIN		
OFFICERS	Prepared By 0071 - McCutchan, Logan		Date 06/13/2018	Assisted By		Approved By 0062 - Heilman, Jason	
	Date 06/13/2018		Date 06/13/2018		Date 06/13/2018		
Routed To DA Court		Date 06/18/2018 06/18/2018	Routed To	Date	Notes		

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

MISDEMEANOR REPORT - PROPERTY

180420

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	0.9 Gram White - .9 GRAMS OF METHAMPHETAMINE			
2	Safekeeping	3.5 Grams Green - 3.5 GRAMS OF MARIJUANA			
3	Evidence	1 Clear Glass Pipe - CLEAR GLASS BULBOUS PIPE W/NARCO RESIDUE			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180420

NARRATIVE

On 06/13/2018 at approximately 1732 hours, I was driving northbound on Old Mammoth Road towards the intersection of Meridian Blvd. I was driving in a marked black and white police vehicle with a forward facing steady red light and in full uniform.

While driving northbound, I noticed the Suspect (Joshua Ortiz) walking on the eastern sidewalk of Old Mammoth Road, walking northbound towards Meridian Blvd. I noticed on the MLPD RIMS page, Ortiz was listed as having a Warrant. I pulled my patrol vehicle into the Carls Jr. parking lot (437 Old Mammoth Road) and initiated a pedestrian stop on Ortiz.

I informed Ortiz that the reason I had stopped him was because I believed he had a Warrant. Ortiz stated that he knew he had a Warrant but was planning on going to the Court House on 06/14/2018. A Wants and Warrants check was conducted via dispatch and Ortiz had two Misdemeanor Warrants (Warrant Number MM118005085; 1320(a)PC, Issued: 06/04/2018 Bail:\$5000.00) (Warrant Number MM11803220; 853.7PC, Issued 06/04/2018 Bail:\$5,000.00)

Ortiz was then placed in handcuffs and items were removed from Ortiz' person for transport. While removing items from Ortiz' person, a clear glass bulbous pipe with methamphetamine residue was removed from a brown paper bag that was in Ortiz' front sweatshirt pocket. Ortiz instantly stated that the pipe was not his. I asked Ortiz where he retrieved the pipe and he initially stated that he had purchased it at a smoke shop. I asked why it had narcotic residue in it and he then stated that the pipe belonged to a friend of his. Along with the pipe, a pack of cigarettes were removed from his front sweatshirt pocket. Inside the cigarette box was .9 grams of a white powdery substance resembling Methamphetamine. Ortiz stated that he believed it to be Meth.

3.5 grams of Marijuana was removed from his front right jacket pocket. The Marijuana was in a plastic bag and not in a medicinal container.

The Marijuana, Methamphetamine, and Pipe were placed in a brown paper bag. Ortiz and the brown paper bag were transported back to the station.

Ortiz was read his Miranda Rights and understood those rights. He agreed to talk to me.

Ortiz repeatedly stated that the Meth and Pipe belonged to an individual named [REDACTED]

Ortiz stated that he met with [REDACTED] on 06/13/2018 at approximately 1630 hours near the Domino's at 1934 Meridian Blvd. He stated that [REDACTED] had picked him up in his personal vehicle and that [REDACTED] asked him for \$50.00. Ortiz stated that he was aware that [REDACTED] was meeting with someone to purchase Methamphetamine but that he believed that they would also be purchasing Marijuana. Ortiz stated that they drove to Center Street to where the street ended. He stated that a Hispanic male who was approximately 30 years old pulled up in a "newer" model white vehicle with tinted windows and possibly custom rims. He stated that [REDACTED] exited his vehicle and they met approximately 20 yards away from Ortiz. [REDACTED] then returned to the vehicle and told Ortiz to place the .9 grams of Methamphetamine in his pocket. Ortiz stated he then gave [REDACTED] another \$35.00 and they went and purchased the Marijuana from another individual.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0071 MCCUTCHAN, LOGAN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 06/13/2018

Approved By: 0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date: 06/13/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180420

NARRATIVE

Ortiz stated that he generally pays \$10.00 for a few grams of Marijuana and I asked Ortiz if he thought it was odd that he would be asked to give [REDACTED] \$50.00. Ortiz did not have a response.

Ortiz was given two Citations. The first Citation (Citation Number 31512) was for both of Ortiz' Warrants. The second Citation (Citation Number 31513) was for the 11377(a) H&S: Possession of Methamphetamine and 11364(a) H&S: Possession of a Methamphetamine Pipe with Narcotic Residue.

Officer Campbell transported Ortiz to Mono County Jail where he was booked for the aforementioned charges and Warrants.

The Marijuana was booked into the MLPD Property Room for Safekeeping. The Methamphetamine and Pipe were booked as evidence in the MLPD Property Room.

Throughout my investigation, my department issued VIEVU camera was operating and can be reviewed for further investigation.

I subsequently request that a copy of this report be forwarded to the Mammoth Lakes District Attorney's Office for prosecution of the aforementioned charges.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0071 MCCUTCHAN, LOGAN
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
06/13/2018

Approved By:
0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date:
06/13/2018



ARREST REPORT
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546			Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546					
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160	
Race WHITE			Hair BROWN		Eyes GREEN			
Drivers License [REDACTED]		CH [REDACTED]9	Vehicle License		FBI # [REDACTED]1			
Business Name		Address		City & State				
Business Phone	Email				Arrest ID 19060			
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED]		Address			Phone UNKNOWN			
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation			School ID			
Complexion CLEAR	Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL		Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR	Glasses NO	
Scars				Tattoos				
Officer Safety				Note TRANSIENT				
Other Considerations ON PROBATION								
Aliases								

Arrest Date 06/13/2018	Arrest Time 17:47	Location of Arrest			Case Number 180420	
Charges 1320(A) PC Fta On Misdemeanor Charge 602(M) PC Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con 853.7 PC Fta After Written Promise 11364(A) HS POSSESS UNLAWFUL PARAPHERNALIA 11377(A) HS Poss Controlled Substance				Arresting Officers		Booking Officer
				Booking Number 7688	Citation	Warrant Number
				Offense Level MISDE MEANOR (ADULT AND JUV)	Action Taken BOOKING	
				Arrest Disposition MISDEMEANOR CHARGE		

Property Description

Arrest Details

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT

Case
180276

OFFENSES	Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #
	602(M) PC WAR-M	Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con Warrant-Misdemeanor	Misd Misd	04/17/18-04/17/18	0937 - 0946	1804170015
				Date Reported	Time Reported	
				04/17/2018	0935	
				Related Cases		

Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date
Sierra Center Mall, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	ML	MLPD	Clerd By Adult Arrest	
Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System
				Means of Attack (Robbery)

Victim and RP	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB Age Sex Race
	No	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] M W
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt Hair Eyes
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		170
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)	
Description of Injuries	Other Information		

Name	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age Sex Race
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt Hair Eyes

Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges			
Ortiz, Joshua David	BOOKING	602(M) PC, WAR-M			
Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] 8	19	M	W
Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
		5'11"	160	BRO	GRN
Identifying Features Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Clear Facial Hair: Mustache with Goatee Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS	Cell Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number		
		[REDACTED] 9 A	19060		
Aliases					

VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN

OFFICERS	Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date
	0045 - Loera, Jack	04/17/2018		0062 - Heilman, Jason	04/20/2018
	Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes
	DA				
	DA	04/20/2018			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180276

NARRATIVE

On 4/17/18 at approximately 0937 hours, I was dispatched to the lobby of the Sierra Center Mall located at 452 Old Mammoth Road, per a trespassing call. Prior to my arrival Sgt. Vetter told me over unit radio, that the person in violation of the trespassing may be a Joshua Ortiz. Sgt. Vetter also told me that Ortiz had been given a verbal warning by him previously, and could not be on the premises.

Upon arrival at the location, I saw a white male adult seated on a couch in the lobby. Prior to making contact with the man, I was contacted by the reporting party identified as [REDACTED] who is the property owner. [REDACTED] told me "this gentleman needs to leave, he's been asked to leave, but hasn't left" and motioned toward the man seated on the couch. [REDACTED] then told the man "you can't sleep on the sofa." I asked [REDACTED] if he had given the man an advisement reference trespassing. [REDACTED] said this morning, his janitor "[REDACTED]" asked the man to leave, but he refused and "went back to sleep."

I then approached the man on the couch who I identified as Joshua David Ortiz. I asked Ortiz how long has he been staying there. Ortiz asked "just chillin here?" Ortiz spoke under his breath and I could not hear exactly what he said. Ortiz then added "just relaxin. just chillin."

I asked Ortiz if he has been asked to leave before. Ortiz paused and said "um yeah, I just don't get it...I don't." I asked Ortiz if he had been asked to leave before, why hasn't he left. Ortiz said "I don't know, I mean I'll leave...I don't know, I'll leave." I asked Ortiz to step outside, at which time Sgt. Vetter walked into the location. I asked Sgt. Vetter if this was the person he forewarned me about. Sgt. Vetter said yes.

Based on the information obtained. I escorted Ortiz outside of the location and placed him under arrest for 602 (m) PC, Trespassing without incident. Sgt. Vetter told me that he had previously admonished Ortiz about trespassing on the property on [REDACTED] behalf.

I escorted Ortiz to my unit and secured him in the rear seat, as Sgt. Vetter spoke with Rudder. (For more information, see Sgt. Vetter's supplemental report.) Moments later Sgt. Vetter came out to my unit and told me that Rudder requested prosecution in the matter and had him sign a Private Persons Arrest form. (See attached.)

I transported Ortiz to the Mammoth Lakes Police Department for the pre-booking process. During the process I discovered through RIMS that Ortiz had an active misdemeanor arrest warrant (#MMI18003220) in the system. The warrant was for the same charge of 602(m)PC, and 853.7 PC. (See attached.) I notified Ortiz of his warrant and explained to him that I was also going to serve him with his arrest warrant.

Shortly thereafter, Ofc. Campbell transported Ortiz to the Mono County Jail, where he was booked in. Two citations were completed and sent with Ortiz to be issued to him upon his release from custody.

Citation #31245, contains the current charge of 602(m) PC.
Citation #31246, contains the arrest warrant (#MMI18003220) information.

Both citations are attached to this report.

Case status, closed by arrest.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0045 LOERA, JACK
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 04/17/2018

Approved By: 0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date: 04/20/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 3

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180276

NARRATIVE

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0045 LOERA, JACK
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
04/17/2018

Approved By:
0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date:
04/20/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

SUPPLEMENT 1

180276

On 04-17-18 at 0937 hours, Detective Jack Loera and I were dispatched to the Sierra Center Mall (452 Old Mammoth Road) in response to a trespassing call. Prior to my arrival, Detective Loera arrived on scene and contacted the subject. Upon my arrival, I immediately recognized the male subject as Joshua David Ortiz (DOB: 06-16-98) from previous law enforcement contacts. On 04-06-18, Officer Doug Hornbeck and I were dispatched to the same location regarding Ortiz sleeping in the premises at night. During this contact (incident #18004060004), Ortiz was given a verbal trespass notice at the request of the property owner's agent/employee.

I contacted the reporting party/victim, [REDACTED] identified himself as the property owner. He stated he had received a message from his lead custodian regarding Ortiz sleeping on the premises. The lead custodian had been alerted to Ortiz' presence by a vending machine serviceman. [REDACTED] then located Ortiz on the ground floor lobby area asleep on a couch, at which time, he called law enforcement. I reminded [REDACTED] that Ortiz had been served a verbal trespass notice by MLPD per their request earlier this month for the same issue. I asked if he desired trespassing charges against Ortiz. [REDACTED] indicated he did.

I informed Detective Loera that Ortiz was to be placed under arrest, at which time, he took Ortiz into custody and placed him into handcuffs. Ortiz was transported to MLPD for pre-booking and was later transported to the Mono County Jail by Officer Ryan Campbell.

[REDACTED] signed a Statement of Private Person's Arrest. I later attached the form to RIMS.

Forward to the Mono County District Attorney's Office for review.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0061 VETTER, JOSEPH
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
04/17/2018

Approved By:
0062 HEILMAN, JASON

Date:
04/19/2018



ARREST REPORT
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546			Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546					
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160	
Race WHITE			Hair BROWN		Eyes GREEN			
Drivers License [REDACTED]		CHI [REDACTED]9	Vehicle License		FBI # [REDACTED]1			
Business Name		Address		City & State				
Business Phone	Email			Arrest ID 19060				
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED]		Address			Phone UNKNOWN			
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation			School ID			
Complexion CLEAR	Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL		Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR	Glasses NO	
Scars				Tattoos				
Officer Safety				Note TRANSIENT				
Other Considerations ON PROBATION								
Aliases								

Arrest Date 04/17/2018	Arrest Time 09:46	Location of Arrest 452 OLD MAMMOTH ROAD			Case Number 180276
Charges 602(M) PC WAR-M		Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con Warrant-Misdemeanor		Arresting Officers 0045 - Loera, Jack	Booking Officer 0045 - Loera, Jack
		Booking Number	Citation 31245,31246	Warrant Number MMI18003220	
		Offense Level MISDEMEANOR (ADULT AND JUVENILE)	Action Taken BOOKING		
Arrest Disposition MISDEMEANOR CHARGE					

Property Description

Arrest Details

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

On 4/17/18 at approximately 0937 hours, I was dispatched to the lobby of the Sierra Center Mall located at 452 Old Mammoth Road, per a trespassing call. Upon arrival at the location, I saw a white male adult seated on a couch in the lobby. I was then contacted by the reporting party [REDACTED], owner of the property. [REDACTED] told me that he previously told the man on the couch that he was not to be on the property and that police have also given the man a verbal warning that he could not be on the property. I walked over to the man and identified him as Joshua David Ortiz. I asked Ortiz if he was previously given a trespassing warning by police and told that he could not be there. Ortiz said yes, leading me to believe that he had knowledge he was not to be at the location. While talking with Ortiz, Sgt. Vetter arrived at the location and told me that he previously gave Ortiz the trespassing admonishment. Based on Ortiz's admission and the additional information obtained, I placed Ortiz under arrest for 602(m)PC without incident. Sgt. Vetter subsequently obtained a private persons arrest form signed by Rudder. I transported Ortiz back to the Mammoth Lakes Police Department for the pre-booking process. During this process I discovered that Ortiz had an outstanding misdemeanor warrant in the system, (#MMI18003220) for the violations of 602(m)PC, and 853.7PC. Ortiz was served with his warrant and was transported to MJJ by Ofc. Campbell.

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT**

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700
MISDEMEANOR REPORT

Case
180127

OFFENSES	Offenses	Description	Fel/Misd	Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #
	602(O) PC	Trspss:refuse To Lv Prop	Misd	02/13/2018	1000 - 1030	1802130012
				Date Reported	Time Reported	
				02/13/2018	1016	
				Related Cases		
			Date Printed	Time Printed	Printed By	
			07/05/2019	13:57:05	0020	
			Latitude	Longitude		
			0.000000	0.000000		
	Location	Beat	Area	Disposition	Dispo Date	
	57 Forest Trail, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	ML	MLPD	Cred By Adult Arrest	02/13/2018	
	Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)
	Apartment/Condo					
	Victim	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	Mammoth Mountain Ski Area					
	Residence Address	Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex
	PO Box 24, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546 -- PO Box 24, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	No	760-934-2571			Race
	Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
	Mammoth Mountain Ski Area, 283 Chaparral Street, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	760-934-3717				
	Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition	Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
	Other					
	Description of Injuries	Other Information				
	Reporting Party	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email		
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
	Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	W
	Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
	Mmsa, 50 Lake Mary Road, Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546	760-934-3717			BRO	BRO
	Suspect Arrested	Action Taken	Charges			
	Ortiz, Joshua David	BOOKING	602(O) PC			
	Residence Address	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	19	M	W
	Business Name and Address	Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
			5'11"	160	BRO	GRN
	Identifying Features	Cell Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number		
	Speech: Clear Build: Average Complexion: Clear Facial Hair: Mustache with Goatee Clothes: BLK SHIRT AND BLK SWEATS		[REDACTED] 9 CA	19060		
	Aliases					
VEHICLES	Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	VIN		
OFFICERS	Prepared By	Date	Assisted By	Approved By	Date	
	0038 - Hansen, Daniel	02/13/2018		0061 - Vetter, Joseph	02/14/2018	
	Routed To	Date	Routed To	Date	Notes	
	DA	02/14/2018				

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180127

NARRATIVE

On 02/14/18 at about 10:16 hours. I was contacted by Mono County Dispatch and requested to contact reporting party [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was wanting to speak with an Officer regarding a issue with an individual that had been trespassing at Mammoth Mountain Ski Area Employee Housing.

At about 10:20 hours, I spoke with [REDACTED] via telephone. [REDACTED] stated that about 30 minutes prior to contacting dispatch, she went to the Snowgoose Inn (57 Forest Trail) and discovered "Joshua Ortiz" inside the common kitchen area. The Snowgoose Inn is owned and operated by Mammoth Mountain Ski Area and is utilized for employee housing. [REDACTED] said that Ortiz was given numerous trespass advisements from both Mammoth Mountain Housing Staff, as well as, Officers from the Mammoth Lakes Police Department. [REDACTED] told Ortiz that he needed to leave the property and that she was calling the police. [REDACTED] said Ortiz left on foot walking "up Forest Trail" near Shady Rest. [REDACTED] requested that I attempt to locate [REDACTED]

At about 10:30 hours, Sergeant Joe Vetter, CSO Kari Orr, and I responded to the area to attempt to locate Ortiz. Sergeant Vetter told me prior to arriving on scene that he had previous law enforcement contact with Ortiz. Sergeant Vetter was involved in the contact with Ortiz when he was given a verbal trespass advisement that he was not allowed on MMSA property. That advisement was given on 02/04/2018.

After arriving on scene, Sergeant Vetter and CSO Orr located fresh shoe-prints in the recently fallen snow walking in a easterly direction into (Old) Shady Rest Campground. For approximately 10 minutes, we followed the fresh prints attempting to locate Ortiz. At one point, the foot prints ended at a bear box inside the Shady Rest Campground. When I opened the bear box, I observed a male subject lying in a fetal position inside the bear box. The male subject identified himself as "Joshua Ortiz." The campsite Ortiz was located in was #49.

After locating Ortiz, Sergeant Vetter contacted Mono County Dispatch and requested contact be made with [REDACTED] to determine if they desired prosecution of Ortiz for trespassing. We were advised a short time later that [REDACTED] was desirous of prosecution and she would be responding to our location for a field show-up.

Based on the above information, I placed Ortiz under arrest. I placed him in handcuffs and escorted him to my patrol vehicle which was parked on Forest Trail.

[REDACTED] arrived a short time later to identify Ortiz. Prior to the field show-up, Sergeant Vetter read [REDACTED] a Simmons Advisement. Ortiz was seated in the rear passenger seat of my patrol car. After Sergeant Vetter opened the rear passenger door, [REDACTED] positively identified Ortiz by saying, "Yes, that is him." After the field show-up, [REDACTED] signed a MLPD "Private Person's Arrest." See attached form. Ortiz was then transported to MLPD for booking.

At about 12:02 hours, I received (via email) the MMSA trespass advisement that was given to Ortiz. This notice was sent to Ortiz via email. I also received that following written statement of facts:

Hello all,

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0038 HANSEN, DANIEL
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 02/13/2018

Approved By: 0061 VETTER, JOSEPH

Date: 02/14/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180127

NARRATIVE

Joshua Ortiz was sent a notice to vacate by 2/1 after being terminated from 022 Lift Operations. He did not come check out and was found in the unit on 2/2 when Maintenance was performing a lockout on his door. As he had still not vacated and was seen on the property the next day, 2/3, myself and [redacted] went and knocked on the door. There was no answer so I opened the door. Josh then emerged from the bathroom. He was still occupying the unit at 3:30pm with his belongings and had not yet moved out. I told him he needed to be out by 5pm as I would be coming back with Security. Security, [redacted] and I arrived at 5:10pm and Josh had not yet vacated, but he was packed. He took his belongings downstairs and outside.

Today 2/4 at 3:50pm, our Maintenance supervisor [redacted] observed Josh Ortiz in his old room at Snowgoose. [redacted] informed me, and I called Security. [redacted] from Security said he would head over with MLPD.

From [redacted] When I pulled up to Snowgoose, Josh Ortiz was standing outside. I approached with PD and I asked him why he was back on the property. Josh said he was watching the football game. PD told him that he was not allowed on the property and if he was observed again, he would be arrested. Josh asked to get his charger from the room so I went up and grabbed it. I came back down and gave him the charger, and reiterated that he has been sent a notice of trespass and is not permitted on housing property. Josh asked, "Not even outside?" I said "No." PD asked him where he was staying, and he said across the street in a tent. PD advised him that it is illegal to camp in undesignated spots and he would be cited if found. Josh then walked across the street and sat down with someone wearing a green Mammoth employee jacket.

I just sent an email to Josh's former roommates informing them he is no longer a resident and not welcome back on housing property. [redacted] who is also our Snowgoose RA, will keep an eye out.

<end of that email>

Just to reiterate, Josh was observed inside again on 2/7. Attached is the trespass notice emailed to Josh on 2/3. Please let me know if there is anything else I can provide. Thank you for all of your help!

Kind regards,

[redacted]
Assistant Manager, Staff Accommodations

Mammoth Mountain Ski Area, LLC
P.O. Box 24 | 10001 Minaret Road
Mammoth Lakes, CA 93546
Tel. 760.934.3717
asears@mammothresorts.com <mailto:asears@mammothresorts.com>

Mammoth Resorts locations include Mammoth Mountain, Bear Mountain, June Mountain and Snow Summit. For more on our locations, visit [MammothResorts.com](http://mammothresorts.com/) <http://mammothresorts.com/>

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 0038 HANSEN, DANIEL
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date: 02/13/2018

Approved By: 0061 VETTER, JOSEPH

Date: 02/14/2018



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

PO BOX 2799 MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546 760-965-3700

180127

NARRATIVE

Ortiz was cited and transported to Mono County Jail for booking by CSO Orr.

Forward to the Mono County District Attorney's Office for review.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
0038 HANSEN, DANIEL
 BODY CAMERA RECORDED

Date:
02/13/2018

Approved By:
0061 VETTER, JOSEPH

Date:
02/14/2018



ARREST REPORT
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546			Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546					
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160	
Race WHITE			Hair BROWN		Eyes GREEN			
Drivers License [REDACTED]		CH [REDACTED]9	Vehicle License		FBI # [REDACTED]1			
Business Name		Address		City & State				
Business Phone	Email			Arrest ID 19060				
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED]		Address			Phone UNKNOWN			
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation			School ID			
Complexion CLEAR	Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL		Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR	Glasses NO	
Scars				Tattoos				
Officer Safety				Note TRANSIENT				
Other Considerations ON PROBATION								
Aliases								

Arrest Date 02/13/2018	Arrest Time 10:55	Location of Arrest SHADY REST CAMPGROUND			Case Number 180127
Charges 602(O) PC Trspss:refuse To Lv Prop		Arresting Officers 0038 - Hansen, Daniel		Booking Officer 0038 - Hansen, Daniel	
		Booking Number	Citation 31359	Warrant Number	
		Offense Level MISDE MEANOR (ADULT AND JUV)	Action Taken BOOKING		
Arrest Disposition MISDEMEANOR CHARGE					

Property Description

Arrest Details

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT****PERSON RECORD
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID**

07/05/2019

Address PO BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546			Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3181, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA 93546						
ID 184863	Phone	Cell Phone	DOB [REDACTED]	Age	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 160		
Race WHITE			Hair BROWN		Eyes GREEN				
Drivers License [REDACTED]		CHI [REDACTED]9	Vehicle License		FBI # [REDACTED]				
Business Name		Address	City & State						
Business Phone	Email					Arrest ID 19060			
Next of Kin/Parent/Guardian [REDACTED]		Address			Phone UNKNOWN				
Occupation UNEMPLOYED		Gang Affiliation			School ID				
Complexion CLEAR		Build AVERAGE	Hairstyle PONY TAIL		Facial Hair MUSTACHE WITH GOATEE		Speech CLEAR		Glasses NO
Scars				Tattoos					
Officer Safety				Note TRANSIENT					
Other Considerations ON PROBATION									
Aliases									

DATE	NATURE	AGENCY	EVENT DESCRIPTION	CASE #/FI	INC/CITE
02/04/2018	INC	MLPD	CIVIL, Dispo CS		1802040024
02/09/2018	INC	MLPD	CITASST, Dispo AD		1802090027
02/13/2018	SA	MLPD	602(O) PC	180127	1802130012
02/13/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7495	7495	
02/13/2018	CHG	MCSD	Prev adrs: 57 FOREST TRAIL #203, MAMMOTH LAKES by 125		
02/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 602(O) PC - Trspss:refuse To Lv Prop	180127	
04/03/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18003220: 602(M) PC Case 18-106 MLSC		
04/06/2018	INC	MLPD	602, Dispo AD		1804060004
04/17/2018	SA	MLPD	602(M) PC, WAR-M	180276	1804170015
04/17/2018	CI	MLPD	602(M) PC, 602(M) PC, 853.7 Pc		31245,31246
04/17/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18003220: CLOSED		
04/17/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7601	7601	
04/17/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 602(M) PC - Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con	180276	
04/17/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 853.7 PC - Fta After Written Promise	180276	
04/17/2018	CI	MCSD	602(M) PC 853.7 PC		MC5572
06/04/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18003220: 602(M) PC Case 18-179 MLSC		
06/04/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18005085: 602(M) PC Case 18-180 MLSC		
06/10/2018	INC	MLPD	PEDCK, Dispo CT		1806100001
06/10/2018	CI	MLPD	HS 11362.3(a)(1) Smoking marijuana in public		33708
06/13/2018	INC	MLPD	PEDCK, Dispo AR		1806130038
06/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18003220: CLOSED		
06/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18005085: CLOSED		
06/13/2018	S	MLPD	11377(A) HS, 11364.1(A) HS, WAR-M	180420	31513
06/13/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7688	7688	
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 1320(A) PC - Fta On Misdemeanor Charge	180420	
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 602(M) PC - Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con	180420	

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**PERSON RECORD
ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID**

07/05/2019

DATE	NATURE	AGENCY	EVENT DESCRIPTION	CASE #/FI	INC/CITE
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 853.7 PC - Fta After Written Promise	180420	
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 11364(A) HS - POSSESS UNLAWFUL PARAPHERNALIA	180420	
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 11377(A) HS - Poss Controlled Substance	180420	
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	11364(A) HS, 11377(A) HS, WAR-M (Suspect now arrested) <Misd>	180420	1806130038
06/13/2018	SA	MLPD	11364(A) HS, 11377(A) HS, WAR-M (Suspect now arrested) <Misd>	180420	1806130038
06/13/2018	CI	MLPD	853.7 PC		31512
06/13/2018	W	MLPD	ACI: Injury Accident Report	180418	1806130012
07/24/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18003220: 602(M) PC Case 18-243 MLSC		
07/24/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18006541: 11377(A) HS Case 18-244 MLSC		
07/24/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18005085: 602(M) PC Case 18-245 MLSC		
07/26/2018	INC	MLPD	PEDCK, Dispo OK		1807260007
08/05/2018	SA	MLPD	WAR-M, 602(M) PC, 459.5 PC <Misd>	180605	1808050031
08/05/2018	INC	MLPD	WAR-M, 459.5 PC, 602(M) PC		1808050031
08/05/2018	CI	MLPD	602 459.5		32171
08/06/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18003220: CLOSED		
08/06/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18006541: CLOSED		
08/06/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI18005085: CLOSED		
08/18/2018	INC	MLPD	PEDCK, Dispo AD		1808180006
08/28/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7818	7818	
08/28/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 459.5 PC - Shoplifting less than \$950 / Misd	180670	
08/28/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 488 PC - Petty Theft less than \$950	180670	
08/28/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 647(f) PC - Disorderly Conduct: Under the influence of drugs	180670	
09/07/2018	SJ	MLPD	5150 W&I: Dangerous/Gravely Disabled Per., MED	180700	1809070001
10/16/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18005085: 602(M) PC Case 18-362 MLSC/\$20,000.00		
10/16/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18003220: 602(M) PC Case 18-363 MLSC/\$20,000.00		
10/16/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18006541: 11377(A) HS		
10/16/2018	CONT	MCSD	MMI18006541: MLSC/\$20,000.00 Case 18-364		
10/16/2018	WARR	MCSD	MMI18008139: 459.5 PC Case 18-365 MLSC/\$10,000.00		
11/13/2018	INC	MLPD	CITASST		1811130013
11/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800508: CLOSED		
11/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800322: CLOSED		
11/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800654: CLOSED		
11/13/2018	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800813: CLOSED		
11/13/2018	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 7939	7939	
11/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 853.7 PC - Fta After Written Promise	180848	
11/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 602(M) PC - Trespass:occ Prop W/O Con	180848	
11/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 11377(A) HS - Poss Controlled Substance	180848	
11/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 11364(A) HS - POSSESS UNLAWFUL PARAPHERNALIA	180848	
11/13/2018	SA	MLPD	IC - 459.5 PC - Shoplifting less than \$950 / Misd	180848	
12/26/2018	INC	MLPD	HARRAS, Dispo AS		1812260013
12/27/2018	INC	MLPD	602		1812270048
12/27/2018	SA	MLPD	602(M) PC <Misd>	180964	1812270048
01/08/2019	WARR	MCSC	MMI18008139: 1320(A) PC Case 19-009 MLSC/\$2,000.00		
01/08/2019	WARR	MCSC	MMI18005085: 1320(A) PC Case 19-010 MLSC/\$2,000.00		
01/08/2019	WARR	MCSC	MMI18003220: 1320(A) PC		
01/08/2019	CONT	MCSC	MMI18003220: MLSC/\$20,000.00 Case 19-011		
01/08/2019	WARR	MCSC	MMI18006541: 1320(A) PC Case 19-012 MLSC/\$2,500.00		
03/17/2019	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800813: CLOSED		
03/17/2019	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800508: CLOSED		
03/17/2019	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800322: CLOSED		
03/17/2019	WARR	MCSD	Warrant MMI1800654: CLOSED		
03/20/2019	BOOK	MCSD	Jail Booking No: 8102	8102	
03/25/2019	PROB	MCSD	Probation began on 03/25/2019		
03/26/2019	INC	MCSD	SUSP PER, Dispo CS		1903260022

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



PERSON RECORD
ORTIZ, JOSHUA [REDACTED]

07/05/2019

ASSOCIATED PERSON	DATE	NATURE	EVENT NO.	RELATIONSHIP
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	I	201808050031	INC
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-C
[REDACTED]	09/27/2018	->	-1	
[REDACTED]	12/27/2018	I	201812270048	INC
[REDACTED]	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-C
[REDACTED]	07/26/2018	I	201807260007	INC
[REDACTED]	06/10/2018	I	201806100001	INC
[REDACTED]	08/28/2018	C	180670	SA-V
[REDACTED]	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-W
[REDACTED]	03/26/2019	I	201903260022	INC
[REDACTED]	08/28/2018	C	180670	SA-W
[REDACTED]	02/13/2018	C	180127	SA-V
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-AC
[REDACTED]	02/04/2018	I	201802040024	INC
[REDACTED]	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-W
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	I	201808050031	INC
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-C
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-W
[REDACTED]	04/17/2018	C	180276	SA-RV
[REDACTED]	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-W
[REDACTED]	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-RP
[REDACTED]	02/13/2018	C	180127	SA-RP
[REDACTED]	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-D
[REDACTED]	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-D
[REDACTED]	08/05/2018	C	180605	SA-V
[REDACTED]	12/27/2018	C	180964	SA-V
[REDACTED]	06/13/2018	C	180418	W-D

ASSOCIATED VEHICLE	DATE	NATURE	EVENT NO.	RELATIONSHIP
2005 Silver/Aluminum Buick Lacrosse [REDACTED]	06/13/2018	CA	1180418	W
1993 Maroon/Burgundy & Silver/aluminum G [REDACTED]	06/13/2018	CA	1180418	W
Blue & Gray Gary Fisher (N/A CA)	06/13/2018	CA	1180418	W

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MONO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT**

1903260022

07/05/2019

Location MONO COUNTY MUSEUM HISTORICAL SO, 129 EMIGRANT ST				Cross Streets NORTH SCHOOL ST/KIRKW			City BRIDGEPORT												
Incident Type SUSP PER - SUSPICIOUS PERSON				Call Taker 93			Dispatcher 93												
Date 03/26/2019	Priority 2	Primary Unit 810	Beat 2	Fire Zone	Area 2	Map 5	Source TELEPHONE CALL												
Caller Name [REDACTED]				Caller Address [REDACTED]				Caller Phone [REDACTED]											
Dispositions Call Serviced, Call Serviced					Weapon		Alm Level		Case Number										
Vehicles					Associated Incidents														
Incident Times			Special Circumstances																
Received 19:57:49			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </table>							Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex	DOB								Race	DL								
Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]								White	[REDACTED]								
Created 20:01:08																			
Dispatched 20:02:32																			
En Route 20:02:36																			
On Scene 20:05:24																			
Closed 20:20:54																			
Rcvd-Closed 23:05																			
Unit Times Officers		Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear										
810	81	20:02:32	20:02:36	20:05:24	20:20:54	02:52	02:48	15:30	18:22										
816	115	20:02:33	20:02:36	20:05:24	20:18:25	02:51	02:48	13:01	15:52										

Incident Comments
Male w/long blond hair, blk hat and blk pants wandering around peoples property. Has a brown paper bag. Randy Heisel just ran him off the property and he is now walking towards the park/museum.

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
20:01:08	1	Incident initiated at Mono County Museum Historical So, 129 Emigrant St2	93
20:02:32	2	810 DISP. Mono County Museum Historical So, 129 Emigrant St, Bridgeport	93
20:02:33	3	816 DISP. Mono County Museum Historical So, 129 Emigrant St, Bridgeport	93
20:02:33	4	816 Sending Incident to 816 Pager	93
20:02:36	5	810 ENRT.	93
20:02:36	6	816 ENRT.	93
20:05:24	7	810 10-97.	93
20:05:24	8	816 10-97.	93
20:06:52	9	810 Out on foot at the park checking the bathroom.	93
20:12:10	10	810 CODE4.	93
20:12:10	11	816 CODE4.	93
20:18:25	12	816 10-8. Counseled subject on actions. Disposition CS	93
20:18:39	13	810 10-97. 195 EMIGRANT	93
20:19:07	14	194 emigrant	93
20:20:47	15	810 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident	93
20:20:54	16	810 10-8.	93
20:20:55	17	810 Closed - Disposition CS	93

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1812270048

07/05/2019

Location VONS, 481 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets MERIDIAN BLVD/OAK TRE			City MAMMOTH LAKES																
Incident Type 602 - TRESPASS				Call Taker 132			Dispatcher 132																
Date 12/27/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E6	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O																
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone															
Dispositions Call Serviced, Call Serviced					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number 180964															
Vehicles					Associated Incidents																		
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																					
Received 23:34:09		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> <tr> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>F</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>Hispanic/Latin/Mexican</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </table>							Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	Hispanic/Latin/Mexican	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex								DOB	Race	DL												
Ortiz, Joshua David	M								[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]												
[REDACTED]	F								[REDACTED]	Hispanic/Latin/Mexican	[REDACTED]												
Created 23:34:36																							
Dispatched																							
En Route																							
On Scene 23:34:36																							
Closed 00:19:13																							
Rcvd-Closed 45:04																							
Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear														
44E6	0071			23:34:36	00:19:07	N/A	N/A	44:31	44:31														
44S2	0062	23:34:54		23:34:54	00:19:13	N/A	N/A	44:19	44:19														

Incident Comments

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
23:34:36	1	44E6 Incident initiated at Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	132
23:34:36	2	44E6 10-97. Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	132
23:34:54	3	44S2 DISP. Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	132
23:34:54	4	44S2 10-97.	132
23:34:55	5	44S2 Sending Incident to 44S2 Pager	132
23:35:05	6	out with one	132
23:40:39	7	44E6 CODE4.	132
23:40:39	8	44S2 CODE4.	132
23:42:36	9	44E6 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID (06 [REDACTED]) to incident	132
23:42:49	10	44E6 [REDACTED] added to incident	128
23:45:51	12	44E6 Case number MLPD 180964 assigned to 1812270048	132
23:48:26	13	case to appear is feb 25, 2019	132
[12/28/2018]			
00:19:07	14	44E6 10-8. units 10-98 with a citation for 602. Disposition CS	132
00:19:13	15	44S2 10-8.	132
00:19:14	16	44S2 Closed - Disposition CS	132

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT**

1812260013

07/05/2019

Location ALPINE SPORTS OUTFITTERS, 452 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets MERIDIAN BLVD/OAK TRE			City MAMMOTH LAKES											
Incident Type HARRAS - HARRASSMENT				Call Taker 123			Dispatcher 123											
Date 12/26/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44S3	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source W											
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone 503-260-2843										
Dispositions Assisted, Call Serviced, Assisted				Weapon		Alm Level		Case Number										
Vehicles				Associated Incidents														
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																
Received 11:53:15		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </table>							Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex								DOB	Race	DL							
Ortiz, Joshua David	M								[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]							
Created 11:55:09																		
Dispatched 11:55:57																		
En Route																		
On Scene 12:01:05																		
Closed 12:14:13																		
Rcvd-Closed 20:58																		
Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear									
44S3	0020	11:55:57		12:01:05	12:14:13	05:08	N/A	13:08	18:16									
44E3	0045	12:01:16		12:01:26	12:14:06	00:10	N/A	12:40	12:50									
44E2	0038	12:01:21		12:01:29	12:14:09	00:08	N/A	12:40	12:48									

Incident Comments
 RP CALLED SAYING THERE IS A LONG HAIR INDIVIDUAL HARRASING HIM. RP SAID HE WAS ABOUT TO GO HANDS ON WITH SUBJECT AND WANTED AN OFFICER. RP DISCONNECTED FROM THE LINE. NO FURTHER DETAILS WERE GIVEN.

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
11:55:09	1	Incident initiated at Alpine Sports Outfitters, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mam3	123
11:55:57	2	44S3 DISP. Alpine Sports Outfitters, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	123
11:56:06	3	Incident type changed from 415 to HARRAS	123
12:01:05	4	44S3 10-97.	116
12:01:16	5	44E3 DISP. Alpine Sports Outfitters, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	116
12:01:17	6	44E3 Sending Incident to 44E3 Pager	116
12:01:21	7	44E2 DISP. Alpine Sports Outfitters, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	116
12:01:26	8	44E3 10-97.	116
12:01:29	9	44E2 10-97.	116
12:05:11	10	44E3 MAKING CONTACT WITH JOSHUA ORTIZ	116
12:05:22	11	44S3 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident.	116
12:06:09	12	44E2 CODE4.	116
12:06:09	13	44E3 CODE4.	116
12:06:09	14	44S3 CODE4.	116
12:14:06	15	44E3 10-8. Disposition CS	116
12:14:06	16	44E3 NEGATIVE 415 RP DID NOT WANT ORTIZ THERE AND HE REFUSED TO LEAVE. ORTIZ IS OUT OF THE AREA.	116
12:14:09	17		
12:14:09	18	44E2 10-8. Disposition AS	116
12:14:13	19	44S3 10-8.	116
12:14:14	20	44S3 Closed - Disposition AS	116

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1811130013

07/05/2019

Location SCHATS BAKERY, 3305 MAIN ST				Cross Streets CENTER ST/MANZANITA R			City MAMMOTH LAKES												
Incident Type CITASST - CITIZEN ASSIST / CONTACT				Call Taker 133			Dispatcher 133												
Date 11/13/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E5	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O												
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone											
Dispositions Arrest Made, Arrest Made					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number 180848											
Vehicles					Associated Incidents														
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																	
Received	18:40:26	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </table>								Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex									DOB	Race	DL							
Ortiz, Joshua David	M									[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]							
Created	18:41:00																		
Dispatched																			
En Route																			
On Scene	18:41:00																		
Closed	18:53:43																		
Revd-Closed	13:17																		
Unit Times Officers		Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear										
44E5	0049			18:41:00	18:53:40	N/A	N/A	12:40	12:40										
44E2	0022	18:41:06		18:41:07	18:53:43	00:01	N/A	12:36	12:37										

Incident Comments
OUT W/ JOSHUA ORTIZ

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
18:41:00	1	44E5 Incident initiated at Schats Bakery, 3305 Main St, Mammoth Lakes	133
18:41:00	2	44E5 10-97. Schats Bakery, 3305 Main St, Mammoth Lakes	133
18:41:06	3	44E2 DISP. Schats Bakery, 3305 Main St, Mammoth Lakes	133
18:41:07	4	44E2 10-97.	133
18:43:20	5	44E5 10-15. W/ 1	133
18:43:24	6	44E2 10-15.	133
18:43:28	7	44E2 CODE4.	133
18:43:37	8	44E5 ENRT. TO MLPD W/ 1	133
18:43:41	9	44E2 ENRT. MLPD	133
18:46:29	10	44E5 ENRT.	77
18:46:30	11	44E5 10-97.	77
18:46:32	12	44E5 10-97.	133
18:46:32	13	44E2 10-97.	77
18:46:34	14	44E5 10-6.	77
18:46:34	15	44E5 10-6.	133
18:46:35	16	44E2 10-15.	77
18:46:38	17	44E2 10-6.	133
18:46:37	18	44E2 10-6.	77
18:47:43	19	44E5 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] added to incident	133
18:52:25	20	44E5 Case number MLPD 180848 assigned to 1811130013	77
18:53:30	21	LT MINDER CONTACTED, ADVISED WE WILL HOLD ORTIZ ON (4) FTA	133
	22	WARRANTS	
18:53:40	23	44E5 10-8. Disposition AR	133
18:53:43	24	44E2 10-8.	133
18:53:45	25	44E2 Closed - Disposition AR	133

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT**

1809070001

07/05/2019

Location SALSAS, 588 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets OAK TREE WY/CHATEAU R			City MAMMOTH LAKES
Incident Type SUSP PER - SUSPICIOUS PERSON				Call Taker 128			Dispatcher 128
Date 09/07/2018	Priority 2	Primary Unit 44S2	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source W
Caller Name [REDACTED]				Caller Address			Caller Phone [REDACTED]
Dispositions Assisted, Assisted, Assisted				Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number 180700

Vehicles	Associated Incidents
-----------------	-----------------------------

Incident Times	Special Circumstances
Received 02:29:12	
Created 02:32:01	
Dispatched 02:33:04	
En Route	
On Scene 02:34:59	
Closed 08:16:34	
Revd-Closed 5:47:22	

Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
44E2	0022	02:33:04		02:37:05	04:47:46	04:01	N/A	2:10:41	2:14:42
44S2	0062	02:34:59		02:34:59	05:59:32	N/A	N/A	3:24:33	3:24:33
MED 3		02:35:57	02:40:52	02:42:57	03:40:05	07:00	02:05	57:08	1:04:08
3331		02:36:01	02:41:52	02:44:40	02:52:07	08:39	02:48	07:27	16:06
MLFD		02:36:04			02:52:13	N/A	N/A	N/A	16:09
44E6	0068	05:50:19		05:50:20	08:16:09	00:01	N/A	2:25:49	2:25:50
44E4	0045	07:03:12	07:03:18		08:16:34	N/A	N/A	N/A	1:13:22

Incident Comments
ACROSS THE STREET STANDING UNDER THE STREET LIGHT. MALE NO SHIRT SOMETHING WRONG WITH HIS STOMACH, HE IS YELLING. RP THINKS HE MAY BE BLEEDING. BLK SHORTS AND SHOES. LONG HAIR.
Cellular E911 Call:
Lat:37.637551 Lon:-118.96663
Service Class: WPH2

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
02:32:01	1	Incident initiated at Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
02:33:04	2	44E2 DISP. Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
02:34:59	3	44S2 DISP. Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	125
02:34:59	4	44S2 10-97.	125
02:35:17	5	44E2 go ahead and start paramedics	125
02:35:57	6	MED 3 DISP. Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
02:36:01	7	3331 DISP. Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
02:36:01	8	MED 3 Sent Incident to MED 3 Pager	128
02:36:02	9	3331 Sent Incident to 3331 Pager	128
02:36:04	10	MLFD DISP. Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
02:36:05	11	MLFD Sent Incident to MLFD Pager	128
02:36:43	12	44S2 Subject has a laceration to his abdomen and wrist.	125
02:37:05	13	44E2 10-97.	125
02:40:27	14	44S2 10-6.	125
02:40:28	15	44E2 10-6.	125
02:40:52	16	MED 3 ENRT.	128

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
02:41:52	1	3331 ENRT.	128
02:42:57	2	MED 3 10-97. STAGING IN THE AREA	128
02:43:49	3	MED 3 10-97. ACROSS FROM SALSA	128
02:44:40	4	3331 10-97.	128
02:51:52	5	44E2 10-97. SME	128
02:52:07	6	3331 10-8. . Disposition AS	128
02:52:13	7	MLFD 10-8. . Disposition AS	128
02:54:04	8	44S2 Case number MLPD 180700 assigned to 1809070001	128
02:56:13	9	44E2 10-6.	125
03:00:11	10	MED 3 ENRT. W1 C2 SME	128
03:00:29	11	44S2 ENRT. SME	128
03:04:20	12	44S2 10-97.	125
03:04:22	13	44S2 10-6.	125
03:04:28	14	MED 3 10-97.	125
03:40:05	15	MED 3 10-8. . Disposition TR	128
04:47:46	16	44E2 10-8. . Disposition CS	128
05:50:19	17	44E6 DISP. Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	125
05:50:20	18	44E6 10-97.	125
05:50:24	19	44E6 10-97. SME	125
05:50:27	20	44E6 10-6.	125
05:59:32	21	44S2 10-8. relieved by 44e6. Disposition AS	125
07:03:12	22	44E4 DISP. Salsas, 588 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	123
07:03:18	23	44E4 ENRT. SME	123
07:15:52	24	44E4 10-6.	123
08:16:09	25	44E6 10-8. . Disposition CS	123
08:16:34	26	44E4 10-8. mental health arrived and will be dealing with the 5150	123
08:16:35	27	44E4 Closed - Disposition AS	123

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1808180006

07/05/2019

Location MAMMOTH CREEK PARK, 686 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets CHATEAU RD/MAMMOTH CR			City MAMMOTH LAKES											
Incident Type PEDCK - PEDESTRIAN CHECK				Call Taker 125			Dispatcher 125											
Date 08/18/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E4	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O											
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone [REDACTED]										
Dispositions Advised, Advised				Weapon		Alm Level		Case Number										
Vehicles				Associated Incidents														
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																
Received 07:13:48		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </table>							Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex								DOB	Race	DL							
Ortiz, Joshua David	M								[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]							
Created 07:14:29																		
Dispatched																		
En Route																		
On Scene 07:14:29																		
Closed 07:28:26																		
Rcvd-Closed 14:38																		
Unit Times Officers		Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear									
44E4	0045			07:14:29	07:28:23	N/A	N/A	13:54	13:54									
44S1	0061	07:14:32		07:14:32	07:28:26	N/A	N/A	13:54	13:54									

Incident Comments
mammoth creek park ortiz, joshua

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
07:14:29	1	44E4 Incident initiated at Mammoth Creek Park, 686 Old Mammoth Rd,	125
	2	Mammoth L3	
07:14:29	3	44E4 10-97. Mammoth Creek Park, 686 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	125
07:14:32	4	44S1 DISP. Mammoth Creek Park, 686 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	125
07:14:32	5	44S1 10-97.	125
07:16:20	6	44E4 CODE4.	125
07:16:22	7	44S1 CODE4.	125
07:16:29	8	44E4 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident	125
07:16:29	9	44E4 10-27: [REDACTED]	125
07:16:29	10	44E4 Wanted Check: ORTIZ,JOSHUA - [REDACTED]	125
07:16:29	11	44E4 Missing Persons Check: ORTIZ,JOSHUA - [REDACTED]	125
07:16:30	12	44E4 APPS: ORTIZ,JOSHUA - [REDACTED]	125
07:28:23	13	44E4 10-8. of camping in the area and should be moving along. Disposition AD	125
07:28:26	14	44S1 10-8.	125
07:28:27	15	44S1 Closed - Disposition AD	125

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1808050031

07/05/2019

Location VONS, 481 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets MERIDIAN BLVD/OAK TRE			City MAMMOTH LAKES																					
Incident Type PEDCK - PEDESTRIAN CHECK				Call Taker 116			Dispatcher 116																					
Date 08/05/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E7	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O																					
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone																				
Dispositions Arrest Made, Arrest Made					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number 180605																				
Vehicles					Associated Incidents																							
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																										
Received 23:57:14		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Persons</th> <th>Sex</th> <th>DOB</th> <th>Race</th> <th>DL</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> <tr> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>F</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> <tr> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex								DOB	Race	DL																	
Ortiz, Joshua David	M								[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]																	
[REDACTED]	F								[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]																	
[REDACTED]	M								[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]																	
Created 23:57:31																												
Dispatched																												
En Route																												
On Scene 23:57:31																												
Closed 00:38:11																												
Rcvd-Closed 40:57																												
Unit Times Officers		Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear																			
44E7	0071			23:57:31	00:38:11	N/A	N/A	40:40	40:40																			
44E5	0049			23:57:31	00:16:52	N/A	N/A	19:21	19:21																			

Incident Comments

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
23:57:31	1	44E7 Incident initiated at Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	116
23:57:31	2	44E7 10-97. Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	116
23:57:31	3	44E5 10-97. Vons, 481 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	116
23:57:40	4	44E7 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident	116
23:58:48	5	44E7 10-15. W/ ORTIZ FOR X3 MONO COUNTY 10-36M	116
[08/06/2018]			
00:01:12	6	44E5 10-6.	100
00:05:15	7	44E7 [REDACTED] CA added to	100
	8	incident	
00:06:08	9	44E7 [REDACTED] CA added to	116
	10	incident	
00:14:39	11	44E5 ENRT. 10-19 W/10-15	116
00:16:23	12	44E5 10-97.	116
00:16:52	13	44E5 10-8. Disposition AR	116
00:17:21	14	44E7 Case number MLPD 180605 assigned to 1808050031	116
00:27:32	15	44E7 ENRT. 10-19	116
00:37:59	16	44E7 10-97.	116
00:38:11	17	44E7 10-8.	116
00:38:12	18	44E7 Closed - Disposition AR	116

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1807260007

07/05/2019

Location MAMMOTH CREEK PARK, 686 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets CHATEAU RD/MAMMOTH CR			City MAMMOTH LAKES
Incident Type PEDCK - PEDESTRIAN CHECK				Call Taker 106			Dispatcher 106
Date 07/26/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E3	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O

Caller Name			Caller Address				Caller Phone
Dispositions Checks Ok, Checks Ok				Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number

Vehicles	Associated Incidents
-----------------	-----------------------------

Incident Times		Special Circumstances																				
Received	08:51:18	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Persons</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>DOB</td> <td>Race</td> <td>DL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ortiz, Joshua David</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </table>						Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]	Ortiz, Joshua David	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex							DOB	Race	DL												
[REDACTED]	M							[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]												
Ortiz, Joshua David	M							[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]												
Created	08:52:00																					
Dispatched																						
En Route																						
On Scene	08:52:00																					
Closed	10:14:14																					
Rcvd-Closed	1:22:56																					

Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
44E3	0038			08:52:00	10:14:12	N/A	N/A	1:22:12	1:22:12
44D1	0045	08:52:04		08:52:07	10:14:14	00:03	N/A	1:22:07	1:22:10

Incident Comments
east of old mammoth out with 2

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
08:52:00	1	44E3 Incident initiated at Mammoth Creek Park, 686 Old Mammoth Rd,	106
	2	Mammoth L3	
08:52:00	3	44E3 10-97. Mammoth Creek Park, 686 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	106
08:52:04	4	44D1 DISP. Mammoth Creek Park, 686 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	106
08:52:07	5	44D1 10-97.	106
08:56:33	6	44D1 CODE4.	125
08:56:35	7	44E3 CODE4.	125
08:57:12	8	44E3 [REDACTED] added to	125
	9	incident	
08:57:49	10	44E3 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident.	106
09:05:50	11	44D1 units remaining code 4, walking the area now.	125
10:14:12	12	44E3 10-8. Disposition OK	125
10:14:14	13	44D1 10-8.	125
10:14:15	14	44D1 Closed - Disposition OK	125

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1806130038

07/05/2019

Location CARLS JR, 437 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets MERIDIAN BLVD/OAK TRE			City MAMMOTH LAKES		
Incident Type PEDCK - PEDESTRIAN CHECK				Call Taker 125			Dispatcher 125		
Date 06/13/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44S2	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O		
Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone	
Dispositions Arrest Made, Assisted					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number	
Vehicles					Associated Incidents				
Incident Times		Special Circumstances							
Received	17:31:54								
Created	17:32:06								
Dispatched									
En Route									
On Scene	17:32:06								
Closed	17:47:18								
Revd-Closed	15:24								
Persons		Sex	DOB	Race	DL				
Ortiz, Joshua David		M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]				
Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
44S2	0062			17:32:06	17:47:18	N/A	N/A	15:12	15:12
44E7	0071	17:32:12		17:32:12	17:47:11	N/A	N/A	14:59	14:59

Incident Comments

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
17:32:06	1	44S2 Incident initiated at Carls Jr, 437 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	125
17:32:06	2	44S2 10-97, Carls Jr, 437 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	125
17:32:12	3	44E7 DISP. Carls Jr, 437 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	125
17:32:12	4	44E7 10-97.	125
17:32:14	5	44S2 10-15.	125
17:37:44	6	44E7 CODE4.	125
17:37:51	7	44E7 units code 4	125
17:43:39	8	44S2 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident	125
17:47:04	9	44E7 10-6, 10-19 W/10 15	125
17:47:11	10	44E7 10-8. Disposition AS	125
17:47:18	11	44S2 10-8.	125
17:47:19	12	44S2 Closed - Disposition AR	125

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT****1806130012**

07/05/2019

Location SIERRA NEVADA RD				Cross Streets			City MAMMOTH LAKES																
Incident Type MED AID - MEDICAL AID				Call Taker 128			Dispatcher 128																
Date 06/13/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E1	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area	Map	Source W																
Caller Name [REDACTED]				Caller Address				Caller Phone [REDACTED]															
Dispositions Call Serviced, Transported, Call Serviced					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number 180418															
Vehicles 2005 Silver/Aluminum Buick [REDACTED]					Associated Incidents																		
Incident Times		Special Circumstances																					
Received 08:42:03		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Persons</th> <th>Sex</th> <th>DOB</th> <th>Race</th> <th>DL</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>F</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> <tr> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>M</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> <td>White</td> <td>[REDACTED]</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]
Persons	Sex								DOB	Race	DL												
[REDACTED]	F								[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]												
[REDACTED]	M								[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]												
Created 08:43:19																							
Dispatched 08:43:22																							
En Route 08:44:05																							
On Scene 08:44:26																							
Closed 09:48:14																							
Rcvd-Closed 1:06:11																							
Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear														
MED 3		08:43:22	08:44:43	08:45:48	09:48:08	02:26	01:05	1:02:20	1:04:46														
MLFD		08:43:26	08:45:19		09:47:00	N/A	N/A	N/A	1:03:34														
44E1	0014	08:43:51	08:44:05	08:44:26	09:16:22	00:35	00:21	31:56	32:31														
44S1	0061	08:44:00	08:44:07	08:45:11	09:17:39	01:11	01:04	32:28	33:39														
3300		08:44:33	08:44:36		09:47:07	N/A	N/A	N/A	1:02:34														
3331		08:44:56	08:45:15	09:05:51	09:05:56	20:55	20:36	00:05	21:00														
44C1	0039	08:44:59		08:45:01	09:33:29	00:02	N/A	48:28	48:30														
44L1	0010	08:46:08	08:46:11		09:48:14	N/A	N/A	N/A	1:02:06														
44D1	0045	08:56:05		08:56:06	09:16:51	00:01	N/A	20:45	20:46														

Incident Comments
 22yomale party has been ran over by a car. he is responsive but has major facial trauma.
 OLD MAMMOTIL
 Cellular E911 Call:
 Lat:37.638055 Lon:-118.96167
 Service Class: W911

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
08:43:19	1	Incident initiated at Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
08:43:22	2	MED 3 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
08:43:23	3	MED 3 Sent Incident to MED 3 Pager	128
08:43:26	4	MLFD DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
08:43:26	5	MLFD Sent Incident to MLFD Pager	128
08:43:51	6	44E1 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	106
08:44:00	7	44S1 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	106
08:44:05	8	44E1 ENRT.	106
08:44:07	9	44S1 ENRT.	106
08:44:26	10	44E1 10-97.	106
08:44:33	11	3300 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes.	128
08:44:36	12	3300 ENRT.	128
08:44:43	13	MED 3 ENRT.	128
08:44:56	14	3331 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
08:44:59	15	44C1 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	106

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
08:45:01	1	44C1 10-97.	106
08:45:11	2	44S1 10-97.	106
08:45:15	3	3331 ENRT.	106
08:45:19	4	MLFD ENRT.	106
08:45:48	5	MED 3 10-97.	106
08:46:08	6	44L1 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
08:46:11	7	44L1 ENRT.	128
08:49:25	8	44E1 Case number MLPD 180418 assigned to 1806130012	128
08:52:25	9	44E1 [REDACTED] added to	128
	10	incident	
08:52:59	11	3300 CODE4.	128
08:52:59	12	3331 CODE4.	128
08:52:59	13	44C1 CODE4.	128
08:52:59	14	44E1 CODE4.	128
08:52:59	15	44L1 CODE4.	128
08:52:59	16	44S1 CODE4.	128
08:52:59	17	MED 3 CODE4.	128
08:52:59	18	MLFD CODE4.	128
08:56:05	19	44D1 DISP. Sierra Nevada Rd, Mammoth Lakes	128
08:56:06	20	44D1 10-97.	128
08:56:09	21	44D1 CODE4.	128
08:57:55	22	44E1 [REDACTED] AL added to	128
	23	incident	
09:04:04	24	MED 3 ENRT, W1 C3 SME	128
09:04:16	25	3331 ENRT. SME DRIVER PICK UP	128
09:05:07	26	MED 3 10-97. SME	128
09:05:51	27	3331 10-97. SME	128
09:05:56	28	3331 10-8. . Disposition TR	128
09:16:22	29	44E1 10-8. . Disposition CS	128
09:16:51	30	44D1 10-8. . Disposition CS	128
09:17:39	31	44S1 10-8. . Disposition CS	128
09:33:29	32	44C1 10-8. . Disposition CS	128
09:47:00	33	MLFD 10-8. . Disposition CS	128
09:47:07	34	3300 10-8. . Disposition CS	128
09:48:08	35	MED 3 10-8. . Disposition TR	128
09:48:14	36	44L1 10-8.	128
09:48:16	37	44L1 Closed - Disposition CS	128
10:25:57	38	44E1 Case number MLPD 180419 assigned to 1806130012	128
10:27:18	39	case#180418 is for the 415 threatening call	128



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1806100001

07/05/2019

Location NORTH VILLAGE, 6201 MINARET RD				Cross Streets MAIN ST/FOREST TRAIL			City MAMMOTH LAKES
Incident Type PEDCK - PEDESTRIAN CHECK				Call Taker 100			Dispatcher 100
Date 06/10/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44S4	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source O

Caller Name	Caller Address	Caller Phone
--------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

Dispositions Citation Issued, Assisted	Weapon	Alm Level	Case Number
--	---------------	------------------	--------------------

Vehicles	Associated Incidents
-----------------	-----------------------------

Incident Times Received 23:59:49 Created 00:00:02 Dispatched En Route On Scene 00:00:02 Closed 00:40:51 Rcvd-Closed 41:02	Special Circumstances
Persons	Sex DOB Race DL
[REDACTED]	M [REDACTED] White [REDACTED]
Ortiz, Joshua David	M [REDACTED] White [REDACTED]

Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
44S4	0062			00:00:02	00:40:49	N/A	N/A	40:47	40:47
44E5	0049	00:02:59		00:02:59	00:40:51	N/A	N/A	37:52	37:52

Incident Comments
Out with 2.

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
00:00:02	1	44S4 Incident initiated at North Village, 6201 Minaret Rd, Mammoth Lakes	100
00:00:02	2	44S4 10-97. North Village, 6201 Minaret Rd, Mammoth Lakes	100
00:02:59	3	44E5 DISP. North Village, 6201 Minaret Rd, Mammoth Lakes	100
00:02:59	4	44E5 10-97.	100
00:06:57	5	44S4 CODE4.	100
00:06:59	6	44E5 CODE4.	100
00:09:15	7	44S4 [REDACTED] added to	100
	8	incident	
00:10:33	9	44S4 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident	100
00:10:45	10	44S4 10-6. CITE.	100
00:40:49	11	44S4 10-8. 2 cites for smoking marijuana in public. Disposition CT	100
00:40:51	12	44E5 10-8.	100
00:40:52	13	44E5 Closed - Disposition CT	100

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT**

1804170015

07/05/2019

Location SIERRA CENTER MALL, 452 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets MERIDIAN BLVD/OAK TRE			City MAMMOTH LAKES		
Incident Type 602 - TRESPASS				Call Taker 106			Dispatcher 106		
Date 04/17/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44D1	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source TELEPHONE CALL		
Caller Name [REDACTED]				Caller Address 129 North Street, Mammoth Lakes, CA				Caller Phone [REDACTED]	
Dispositions Arrest Made, Arrest Made					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number 180276	
Vehicles					Associated Incidents				
Incident Times		Special Circumstances							
Received	09:34:31								
Created	09:35:32								
Dispatched	09:37:46								
En Route	09:37:56								
On Scene	09:42:48								
Closed	09:56:02								
Revd-Closed	21:31								
Unit Times Officers		Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
44D1	0045	09:37:46	09:37:56	09:42:48	09:55:59	05:02	04:52	13:11	18:13
44S3	0061	09:37:50	09:37:56	09:42:48	09:56:02	04:58	04:52	13:14	18:12

Incident Comments
 RP WORKS AT THE SIERRA CENTER MALL, WOULD LIKE TO ISSUE A TRESPASS WARNING TO AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS SLEEPING IN THE LOBBY, AND HAS BEEN FOR SEVERAL DAYS. SUBJ IS A MALE, UNKNOWN FURTHER DETAILS. RP WAS UNABLE TO DESCRIBE SUBJECT. [REDACTED]

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
09:35:32	1	Incident initiated at Sierra Center Mall, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth L3	106
09:37:46	2	44D1 DISP. Sierra Center Mall, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	106
09:37:50	3	44S3 DISP. Sierra Center Mall, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	106
09:37:56	4	44D1 ENRT.	106
09:37:56	5	44S3 ENRT.	106
09:42:48	6	44D1 10-97.	106
09:42:48	7	44S3 10-97.	106
09:44:26	8	44S3 10-97.	112
09:46:04	9	44S3 10-15. ORTIZ, JOSHUA	112
09:46:10	10	44D1 10-6.	112
09:50:49	11	44D1 CODE4.	112
09:52:33	12	44D1 ENRT. 10-19 FOR PREE BOOKING	112
09:52:40	13	44S3 ENRT. 10-19 FOR PREE BOOKING	112
09:55:59	14	44D1 10-8. Disposition AR	112
09:56:02	15	44S3 10-8.	112
09:56:03	16	44S3 Closed - Disposition AR	112
10:10:05	17	44D1 Case number MLPD 180276 assigned to 1804170015	112

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT



MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

1804060004

07/05/2019

Location SIERRA CENTER MALL, 452 OLD MAMMOTH RD				Cross Streets MERIDIAN BLVD/OAK TRE			City MAMMOTH LAKES	
Incident Type 602 - TRESPASS				Call Taker 77			Dispatcher 77	
Date 04/06/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44S3	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source TELEPHONE CALL	

Caller Name				Caller Address				Caller Phone
Dispositions Advised, Advised				Weapon		Alm Level		Case Number

Vehicles	Associated Incidents
-----------------	-----------------------------

Incident Times		Special Circumstances					
Received	08:45:37						
Created	08:46:28						
Dispatched	08:51:28						
En Route	08:51:43						
On Scene	08:53:43						
Closed	09:01:10						
Revd-Closed	15:33						
Persons		Sex	DOB	Race	DL		
Ortiz, Joshua David		M	[REDACTED]	White	[REDACTED]		

Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
44S3	0061	08:51:28	08:51:43		09:01:10	N/A	N/A	N/A	09:42
44E1	0014	08:52:03	08:52:05	08:53:43	09:00:46	01:40	01:38	07:03	08:43

Incident Comments
 MALE SUBJECT SLEEPING THE ENTRY WAY TO THE MALL. HE HAS BEEN ASKED TO LEAVE SEVERAL TIMES AND HE CONTINUES TO RETURN.

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
08:46:28	1	Incident initiated at Sierra Center Mall, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth L3	77
08:51:28	2	44S3 DISP. Sierra Center Mall, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	77
08:51:43	3	44S3 ENRT.	77
08:52:03	4	44E1 DISP. Sierra Center Mall, 452 Old Mammoth Rd, Mammoth Lakes	77
08:52:05	5	44E1 ENRT.	77
08:53:43	6	44E1 10-97.	77
08:54:40	7	44E1 CODE4.	77
08:59:53	8	44S3 ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID [REDACTED] CA added to incident	128
09:00:46	9	44E1 10-8. . Disposition AD	128
09:01:10	10	44S3 10-8.	77
09:01:12	11	44S3 Closed - Disposition AD	77

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

**MAMMOTH LAKES POLICE DEPARTMENT****CAD INCIDENT REPORT****1802130012**

07/05/2019

Location 57 FOREST TRAIL				Cross Streets MINARET RD/PINECREST			City MAMMOTH LAKES																																					
Incident Type 602 - TRESPASS				Call Taker 106			Dispatcher 106																																					
Date 02/13/2018	Priority 3	Primary Unit 44E3	Beat ML	Fire Zone	Area MLPD	Map 0	Source TELEPHONE CALL																																					
Caller Name [REDACTED]				Caller Address Mmsa Housing - Inyo Mono Build, Mammoth Lakes, CA				Caller Phone [REDACTED]																																				
Dispositions Assisted, Arrest Made					Weapon		Alm Level	Case Number 180127																																				
Vehicles					Associated Incidents																																							
Incident Times			Special Circumstances																																									
Received 10:15:54			<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Persons</th> <th>Sex</th> <th>DOB</th> <th>Race</th> <th>DL</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>							Persons	Sex	DOB	Race	DL																														
Persons	Sex	DOB								Race	DL																																	
Created 10:16:58																																												
Dispatched 10:18:55																																												
En Route 10:32:56																																												
On Scene 10:33:59																																												
Closed 11:19:52																																												
Rcvd-Closed 1:03:58																																												
Unit Times	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear																																			
44E3	0038	10:18:55	10:32:56	10:33:59	11:19:52	15:04	01:03	45:53	1:00:57																																			
44S3	0061	10:32:58	10:32:59	10:36:30	11:19:50	03:32	03:31	43:20	46:52																																			

Incident Comments
 RP WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK TO AN OFFICER ABOUT A 602 ISSUE AT EMPLOYEE HOUSING. ONGOING ISSUE ABOUT ORTIZ, JOSHUA.

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
10:16:58	1	Incident initiated at 57 Forest Trail, Mammoth Lakes	106
10:18:55	2	44E3 DISP. 57 Forest Trail, Mammoth Lakes	106
10:18:59	3	44E3 10-6. ON 10-21	106
10:32:56	4	44E3 ENRT. TO FOREST TRAIL NEAR SNOWGOOSE TO ATL THE INDIVIDUAL.	100
10:32:58	6	44S3 DISP. 57 Forest Trail, Mammoth Lakes	100
10:32:59	7	44S3 ENRT.	100
10:33:59	8	44E3 10-97. ON FOOT, ATL A GREEN TENT.	100
10:36:30	9	44S3 10-97.	100
10:38:16	10	44E3 CODE4.	100
10:38:17	11	44S3 CODE4.	100
10:49:22	12	44S3 ONE DETAINED EAST SIDE OF OLD SHADY REST CAMPGROUND 50 YARDS WEST OF SAWMILL CUTOFF ROAD.	106
10:55:39	14	44S3 10-15.	106
11:02:11	15	44E3 rp is 1097 for citizen arrest and ID	106
11:08:27	16	44E3 Case number MLPD 180127 assigned to 1802130012.	106
11:14:14	17	44S3 ENRT. 10-19.	100
11:14:20	18	44E3 ENRT. 10-19 WITH ONE 10-15.	100
11:16:06	19	44E3 10-97.	106
11:16:06	20	44S3 10-97.	106
11:19:42	21	44E3 10-6.	100
11:19:43	22	44S3 10-6.	100
11:19:50	23	44S3 10-8. . Disposition AR.	100
11:19:52	24	44E3 10-8.	100
11:19:54	25	44E3 Closed - Disposition AS	100

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

235 North Ventura Rd
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 6/5/2019 12:17	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE Delay Obstruct Police Officer		
	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME 06/05/2019 12:17	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME 06/05/2019 12:17	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 622 E PLEASANT VALLEY RD PORT HUENEME, CA	

OFFENSES	STATUS/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTEMPT/COMMIT
	01	148(A)(1) PC-M RESIST, DELAYS OR OBSTRUCTS ANY PUBLIC OFFICER, PEACE OFFICER OR EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHN	1

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE Adult Suspect	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) ORTIZ, JOSHUA					
	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) TRANSIENT				
	RACE White	SEX Male	HEIGHT or RANGE 5'11 5'11	WEIGHT or RANGE 160 160	HAIR Blonde	EYES Green	
	DL NUMBER/STATE [REDACTED] / CA	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3			

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	DL NUMBER/STATE	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2				

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
 COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED
 TO Detective G. Gonzalez
 AGENCY VE50
 BY RD 217 DATE 7-9-19

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	DL NUMBER/STATE	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2				

REPORTING OFFICER 147 Montelongo	DATE 6/5/2019	REVIEWED BY Perez, Rick	DATE 06/06/2019
--	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

200 North Ventura RD
Port Hueneme, CA 93961

NARRATIVE

On June 5th, 2019 at approximately 1230 hours, I working in full police uniform in a marked black and white police vehicle. I was responding to Bard Elementary, located at 622 East Pleasant Valley Road, Port Hueneme, reference a subject defacing vehicles. According to the reporting party, the male subject was throwing rocks and three vehicles had been scratched.

Per the reporting party the suspect was headed towards Taco Bell, which is west of the school at the southeast corner of Ventura Road and Pleasant Valley Road.

The suspect was described as a white male possibly 50 years of age, with dirty blonde hair, wearing a brown jacket, and tan pants.

As I was responding to the location, I saw a white male subject, later identified as Joshua Ortiz, with dirty blonde hair, wearing a brown jacket and tan pants. At this time the subject was walking southbound on Ventura Road approaching Clara Street. It should be noted that at Ventura Road and Clara Street there is an additional elementary school located in that area.

The distance where the call initiated from Bard Elementary to where I saw Ortiz, Clara Street and Ventura Road, is approximately 300 meters. Based on the time of call 1217 hours to the time I arrived in the area, 1230 hours, it was a reasonable time for Ortiz to have walked from that direction.

I conducted a U-turn and attempted to stop Ortiz. I activated my forward red and blue lights and made verbal contact with Ortiz. I advised the Ortiz to stop and walk towards me because I needed to speak to him. Ortiz looked towards my direction along where my patrol vehicle was at. Once Ortiz looked towards my direction, he fled, running southbound on Ventura Road along the west sidewalk.

I chased after Ortiz in my patrol vehicle, now with lights and sirens. I activated my PA system in my patrol vehicle and gave commands again to Ortiz to stop. When my PA system was activated the sirens deactivate so I can speak clearly. Ortiz continued

REPORTING OFFICER
147 Montelongo

DATE
6/5/2019

REVIEWED BY
Perez, Rick

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT

COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

to flee from me. I drove ahead of Ortiz and began chasing after him on foot. Ortiz ran into oncoming traffic in an attempt to flee from me on Ventura Road. I gave Ortiz additional verbal commands to stop, however he continued to from me. My commands to Ortiz were "Stop Police" and "Stop Running".

After an approximate two-minute foot pursuit I was able to gain control of Ortiz with the help of a bystander at the intersection of Hueneme Road and Ventura Road. I placed Ortiz in a control hold and took him to the ground. I placed Ortiz in handcuffs.

Sgt. Starna, Senior Officer Tapia and Commander Albertson arrived on scene and assisted me in securing Ortiz. I asked dispatch if there were any victims to contact regarding the vandalism. Dispatch advised no.

Ortiz was arrested for 148(a)(1) PC and transported to the Port Hueneme Police for booking by Senior Officer Tapia.

Once at the Port Hueneme Police Department I was advised by Senior Officer Tapia that Ortiz had disclosed to him that he was only throwing rocks towards the ground. I was also advised that two victims had arrived and were waiting in the lobby of the Police Department. Refer to my supplemental reports, same case number for additional information.

I read Ortiz his Miranda Rights, which he told me he understood. My interview with Ortiz was audio recorded and later uploaded into the Puma Software at the Port Hueneme Police Department. The following is a summary of my interview with Ortiz, refer to my digital recording for the entirety of the interview.

I asked Ortiz why he did not stop for me. Ortiz told me he was scared and did not know why I was attacking him and did not know who I was. I asked Ortiz if he knew why I was stopping him. Ortiz told me no. I advised Ortiz of the call for service at Bard Elementary. Ortiz told me it was not him. I questioned Ortiz why he told Senior Officer Tapia that he was throwing rocks and was advised by others in the area not to throw rocks. Ortiz told me he was not throwing rocks and that he only had a rock in his hand and threw it towards the dirt.

As a rouse, I advised Ortiz that three witnesses had identified him as the suspect who scratched their vehicles. I also showed Ortiz the photographic line up used in identifying him. Ortiz told me he did not do anything and that the three people were lairs.

This concluded my interview with Ortiz.

Ortiz was later booked for 148(a)(1) PC - Delaying or obstructing a police officers' investigation, and transported to the Ventura County Jail.

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Port Hueneme Police Department

ARREST INFORMATION SHEET

CASE# 2019-00006059

210 North Ventura RD
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

DETAILS	ARREST DATE/TIME	ARREST TYPE	ARRESTING OFFICER
	06/06/2019 12:37	Booked	147 Montelongo
LOCATION OF ARREST			
PORT HUENEME RD PTHU, CA			

ARRESTEE

ARRESTEE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)						
	ORTIZ, JOSHUA						
	DOB		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	[REDACTED]		TRANSIENT				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	
White	Male	5'11	160	Blonde	Green		
DL NUMBER/STATE		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3	
[REDACTED]							

CHARGES

CHARGES	STATE / DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTEMPT/COMMIT
	01	148(A)(1) PC-M RESIST, DELAYS OR OBSTRUCTS ANY PUBLIC OFFICER, PEACE OFFICER OR EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHN	1

NARRATIVE

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	DATE
147 Montelongo	06/06/2019	Perez, Rick	06/06/2019

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

252 North Ventura RD
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 06/05/2019	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	ID	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTEMPT/COMMIT
	01	594(B)(1) PC-F AMOUNT OF DEFAACEMENT, DAMAGE OR DESTRUCTION IS \$400 OR MORE		1

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE Adult Victim		NAME (LAST FIRST MIDDLE SUFFIX) [REDACTED]			
	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) [REDACTED] OXNARD, CA 93033			
	RACE Hispanic	SEX Female	HEIGHT or RANGE 5'02 5'02	WEIGHT or RANGE 175 175	HAIR Brown	EYES Brown
	DL NUMBER/STATE [REDACTED]	PRIMARY PHONE [REDACTED]	PHONE #2	PHONE #3		

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST FIRST MIDDLE SUFFIX)			
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES
	DL NUMBER/STATE	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3		

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST FIRST MIDDLE SUFFIX)			
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES
	DL NUMBER/STATE	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3		

REPORTING OFFICER 147 Montelongo	DATE 06/05/2019	REVIEWED BY: Graham, Christopher
--	---------------------------	--

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

2019-00006059

230 North Victoria Rd
Port Hueneme, CA 93961

NARRATIVE

On June 6th, 2019 at approximately 1254 hours, I spoke to a [REDACTED] in the front lobby of the Port Hueneme Police Department. My interview with [REDACTED] was independent from the other two victims of the vandalisms.

My interview with [REDACTED] was audio recorded and later downloaded into the Puma Software at the Port Hueneme Police Department. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] told me she stopped at Richard Bard School, waiting to pick up her daughter. As she was waiting, she saw a younger male walking towards the vehicles. [REDACTED] described the male as a white male with a beard and was 25 years wearing a beige blanket. [REDACTED] saw the male throw an object at a vehicle that he had in his hand. [REDACTED] saw the male again get close to the vehicle waiting in front of the school. [REDACTED] saw the male attempt to open the door to a black colored vehicle.

[REDACTED] became afraid of the subject and she locked the doors to her vehicle and waited. [REDACTED] stated that the male began looking at her in an ugly manner. [REDACTED] stated that the male had something hiding under a blanket that he had on him. The male walked towards her vehicle and began scratching it from her front driver's side door to the rear of the vehicle.

[REDACTED] showed me her vehicle and the damages to it. I photographed the damages and attached them to this report. I provided [REDACTED] with my business card and advised her to take her vehicle to a body shop and obtain a quote for the damages to her vehicle.

I asked [REDACTED] if she saw the suspect again if she could identify him. She told me yes.

I created a photographic line up of Joshua Ortiz, who ran from me earlier as I was investigating the vandalism. I had Senior Records Technician [REDACTED] translate the photographic line up instructions to [REDACTED] as the instructions were in English. [REDACTED] told me she understood and viewed the lineup. [REDACTED] told me she did not know and could not identify anyone in the photographs.

On 06-06-19 [REDACTED] dropped off a copy of the estimate for the damages to her vehicle. I scanned the estimate into this report and attached it. The estimated cost to repair the vehicle is \$2,237.51. This estimate was prepared by [REDACTED] from Auto Body International.

REPORTING OFFICER
147 Montelongo

DATE
06/05/2019

REVIEWED BY
Graham, Christopher

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

253 North Ventura RD
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 06/05/2019	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTEMPT/COMMIT
OFFENSES	01 594(B)(1) PC-F AMOUNT OF DEFACEMENT, DAMAGE OR DESTRUCTION IS \$400 OR MORE	1	Commit

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE Adult Victim		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) [REDACTED]				
	DOB [REDACTED]	AGE IN AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) [REDACTED]				
	RACE Hispanic	SEX Female	HEIGHT w/ RANGE 5'00 5'00	WEIGHT w/ RANGE 130 130	HAIR Brown	EYE Brown	
	DL NUMBER/STATE [REDACTED]	ISSUANT PHONE [REDACTED]	PHONE #1	PHONE #2		PHONE #3	

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)				
	DOB	AGE IN AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT w/ RANGE	WEIGHT w/ RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	DL NUMBER/STATE	ISSUANT PHONE	PHONE #1	PHONE #2		PHONE #3	

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)				
	DOB	AGE IN AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT w/ RANGE	WEIGHT w/ RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	DL NUMBER/STATE	ISSUANT PHONE	PHONE #1	PHONE #2		PHONE #3	

REPORTING OFFICER 147 Montelongo	DATE 06/05/2019	REVIEWED BY Graham, Christopher
--	---------------------------	---

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

250 South Ventura Rd
Port Hueneme, CA 93941

NARRATIVE

On June 6th, 2019 at approximately 1302 hours, I spoke to a [REDACTED] in the front lobby of the Port Hueneme Police Department. My interview with [REDACTED] was independent from the other two victims of the vandalisms.

My interview with [REDACTED] was audio recorded and later downloaded into the Puma Software at the Port Hueneme Police Department. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] told me she went to Richard Bard Elementary to pick up her children. [REDACTED] stated as she was in the line to pick up her children, she saw the male subject walking towards her. [REDACTED] stated the male was very close to the vehicles as he was walking. [REDACTED] was not able to move due to the line of vehicles, when the male subject scratched her vehicle ([REDACTED] made a hand motion with a closed fist next to the scratches to her vehicle). I asked [REDACTED] if she saw what the male used to scratch her vehicle. [REDACTED] told me no.

[REDACTED] described the subject as a white male and was wearing light brown clothing. I asked [REDACTED] if she saw the subject again if she could identify him. [REDACTED] told me if she saw him wearing the same clothing, she might be able to.

I created a photographic line up of Joshua Ortiz, who ran from me earlier as I was investigating the vandalism. I had Senior Records Technician Norma Rodarte translate the photographic line up instructions to [REDACTED] as the instructions were in English. [REDACTED] told me she understood and viewed the lineup.

Once viewing the photographic lineup, [REDACTED] told me she believed it may be either photograph number one or three, however she was not sure. It should be noted that photo number three was Joshua Ortiz, who was the subject who ran from me and matched the description provided by the reporting party. I had [REDACTED] circle and initial the two photographs she chose.

I later booked into evidence the photographic lineup.

I provided [REDACTED] with my business card along with the report number and advised her to obtain a quote for the damages so I can add it to the report.

REPORTING OFFICER
147 Montelongo

DATE
06/05/2019

REVIEWED BY
Graham, Christopher

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

250 South Ventura Rd
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

E V E N T	REPORTED DATE/TIME 06/05/2019	OCCURRED W/COFF/TIME	
	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTEMPT/COMMIT
O F F E N S E S	01 594(B)(1) PC-F AMOUNT OF DEFAACEMENT, DAMAGE OR DESTRUCTION IS \$400 OR MORE	1	Commit

S U B J E C T	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE Adult Victim		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX) [REDACTED]			
	DOB [REDACTED] AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) [REDACTED] N E [REDACTED] D, CA 93033			
	RACE Hispanic	SEX Female	HEIGHT or RANGE 5'05 5'05	WEIGHT or RANGE 136 136	HAIR Brown	EYE Brown
	CL NUMBER/STATE [REDACTED]		PRIMARY PHONE [REDACTED]	PHONE #1	PHONE #2	

S U B J E C T	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)			
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE			
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
CL NUMBER/STATE		PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #1	PHONE #2		

S U B J E C T	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)			
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE			
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
CL NUMBER/STATE		PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #1	PHONE #2		

REPORTING OFFICER 147 Montelongo	DATE 06/05/2019	REVIEWED BY Graham, Christopher
--	---------------------------	---

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

235 North Ventura St
Port Hueneme, CA 92041

NARRATIVE

On June 6, 2019 at approximately 1638 hours, I spoke to a [REDACTED] in the front lobby of the Port Hueneme Police Department. My interview with [REDACTED] was independent from the other two victims of the vandalisms.

My interview with [REDACTED] was audio recorded and later downloaded into the Puma Software at the Port Hueneme Police Department. The following is a summary of my interview with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told me that she was parked in the parking area to pick up her daughter from Richard Bard Elementary. [REDACTED] stated as she was waiting, she saw the male walking towards her. [REDACTED] told me she made sure that her doors were locked because the male subject looked weird. [REDACTED] told me that the male walked towards her direction and then attempted to open her rear door, where she had her baby seated.

[REDACTED] told me that her baby began to cry and she could not believe what the subject was attempting to do. [REDACTED] stated that she did not know what he had with him, however he ended up scratching her vehicle. The male subject then continued to walk and had something in his left hand.

[REDACTED] became worried for her daughter and became more focused on the whereabouts of her daughter. [REDACTED] saw her daughter exiting from the school and was being escorted by a school employee. The school employee asked [REDACTED] if she was okay because she saw that the male did to her vehicle. I asked [REDACTED] if she knows the school employee's name and she told me no.

I had [REDACTED] show me the damages to her vehicle. There were noticeable scratch marks around the right rear fender and along the driver's side. I photographed the damages and attached them to this report.

I asked [REDACTED] if she saw the subject again if she could identify him. [REDACTED] told me yes.

I read [REDACTED] the photographic line up instructions. [REDACTED] told me she understood. I showed [REDACTED] the photographic line up of Joshua Ortiz. [REDACTED] told me that the male looked like number two and three, but she could not tell. I had [REDACTED] circle and initial both photos. It should be noted that photo number three is the photograph of Joshua Ortiz.

[REDACTED] described the subject as a male with blonde hair and was wearing a brown jacket, khaki pants and did not look clean. [REDACTED] told me that the subject also had

REPORTING OFFICER
147 Montelongo

DATE
06/05/2019

REVIEWED BY
Graham, Christopher

**PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED**

(Narrative Continued)

a blanket wrapped around his shoulders.

It should be noted that Joshua Ortiz was wearing a brown jacket, khaki pants, with a gray blanket wrapped around his shoulders at the time I stopped him.

I later booked into evidence the photographic lineup [REDACTED] signed.

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2019-00006059

250 South Ventura RD
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

EVENT	<small>REPORTED DATE/TIME</small> 06/18/2019	<small>OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE</small>	
	<small>OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME</small>	<small>OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME</small>	<small>LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE</small>

OFFENSES	<small>STATUTE/DESCRIPTION</small>		<small>COUNTS</small>	<small>ATTEMPT/COUNT</small>

SUBJECT	<small>JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE</small> Adult Victim	<small>NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)</small> [REDACTED]				
	<small>DOB</small> [REDACTED]	<small>AGE or AGE RANGE</small> [REDACTED]				
	<small>RACE</small> Hispanic	<small>SEX</small> Female	<small>HEIGHT or RANGE</small> 5'00 5'00	<small>WEIGHT or RANGE</small> 130 130	<small>HAIR</small>	<small>EYE</small>
	<small>DL NUMBER/STATE</small> [REDACTED]	<small>PRIMARY PHONE</small> [REDACTED]	<small>PHONE #1</small>	<small>PHONE #2</small>		

SUBJECT	<small>JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE</small>	<small>NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)</small>				
	<small>DOB</small>	<small>AGE or AGE RANGE</small>				
	<small>RACE</small>	<small>SEX</small>	<small>HEIGHT or RANGE</small>	<small>WEIGHT or RANGE</small>	<small>HAIR</small>	<small>EYE</small>
	<small>DL NUMBER/STATE</small>	<small>PRIMARY PHONE</small>	<small>PHONE #1</small>	<small>PHONE #2</small>		

SUBJECT	<small>JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE</small>	<small>NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)</small>				
	<small>DOB</small>	<small>AGE or AGE RANGE</small>				
	<small>RACE</small>	<small>SEX</small>	<small>HEIGHT or RANGE</small>	<small>WEIGHT or RANGE</small>	<small>HAIR</small>	<small>EYE</small>
	<small>DL NUMBER/STATE</small>	<small>PRIMARY PHONE</small>	<small>PHONE #1</small>	<small>PHONE #2</small>		

<small>REPORTING OFFICER</small> 147 Montelongo	<small>DATE</small> 06/18/2019	<small>REVIEWED BY</small> Starna, Eric
---	--	---

PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

Port Hueneme Police Department

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# **2019-00006059**

233 North Ventura Rd
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

NARRATIVE

On June 18th, 2019 I was advised by dispatch that a [REDACTED] was at the front counter with additional paperwork regarding a vandalism. I responded to the lobby of the police department and contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me she had the estimate for the damage to her vehicle. I reviewed the estimate and noticed there were two estimates. The estimates were for [REDACTED] 2006 Dodge Caravan. The estimates were prepared by Estimator [REDACTED] of Maaco Collision Repair & Auto Painting Center.

The first estimate was for a total of \$1392.28 and the second was for \$2053.90.

Upon reviewing the estimates, I noticed estimate #1 under the Left front door row there is nothing listed for the "Units" column. For estimate #2 under the left front door row under the "Units" column there is 10.00 and it is highlighted.

I photocopied both copies of the estimates and returned the original back to [REDACTED]. I submitted the copies to records to be scanned into this report.

REPORTING OFFICER
147 Montelongo

DATE
06/18/2019

REVIEWED BY
Starna, Eric

**PORT HUENEME POLICE DEPARTMENT
COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED**

INCIDENT DATE/TIME 05-19-2019/1101		INCIDENT LOCATION LOS ANGELES AVENUE AND FLORY AVENUE, MOORPARK		
SPECIAL INTEREST/DATE CRIME/BIAS		STATUS ACTIVE	ARRESTEE NO ARREST	REVENUE NO

USE OF FORCE INCIDENT? **N** IF SO, # OF REPORTS WRITTEN? **0** IS BODY CAMERA VIDEO AVAILABLE? **Y** GANG INVOLVED?

OFFENSE SOC	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT	ENTRY METHOD	WEAPON/FORCE TYPE
-----------------------	--	--------------	-------------------

INVOLVED PERSONS

ROLE INV PARTY - #1	NAME --(LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE (A) (LAST) (MIDDLE) ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID			RACE WHITE	GENDER M	AGE [REDACTED]	D.O.B. [REDACTED]
HEIGHT 5'11	WEIGHT 150	HAIR BROWN	EYE HAZEL	DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE [REDACTED]			
ADDRESS TRANSIENT, MAMMOTH LAKES, CA				HOME PHONE	MOBILE PHONE		
COMPLEXION LIGHT	BUILD SLENDER	HAIR LENGTH/STYLE SHOULDER	GLASSES NONE	HANDS	FACIAL HAIR LENGTH/STYLE GOATEE		
CLOTHING PANTS - TAN OTHER: COAT - TAN WINDBREAKER:							

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE

On May 19, 2019, I was assigned to work uniformed patrol for the City of Moorpark as 2A11. At approximately 1101 hours, I was driving my black and white patrol vehicle in the area of Los Angeles Avenue and Flory Avenue. While in the area, I saw a male subject walking in the roadway of Los Angeles Avenue. The male subject was also smoking a cigarette, a violation of Moorpark Municipal Code 8.32.020.

I turned on my red and blue overhead lights and pulled over in front of the subject. I activated my Body Worn Camera (BWC) and contacted the subject and had him move onto the sidewalk. I advised him of the reason for the stop. I asked the subject to sit down on the curb and asked him to remove his backpack and he complied. The subject did not have any identification, but verbally identified himself as Joshua Ortiz. I asked Ortiz if he was on probation. Ortiz stated he was on probation, but did not know for what. Sheriff's Dispatch conducted a records check on Ortiz and advised me he was not on probation. Sheriff's Dispatch also advised Ortiz had an Emergency Protective Order(EPO) out of Inyo County against him that needed to be served.

Deputy McKnight and Deputy Carpenter arrived at this time to assist me. I asked Ortiz if he would allow Deputy Carpenter to search his person. Ortiz agreed to let Deputy Carpenter search his person and his backpack. Deputy Carpenter did not locate anything illegal on Ortiz' person or backpack.

Do Not Duplicate
Ventura County Sheriff's Office - Official Copy

Printed on: _____
Printed by: _____
Printed at: _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED 05-19-2019 / 1101	REPORTING OFFICER / ID # - (ORG, UNIT) AVILA, VOLANDA (4609) / Moorpark Patrol Services	APPROVED BY / ID # - (APPROVER DATE / TIME) HENDERSON, CAMERON / 4688 - 07/18/2019 / 1043
--	---	---

During this time, I turned off my BWC and called the sergeant and Sheriff's records to confirm that we could serve Ortiz with the out of county EPO. Sheriff's records confirmed that we could serve Ortiz with the EPO. I called Inyo County dispatch and confirmed the EPO against Ortiz was still valid. They confirmed it was valid.

Deputy McKnight and Deputy Carpenter went to the Moorpark Station to retrieve a faxed copy of the EPO. During this time, I asked Ortiz if he was aware of the EPO. Ortiz seemed to be aware of incident that occurred a few days ago in Inyo County with a female friend of his. Ortiz stated he was living with his female friend and that there was some sort of misunderstanding. Ortiz did not elaborate any further. I also asked Ortiz had he had gotten to Moorpark. He said he got a ride and was just walking. Ortiz told me he was walking to the beach.

Deputy McKnight and Deputy Carpenter returned and explained and served Ortiz with the EPO. Ortiz thanked us and left the area.

A few hours later, I was dispatched to a check the well being call in the area of Christian Barrett Drive and Spring Road. The reporting party advised Sheriff's Dispatch that there was a white male laying on the sidewalk. Based on the location of the call and the description of the subject, I believed the subject may be Ortiz. Upon my arrival, I saw Deputy Lee speaking with Ortiz. I contacted Ortiz and told him he could not be laying on the sidewalk and advised him to move along. Ortiz apologized and left the area.

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
 Detention Services
 PreBook Booking Sheet

ID# 5343

Inmate's File

Ortiz, Joshua David

Arrest Date/Time: 06/05/2019 12:37 Booking Nbr: [REDACTED] 3
 Reception Date/Time: Sheriff's BI Nbrs:
 Master Date/Time:
 Booking Cash: \$0.25

Inmate Names			
Name (Last, First, Middle)	Name Type	DOB	Age
Ortiz, Joshua David	Primary Booking Name	[REDACTED]	

Inmate Demographics								
Gender	Race	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Place of Birth	Language
Male	White	5' 11"	160 lbs	Brown	Green	Slender	CA	English

Booking Details					
Arrest Report #	Arresting Agency	Arrest Date	Arresting Officer	Transporting Agency	Transporting Officer
19-6059	PHPD	06/05/2019 12:37:00	147 - Montelongo, Henry	PHPD	147 - Montelongo, Henry

Case Info					
Case Number:	Sequence:	Code	Section	Off Lev	Description
2019018327	1	PC	148(a)(1)	M	Resist, Obstruct, Delay Of Peace Officer Or En
Amount of Bail:	\$5,000.00				
Booking Authority:	Probable Cause				
Arrest Agency:	PHPD				
Arrest Report #:	19-6059				
Arrest Date:	06/05/2019 12:37:00				
Hold Number:					
Issuing Authority:					
Whose Prisoner:					
PC Dec Nbr:	214678				

BOOKING APPROVED BY

 SUPERVISOR/ ID#

[Faint text]
 17-18-19
 Medina #2434

Ventura County Sheriff's Department Detention Services PreBook Booking Sheet

Inmate's File

Ortiz, Joshua David

Arrest Date/Time: 06/05/2019 12:37
 Reception Date/Time:
 Master Date/Time:
 Booking Cash: \$0.25

Booking Nbr: [REDACTED]
 Sheriff's BI Nbrs: [REDACTED]

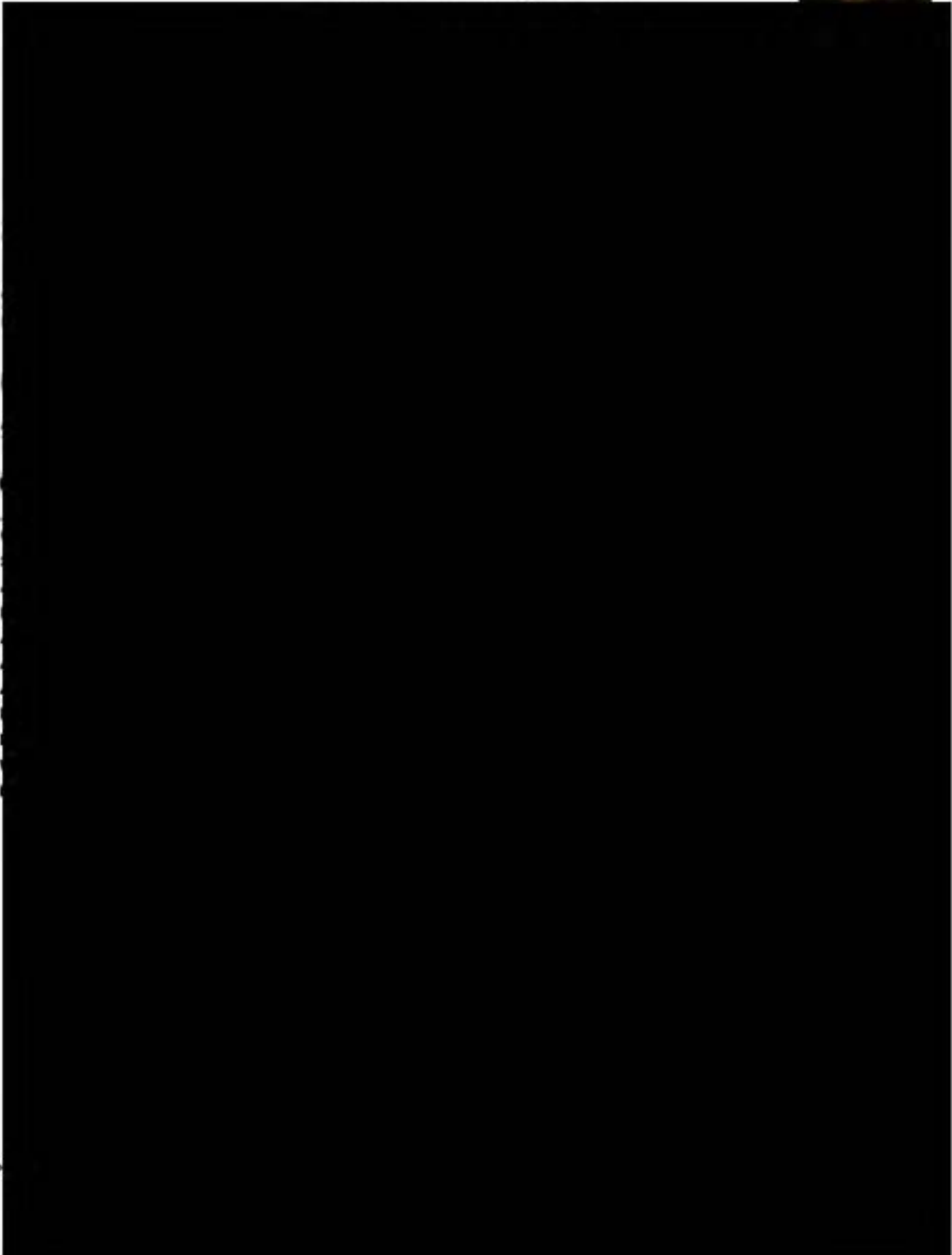
Inmate IDs			Booking Events	
Type of ID	Identifier	State	Event	Performed By
DLN	[REDACTED]	CA	PreBooked	147 - Montelongo, Henry
SSN	[REDACTED]	CA	Reception Booked	
CII	No Information		Searched	
FBI	No Information		Master Booked	

Inmate Addresses/Phones			
Address Role	Contact Name	Address	Phone Number / Ext
Residential		No Record	0-0
Business		No Record	No Record
Emergency		No Record	No Record
Cellular		No Record	No Record

Medical Questions		
Yes	No	Question
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Is the inmate suicidal?
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Does the inmate have injuries?
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Is the inmate alert and oriented?
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Is inmate able to stand and walk around on their own?

Received by: [REDACTED]
 Date: 7-18-19
 By: Medina #2434

▶ · **Ventura County Sheriff's Department
Detention Services
Master Booking Sheet**



Ventura County Sheriff's Department

C
A
R
M
E

Inm

Type

DLN

SSN

CII

FBI

Inm

Addr

Resid

Busin

Emer

Cellu

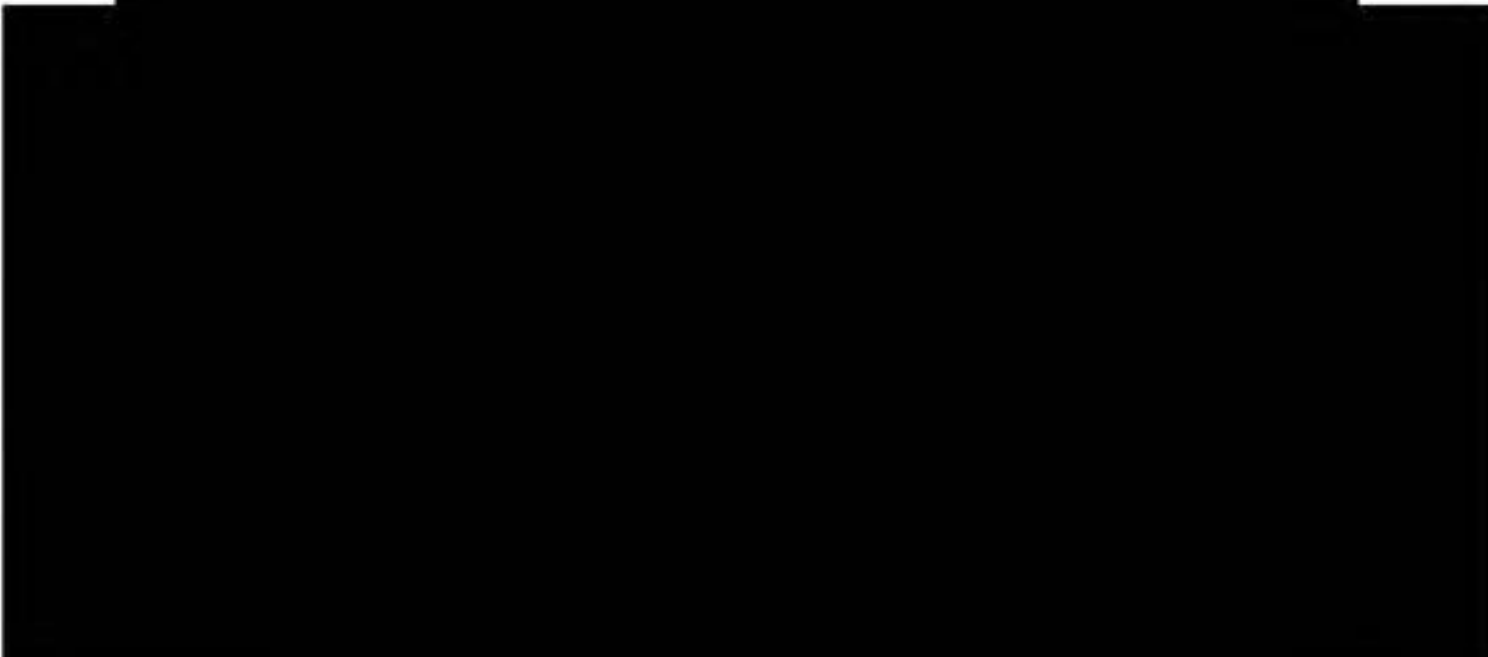
Emp

Nam

NONE

1234

Ext



Dated: 7-18-14

Fingerprint Card

Live Scan ID: Ventura Mens H11

Inmate Name: ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

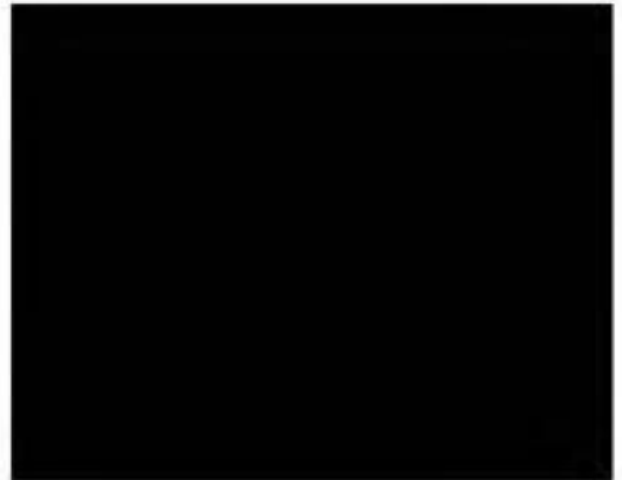
Booking Number: [REDACTED] 9

BI Number:

Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 8

Flat Fingerprints Right Hand at RELEASE

Flat Fingerprints Right Hand at BOOKING



Ventura County
Detention Center
Family Unit
6000000000
Date: 7-18-19
medina #2434

Flat Fingerprints Right Hand at RELEASE

Flat Fingerprints Right Hand at BOOKING

*Instructions: Place the full length of all four fingers on the right hand in the right box if they are being booked.
Use the left box if they are being released.*

Ventura County Sheriff's Department Detention Services

Property Returned to Inmate at Release

Ortiz, Joshua David

Inmate Names

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Name Type	DOB	Booking Number
Ortiz, Joshua David	Primary Booking Name	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Property Items

Quantity	Item	Description
1	Hat	Blk
1	Shirt	red
1	Shoes	ylw
1	Socks	blk
1	Laces	Brn
1	Jacket	brn
1	Shorts	tan
1	Underwear	blu
1	Other	Brn Band
1	Other	Gry Band
1	Other	Brn Beads
1	Glasses	Blk Sunglasses

Remarks

<u>Release Cash</u>	<u>Tracer Number</u>
\$0.00	

I hereby certify that I have received all money and property held in trust for me by Ventura County Jail.

X Joshua Ortiz July 4th
 Inmate Signature Date

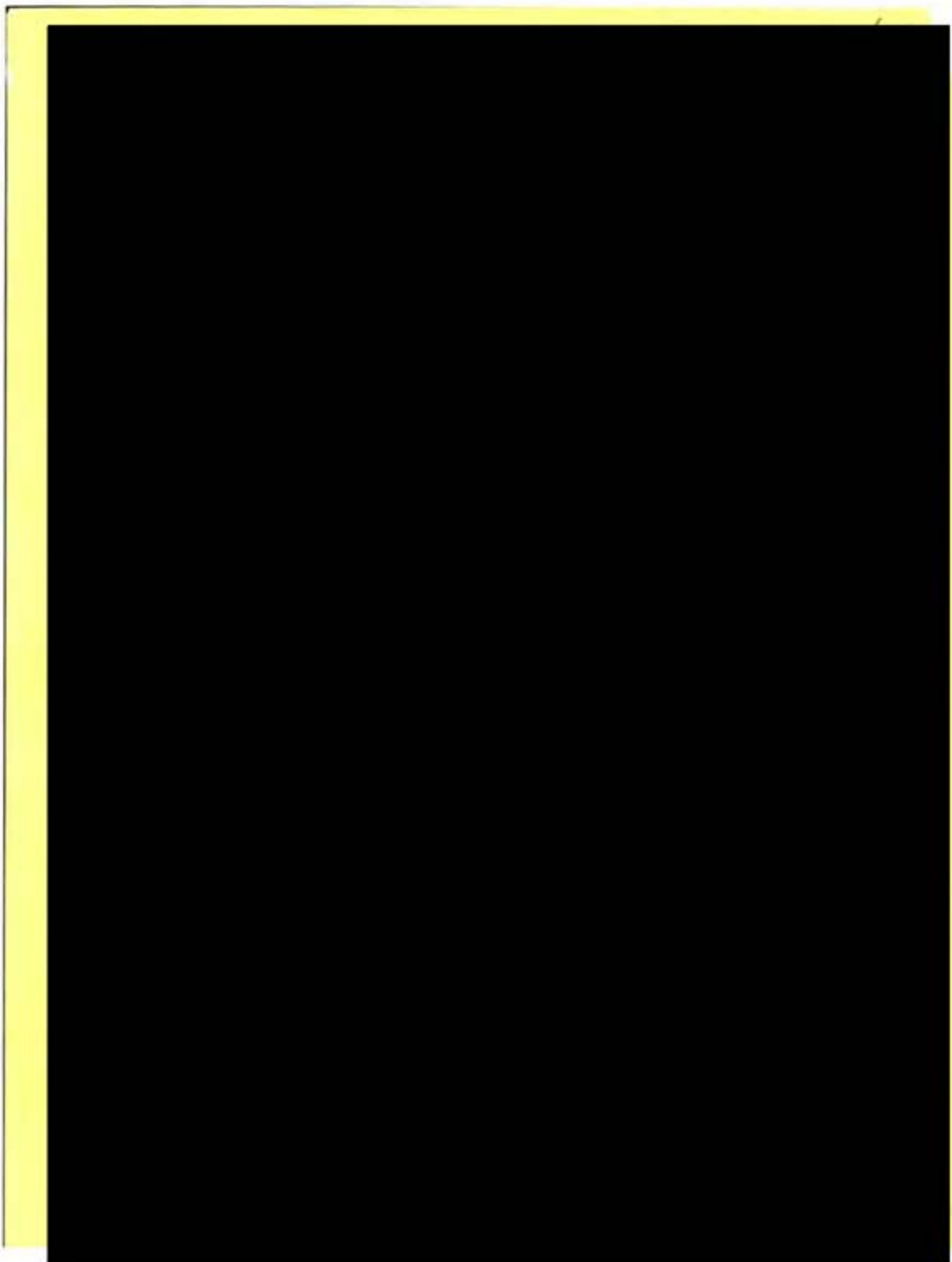
X 5339
 Signature and ID of officer releasing property Date

Employee Name
 Employee Number
 Facility Name
 Branch Name

Printed Date: 7-18-19
 Signature: medina 2434

Employee 5355 - Rinaldi, R

Jacket Copy



APPLICATION FOR BAILOWN RECOGNIZANCE (O.R.) RELEASE

Please Print

P.D. Post Hillville E.V. M.J.

Booking No. 2079473

INFORMATION FROM ARRESTING OFFICER

Misdemeanor Felony Charge(s): 1/6(2) PC

NARCOTICS-DRUGS: Type: _____ Quantity: _____ Value: _____
Paraphernalia: Type _____
How Recovered: Search Warrant Hand to Hand Sale P.C. Other: _____

BURGLARY ROBBERY-THEFT: Residential Auto Person Commercial (Type of business) _____
Type, Quantity, and Value of Property Taken: _____
Weapon Used: Yes No Type: _____

CRIME OF VIOLENCE: Weapon used: _____ If Victim is Known to suspect, How? _____
Injuries: Yes No Extent of injuries: _____ 7-18-19 medicine #2434

OTHER: (Charges/Warrants) Co-Defendants Arrested: _____

Brief Description Of Crime and Circumstances of Arrest: SUBJECT WAS STOPPED REF. A VANDALISM. SUSPECT FLEED FROM OFFICERS ON FOOT.

Does Officer Recommend O.R.? Yes No Reason: OFFENSE LIKELY TO REOCCUR

Arresting Officer/Agency: H. MONTEGROSS / POST HILLVILLE PD Declaration for Bail Increase: Yes No
If Yes, Declaration MUST be filed by Officer with Bail Investigator

INFORMATION FROM ARESTEE

Home Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Phone No.: _____
How Long at Home Address? _____ How long in County? _____ Renting Buying

Marital Status: Married Single Who Do You Live with? _____

Employer: _____ How long? _____ Job Title: _____
Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Phone No.: _____

Personal Reference Not Living with You: REFUSED Relationship: _____
Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Phone No.: _____

Are You On: Probation Parole Neither Where: _____ Charges: _____
How Many Years? _____ Date Ends: _____ P.O.'s Name: _____

Other Pending Cases: Yes No Charge: _____ Where: _____ When: _____
How Were You Released? O.R. Bail How Much Bail? _____
Have You Ever Failed to Appear in Court? Yes No How Many Times? _____
List All Prior Arrests, including Out Of State: _____

CRIMINAL RECORD Via. So B.I. No.: _____ CII No.: _____ FBI No.: _____
Pages: _____ Crim. FTA: _____ Traffic FTA: _____ Holds: _____
Record Summation: L/A- _____

Classification Summary: _____

Date/Time Booked: 10/5/19 1837 Booked By: [Signature] Locator Code: MJ

O.R. Unit _____
Officer Notified: _____ Date/Time: _____ Driver's License Number: _____ State: _____
Inv.: _____ Recommends: O.R. Bail Social Security No.: _____
Judge: _____ Orders: O.R. Bail Other ID: _____
To Appear Date: _____ 0830 Hrs. Div. 11 Does ID Match? Yes No Reason: _____
Info. Given to: _____ Agency _____ On: _____ Hrs. _____
Subsequent Appearances: _____ O.R.: Denied Allowed T/A On _____ Hrs. Div. _____
Jury Trial Date: _____ 0900 Hrs. Vta. Div. 14 Reason: LIKELY TO CONTINUE /
Pre. Hrg. Date: _____ 0900-1330 Hrs. Vta. Div. 12 _____
Further Proc. Date: _____ Time: _____ Div.: _____
 Atty. Arraign. Bail Rev. P&S Classification Officer: 5341
Other: _____ Date: 10-5-19 Time: 1637

Name: OGTIZ Last: TOBIANA First: DAVID Middle: _____ AKA: _____ DO: _____ Date: 06-5-19

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Inmate must complete front and back of this form



- Reception Housing Clearance
- Reception Housing Bypass

Name: DeViz, Joshua Booking: 2070473 Class: 22

What are your current mental health problems? N/A

Do you currently have a desire **to hurt yourself**? If yes, how would you do it? No

Have you ever tried **to hurt yourself** in the past? If yes, when and how? No

What are your past mental health problems? No

Do you have any of the following release needs? No Transportation Housing / Shelter Food / Clothing
Money/Benefits Medical Services Mental Health Services Addiction Services

Do you have any other problems that need immediate attention and that you have not told us about? No

Josh DeViz
 Inmate's Signature

June 6th 2019
 Date/Time

Do not write below this line; for official use only

Reception Housing Bypass *Medical Staff will check appropriate box. Must have all four signatures.*

House in Reception Housing - Psych F/U House in Special Housing Cleared to Bypass Reception Housing

1. Screening Deputy's Signature/ID# _____	Date/Time _____	3. Classification Deputy's Signature/ID# _____	Date/Time _____
2. Medical Staff's Signature/ID# _____	Date/Time _____	4. Watch Commander's Signature/ID# _____	Date/Time _____

Reception Housing Clearance *Check appropriate box.*

Cleared to house out of Reception Housing Referred to Medical Staff for Clearance N/A

Josh DeViz 2334 6/6/19 1200
 Screening Deputy's Signature/ID# Date/Time

Retain in Reception Housing - Psych F/U House in Special Housing Cleared to house out of Reception Housing

Medical Staff's Signature/ID# _____ Date/Time _____

Ventura County Sheriff's Office
 Detention Services
 I certify this is
 a true copy
 Date: 7-18-19
 By: medina#2434

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE DETENTION SERVICES DIVISION

PRE-RELEASE PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION

DATE/TIME 7/4/2019 0725

NAME	LOCATOR	BOOKING NUMBER	BI NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION
<u>ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID</u>	<u>M3-7-AZ-01</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>

OBSERVED BEHAVIOR:

Depressed/Sad Yes/No Yes No
 Angry/Hostile/Violent Yes/No Yes No
 Tearful/Crying Yes/No Yes No
 Uncooperative Yes/No Yes No
 Confused/Disoriented Yes/No Yes No
 Appropriate Response to Questions Yes/No Yes No

DANGER TO SELF:

Do you feel sad or depressed? Yes/No Yes No
 Do you feel like ending your life? Yes/No Yes No
 Do you hear voices telling you to hurt or kill your self? Yes/No Yes No
 How would you end your life? _____

DANGER TO OTHERS:

Do you feel angry now? Yes/No Yes No
 Do you have trouble controlling your impulses? Yes/No Yes No
 Do you feel like hurting anyone now? Yes/No Yes No
 How would you calm yourself? _____
 Do you easily lose your temper? Yes/No Yes No
 Have you ever assaulted anyone? Yes/No Yes No
 Do you hear voices telling you to hurt or kill someone? Yes/No Yes No
 If so, how would you hurt them? _____

GRAVELY DISABLED:

Do you have a place to live? Yes/No Yes No Where: VENTURA
 Do you have anyone to assist you in your daily activities? Yes/No Yes No Who: _____
 Do you have food where you live? Yes/No Yes No If not, where or how will you get food? _____
 Do you have clothing? Yes/No Yes No If not, where or how will you get clothes? _____
 List of available services given? Yes/No Yes No By Whom? _____

IMPRESSION:

Inmate is a danger to him/herself Yes/No Yes No
 Inmate is a danger to others Yes/No Yes No
 Inmate is gravely disabled Yes/No Yes No

COMMENTS:

DISPOSITION:

Released to: Self Family Other Explain: _____
 Staff Member [Signature] Supervisor CA 304

Printed Name of Inmate
1. Inmate's name
2. Booking #
3. Date
7-18-19
medina #2434

Ventura County SO

Ventura County Sheriff's
Detention Services
Identify this as
his or her copy
Printed: 7-18-19
Off: Medina #2134

ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

VCSD BI# :

Booking # : [REDACTED]

Charge :

Arrest Date : 6/5/2019

Birth Date : [REDACTED]

Sex : Male

Race : White

Height : 5' 11"

Weight : 135



6/5/2019

Ventura County SO

Ventura County Sheriff's
Department Services
Identify this in
the state camp
Dated: 7-18-19
By: *medina #2134*

ORTIZ, JOSHUA DAVID

VCSD BI# :

Booking # : [REDACTED]

Charge :

Arrest Date : 6/5/2019

Birth Date : [REDACTED]

Sex : Male

Race : White

height : 5' 11"

Weight : 135



6/5/2019

Ventura County Sheriff's Department



Boo

Hou

207

MJ

207

MJ

207

MJ

Ventura County Sheriff's
Department

Identify this as

to a unit only.

Date: 7-18-19

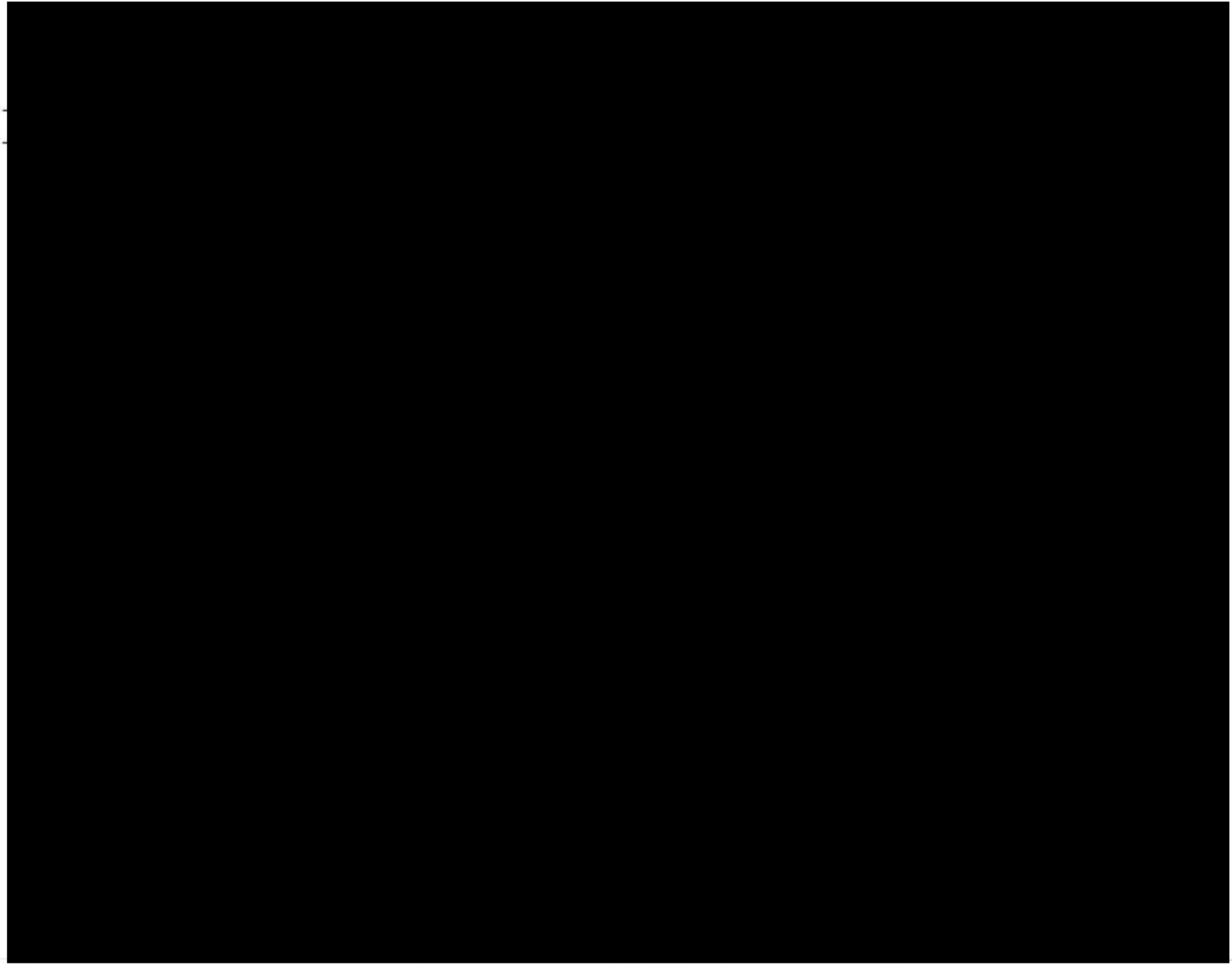
By: medina # 2434

[redacted] a [redacted] y [redacted] t
[redacted] n [redacted] s

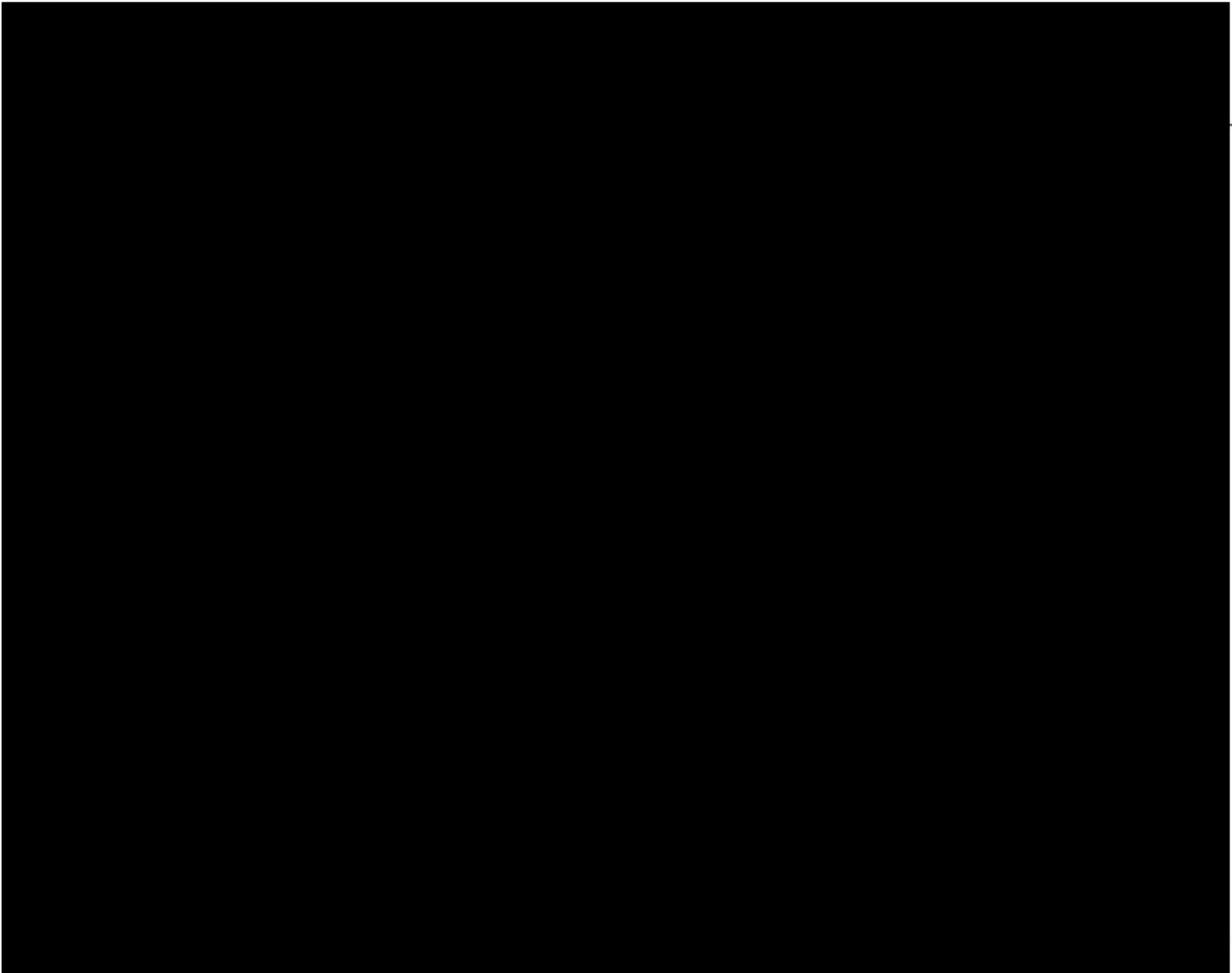
[redacted] t [redacted] / [redacted] t

[redacted] g [redacted] n [redacted] r [redacted] t [redacted] e	[redacted] g [redacted] c [redacted] e [redacted] e	[redacted] r [redacted] B [redacted] e
[redacted] 3 [redacted] 9 [redacted] a	[redacted] 9 [redacted] 2 [redacted] c [redacted] r	[redacted] M [redacted] 8 [redacted] A [redacted] y
[redacted] 3 [redacted] 9 [redacted] a	[redacted] 9 [redacted] 2 [redacted] i	[redacted] M [redacted] N [redacted] d
[redacted] 3 [redacted] 9 [redacted] a	[redacted] 9 [redacted] 2 [redacted] e e	[redacted] 6 [redacted] N [redacted] A [redacted] i

W/Name of [redacted]
Balance of [redacted]
10/20/2019
Dated: 7-18-19
By: Medina #2434



[Redacted main body text]



Ventura County Sheriff's Department
Detention Services
Jail Incident Report

Jail Incident #: 248073 JIR Type: Inmate
 Incident Type: Inmate Conflict
 Incident: Keep Aways
 Original Jir: Supplemental Jir: No
 Other Agency Report#: No Report Number:
 Incident Date/Time: 06/20/2019 23:34
 Facility Location: MJ-4-F - - Outside Location:
 Written By: (ID/Name) 5349 - Zamora, Raul Date Written: 06/20/2019 23:34
 Approved By: (ID/Name) 2895 - Lucey, John Approval Status: Approved

Inmate Name	Role	Primary	Booking Number	Housing Locator	Class
			BI Number		
Ortiz, Joshua	Other	No	██████3		██2
	█a ███n		██████3		
██████████	Other	No	██████████	██████████	███
	Ka From		██████████		

Incident #: 248073

Narrative:

Establish Keep Aways per inmate conflict in Quad F

Ventura County Sheriff's
Detention Services

I certify this to
be a true copy.

Dated: 7-18-19

By: Medina # 2434

Jail Incident Report

Jail Incident #: 248088 **JIR Type:** Inmate
Incident Type: Medical-General
Incident: Change to Psychiatric Classification (Yellowband)
Original Jir: **Supplemental Jir:** No
Other Agency Report#: No **Report Number:**
Incident Date/Time: 06/21/2019 10:59
Facility Location: MJ- - - **Outside Location:**
Written By: (ID/Name) FP 747 - ██████████ **Date Written:** 06/21/2019 10:59
Approved By: (ID/Name) 3173 - Beauvais, Edward **Approval Status:** Approved

Inmate Name	Role	Primary	Booking Number	Housing Locator	Class
	Keep Away		BI Number		
Ortiz, Joshua	Other	No	██████3		████2
	██████a		██████3		

Incident #: 248088

Narrative:

Recommend per QMHP change IM to psychiatric classification (yellowband).

Ventura County Sheriff's
 Detention Services
 I certify this to
 be a true copy
 Dated: 7-18-19
 By: medina # 2434

Jail Incident #: 248136 JIR Type: Inmate
 Incident Type: Inmate Conflict
 Incident: Intimidating an inmate
 Original Jir: Supplemental Jir: No
 Other Agency Report#: No Report Number:
 Incident Date/Time: 06/21/2019 08:15
 Facility Location: MJ-4-F - - Outside Location:
 Written By: (ID/Name) 5495 - Grant, Derek Date Written: 06/22/2019 05:45
 Approved By: (ID/Name) 3173 - Beauvais, Edward Approval Status: Approved

Ventura County Sheriff's
 Detention Services
 I certify this to
 be a true copy
 Date: 7-18-19
 By: Medina #2434

Inmate Name	Role	Primary	Booking Number	Housing Locator	Class
	Keep Away		BI Number		
Ortiz, Joshua	Victim	No	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
	No Ka		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	No	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]

Incident #: 248136

Narrative:

On 06/21/19 hours, I was working as a Security Deputy in Quad "F" at the Pre-Trial Detention Facility in Ventura, California. Quad F houses the less sophisticated general population inmates.

At approximately 0815 hours, I responded to Quad F for an inmate stating he was being "rolled up" by other inmates. "Roll up" is a commonly used jail term meaning to collect and transport their belongings from one housing unit to another.

When I arrived to the Quad, I noticed Ortiz, Joshua (BK# [REDACTED]) standing in front of the section 1 door. I contacted Sheriff Service Technician (SST) [REDACTED] and he informed me that Inmate Ortiz was told by three inmates, one inmate was later identified as [REDACTED], to roll it up. [REDACTED] was currently housed in the dayroom on Bunk 16. SST Lyon also told me he saw [REDACTED] and a couple other inmates on the top tier in Section 1 around Cell 1 where Ortiz was currently housed. SST Lyon was unable to identify the other two inmates involved in the incident. SST Lyon used the intercom to instruct them not to loiter on the top tier. In order to maintain inmate safety, inmates are not allowed to loiter on the top tier in a section. The inmates complied and went into the dayroom. I instructed SST Lyon open the section door and I told Ortiz to walk into interview room 1 inside Quad F.

I contacted Ortiz inside interview room 1. Ortiz told me the following in summary: While Ortiz was sleeping, [REDACTED] came to his cell. [REDACTED] woke up Ortiz and questioned him about his arresting charges. Ortiz told [REDACTED] that it was "None of his business." At that time, two more inmates approached Ortiz's cell and he was told to roll it up. Ortiz then exited his cell and walked towards the section 1 door. Ortiz told SST [REDACTED] through the intercom at the section door that a few inmates told him roll up. Ortiz was unable or unwilling to tell me why the inmates had him roll up. Ortiz was also unable to provide the names of the three inmates. However, Ortiz was able to identify [REDACTED] by his shaven head and tattoos located on his ear lobes. Ortiz

Jail Incident Report

Incident #: 243136

Narrative:

also stated all three inmates were "white."

Ortiz told me he could point out who he was describing to me. I showed Ortiz a picture of [REDACTED] from his buff card. Ortiz positively identified the picture to be [REDACTED]

I had [REDACTED] step out of Section 1 and I instructed him to go into interview room 2. I saw that [REDACTED] head was shaved, he had what appeared to be "8" tattooed on both ear lobes and was light skinned. This was consistent with the description that was provided by Ortiz. I interviewed [REDACTED] and he told me the following in summary: [REDACTED] admitted he was on the top tier to speak with his friend and denied talking to Ortiz. I confronted [REDACTED] about being on the top tier when he was not supposed to. [REDACTED] paused and had a blank expression on his face. He quickly changed his story and told me he was actually on the stairs, not physically on the tier. [REDACTED] also told me he had "nothing against him." [REDACTED] was unwilling or unable to tell me why Ortiz was rolled up. [REDACTED] also was unwilling or not able to provide any information on the other inmates involved. Due to [REDACTED] demeanor and changing his story, I believed he was being deceptive.

Based on Ortiz's statement, [REDACTED] demeanor, and SST Lyon along with Ortiz identifying [REDACTED] as being involved in the incident, I issued him a major disciplinary write-up for intimidating another inmate by having them roll up.

Prior to this incident, Ortiz was scheduled an evaluation by psychiatric staff. Psychiatric staff determined to reclass him. Ortiz was rehoused to Quad A Section 3.

Senior Deputy Beauvais was present during [REDACTED] interview.

[REDACTED] requested his 24 hours to prepare a defense before a senior deputy.

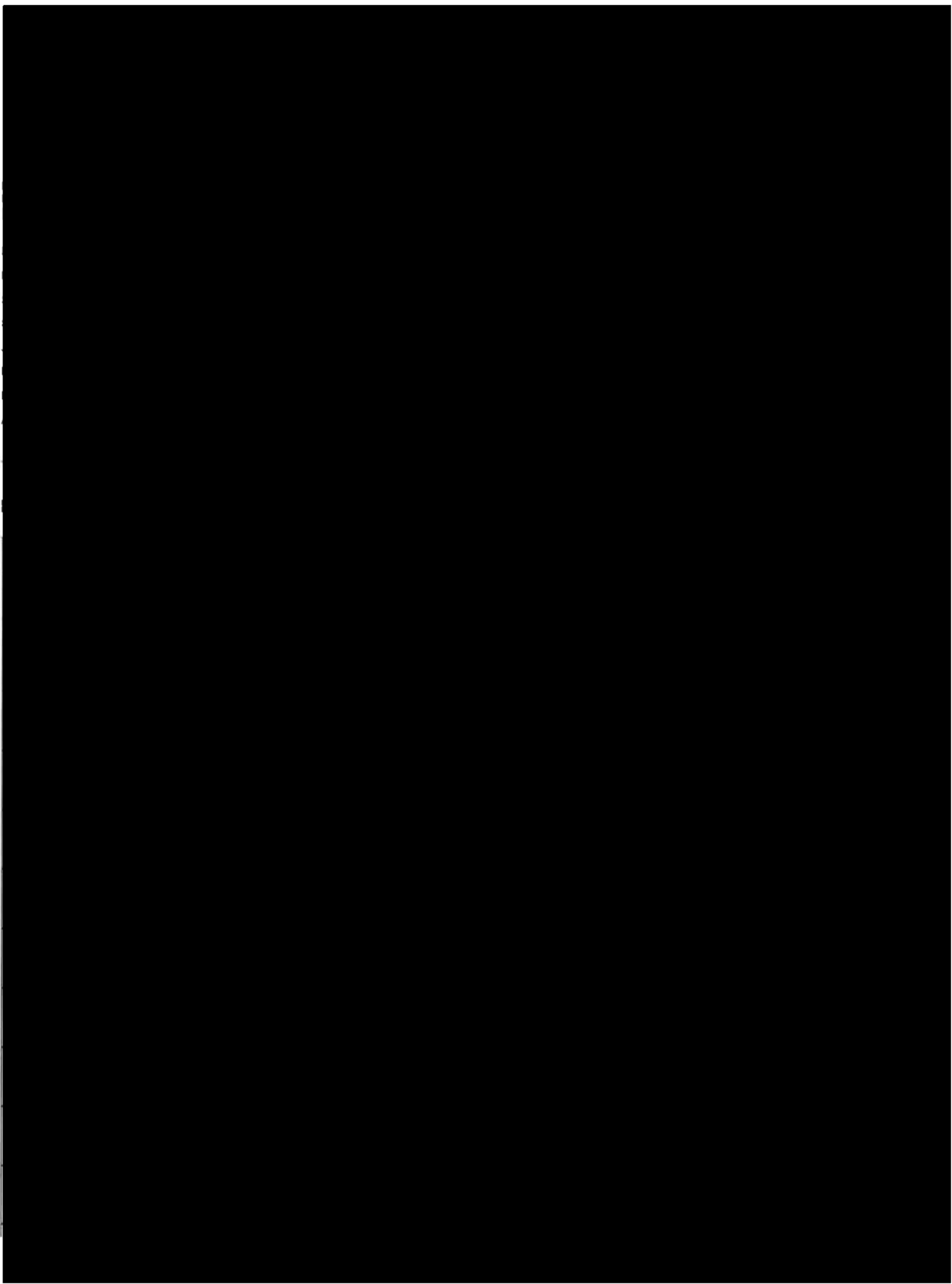
A written notification of the major disciplinary write-up was given.

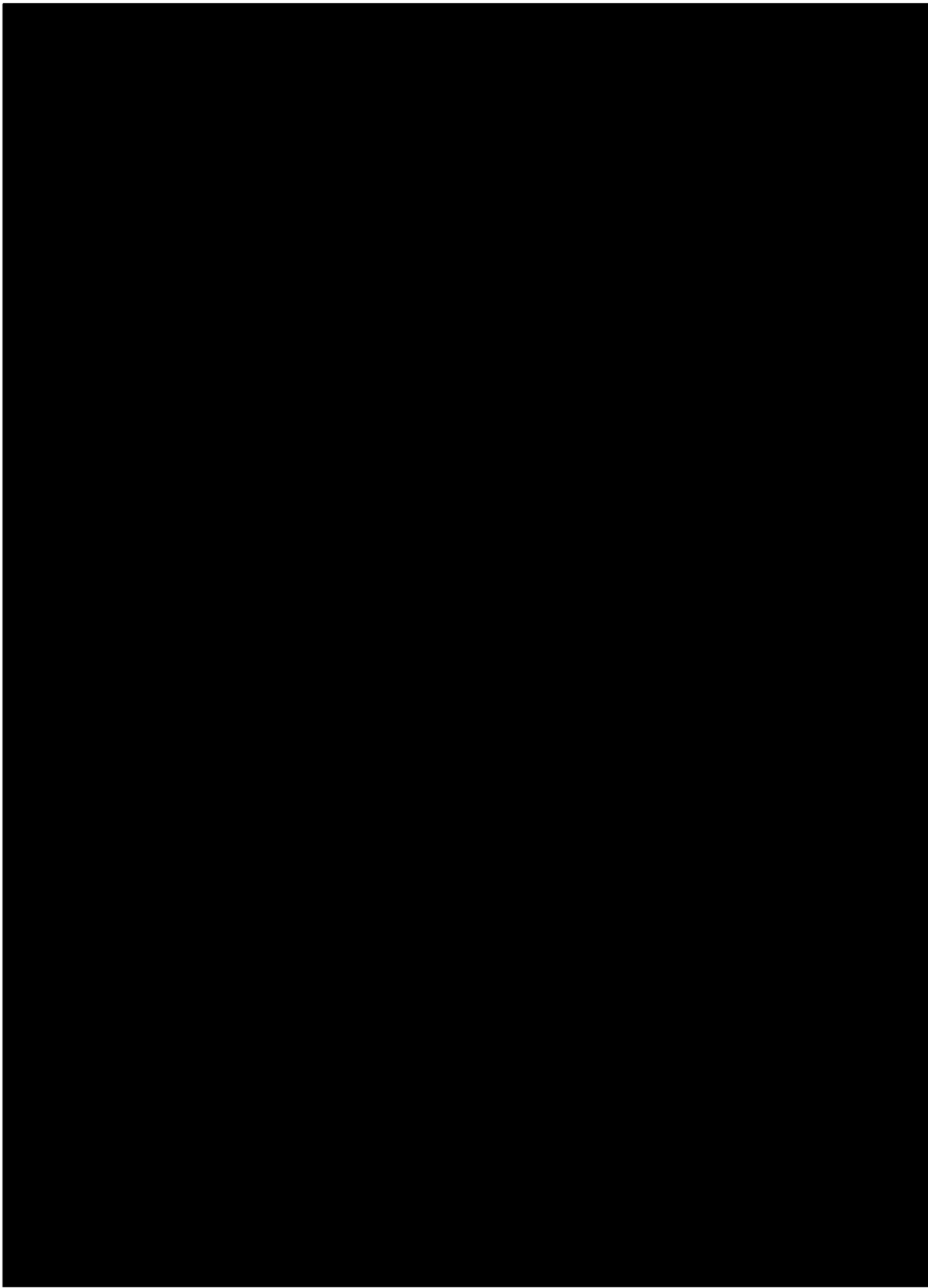
Watch Commander Sergeant Hanie was notified of the incident.

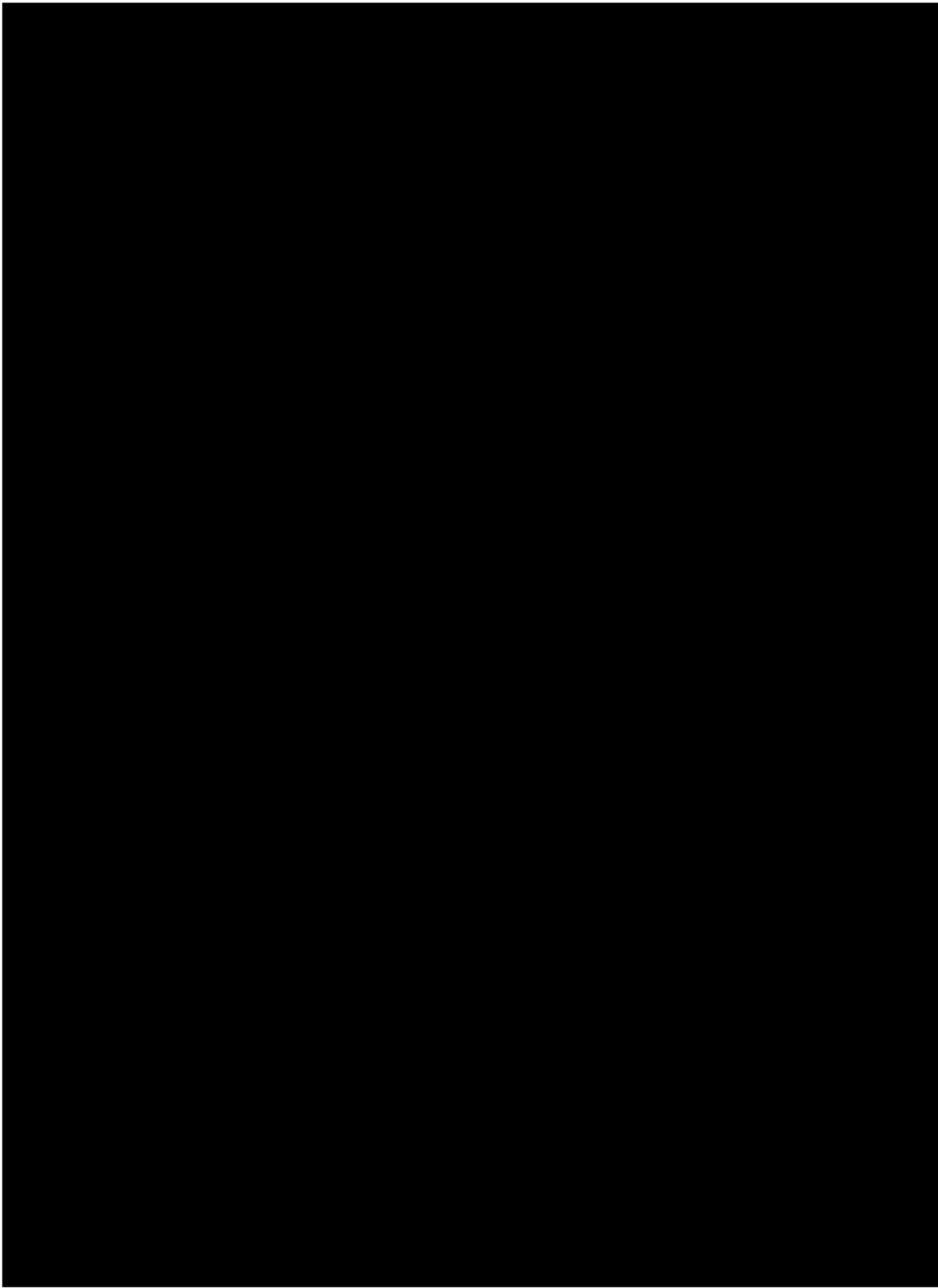
Ventura County Sheriff's
Detention Services
I certify this to
be a true copy.

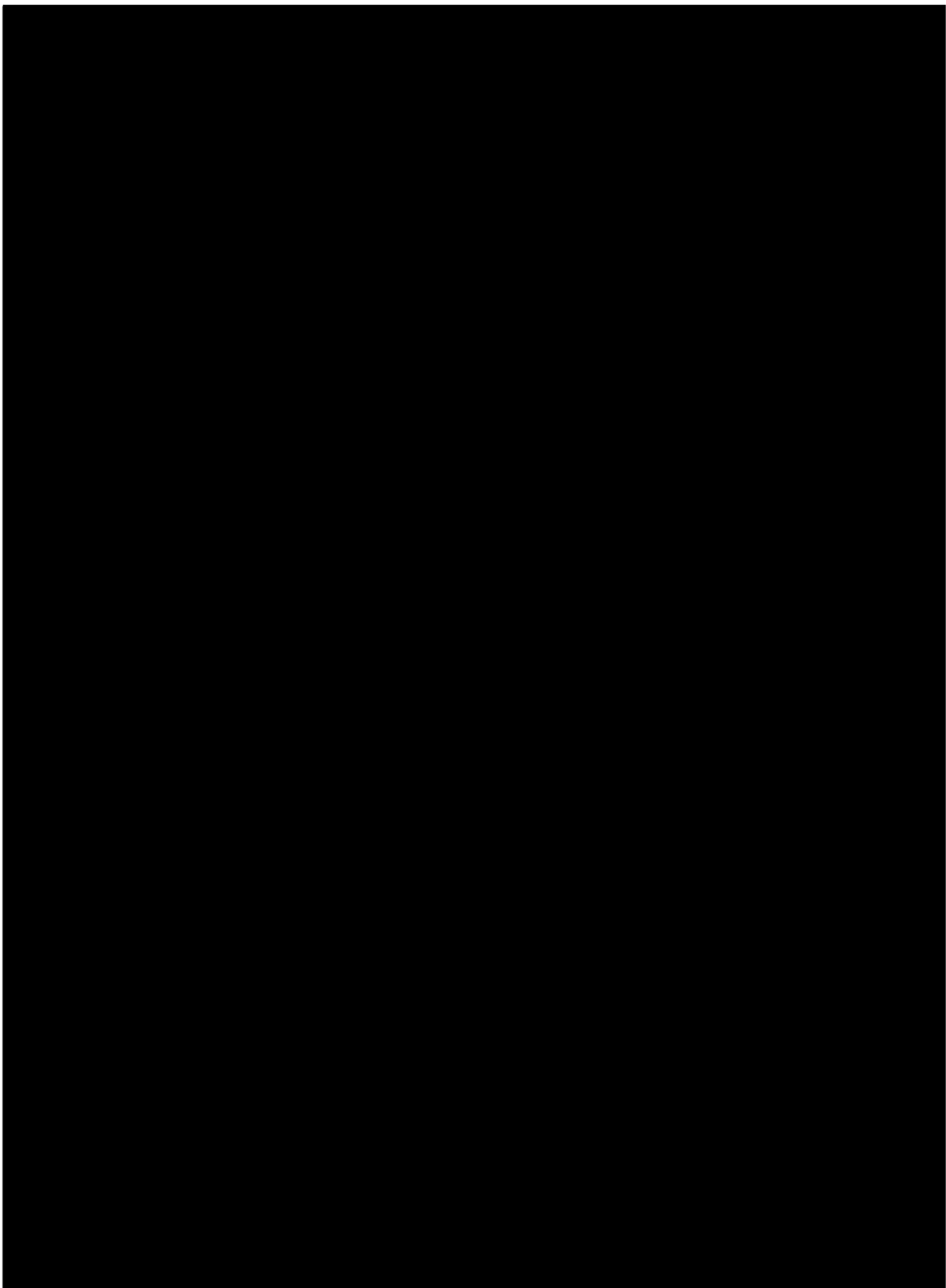
Date: 7-18-19

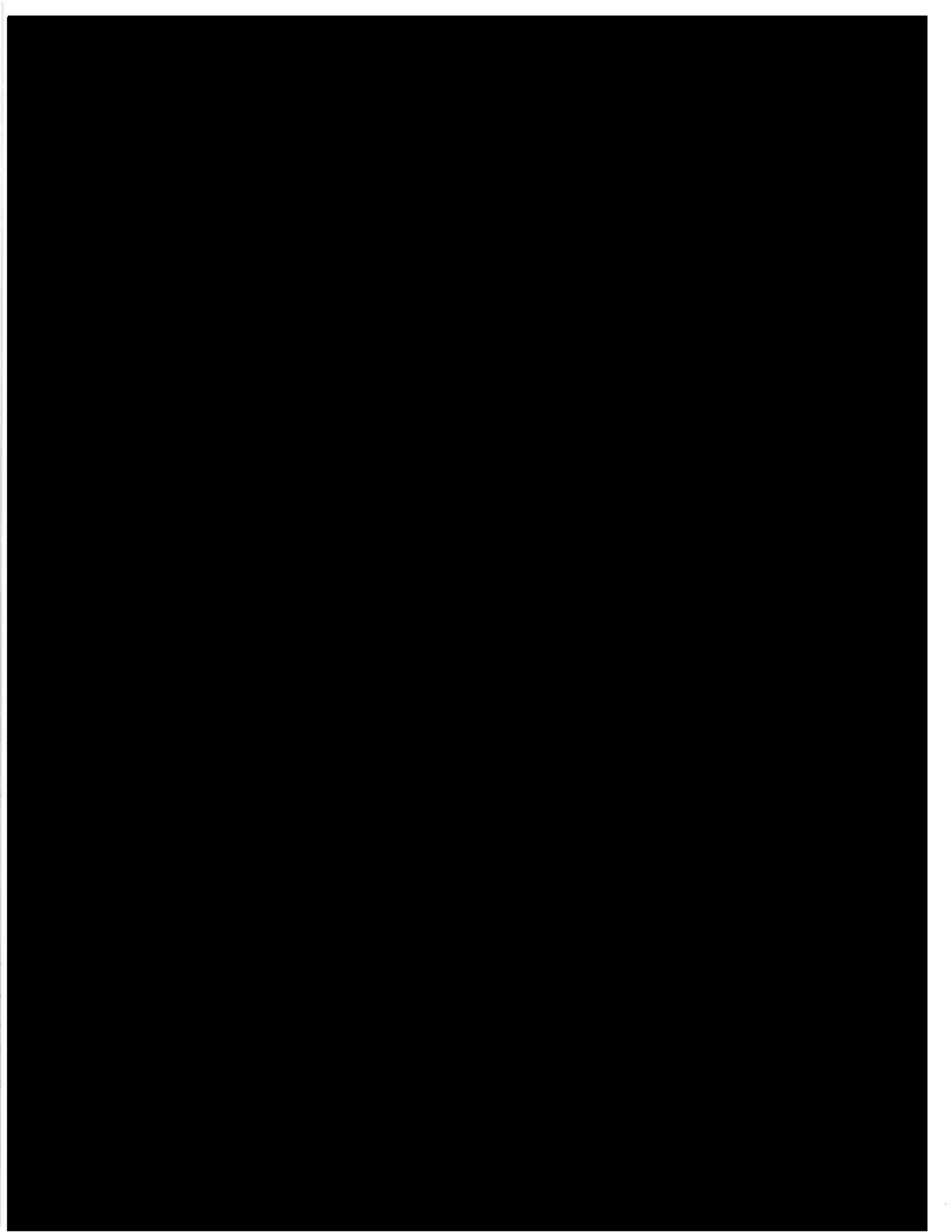
By: Medina #2434

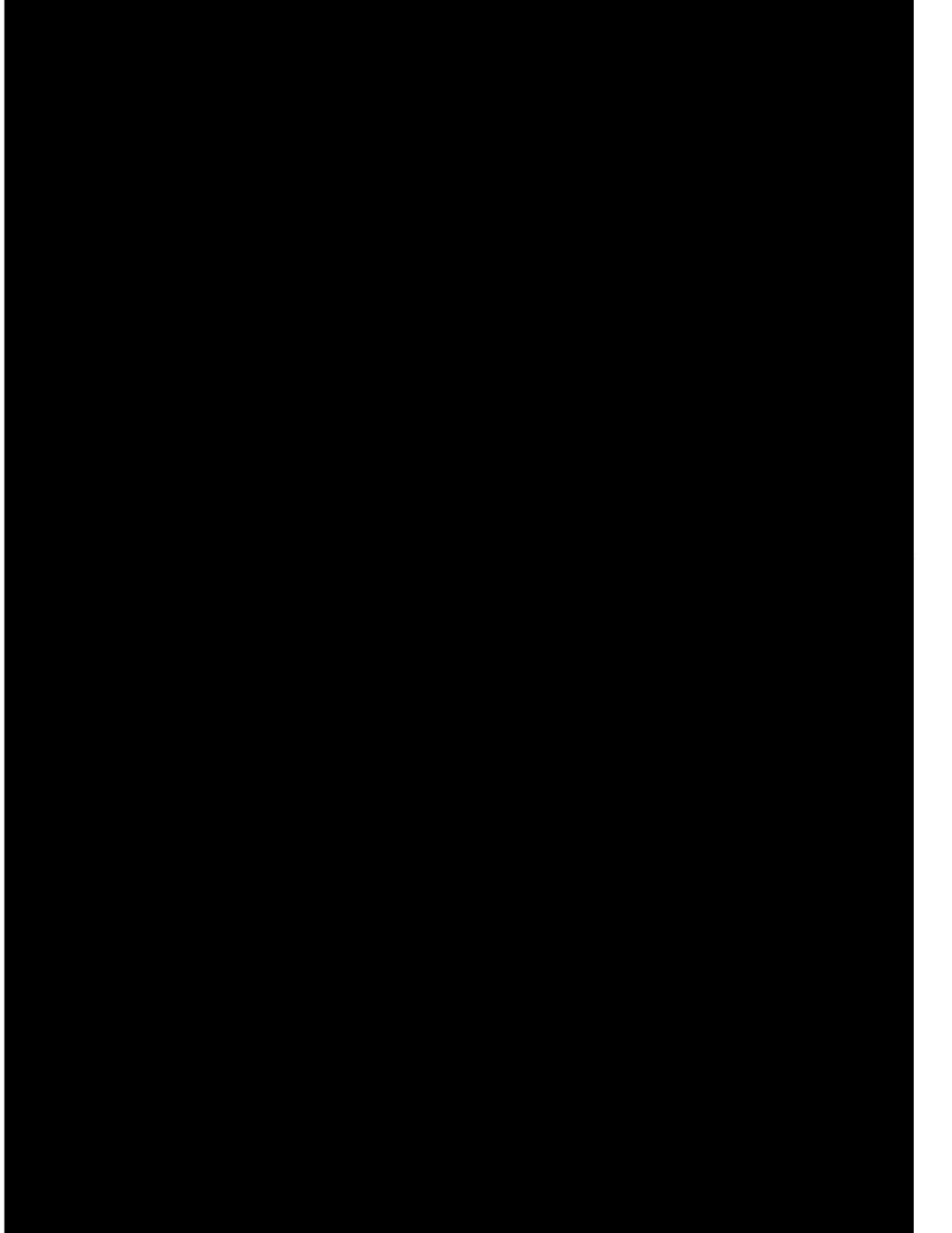










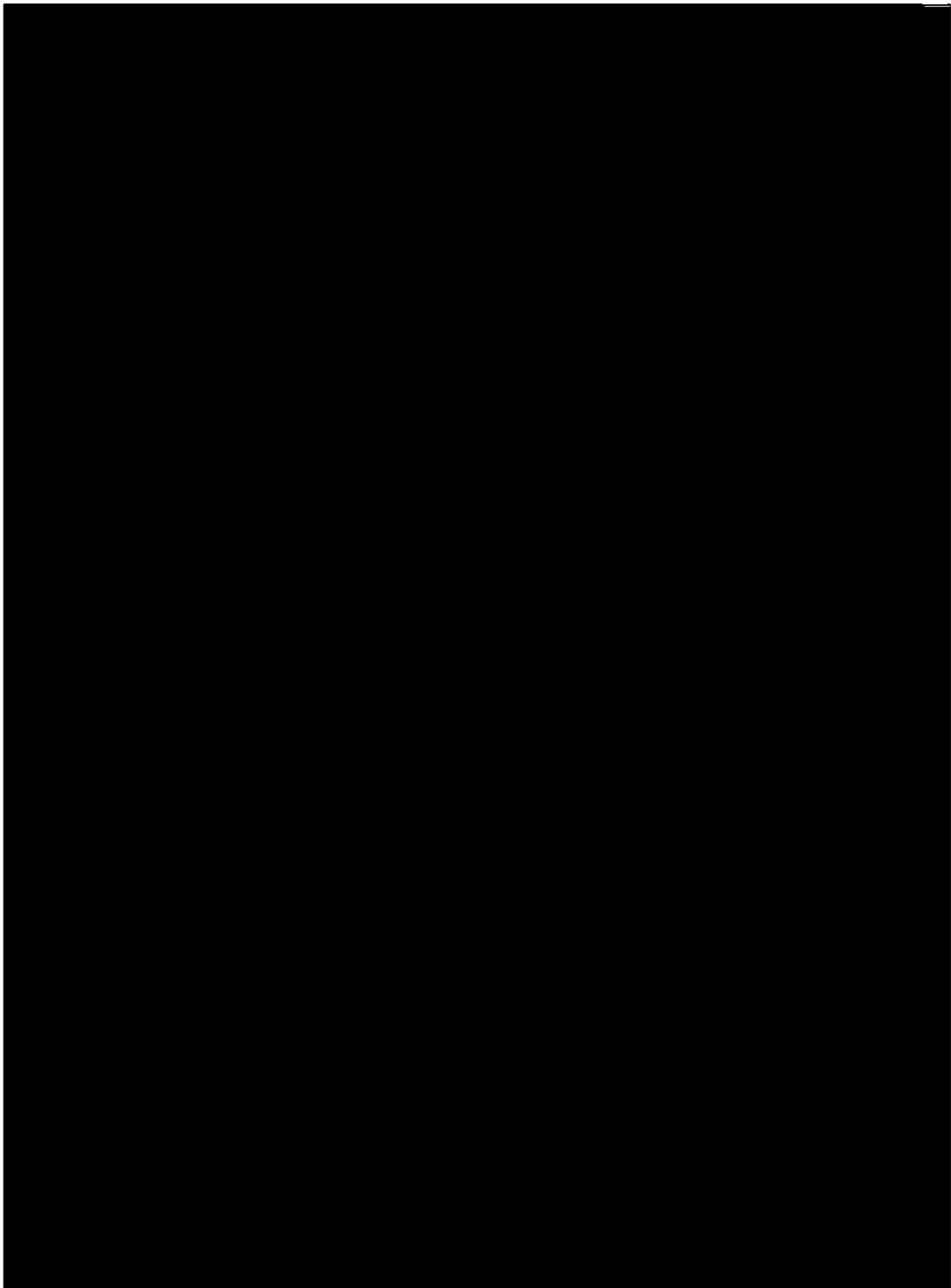


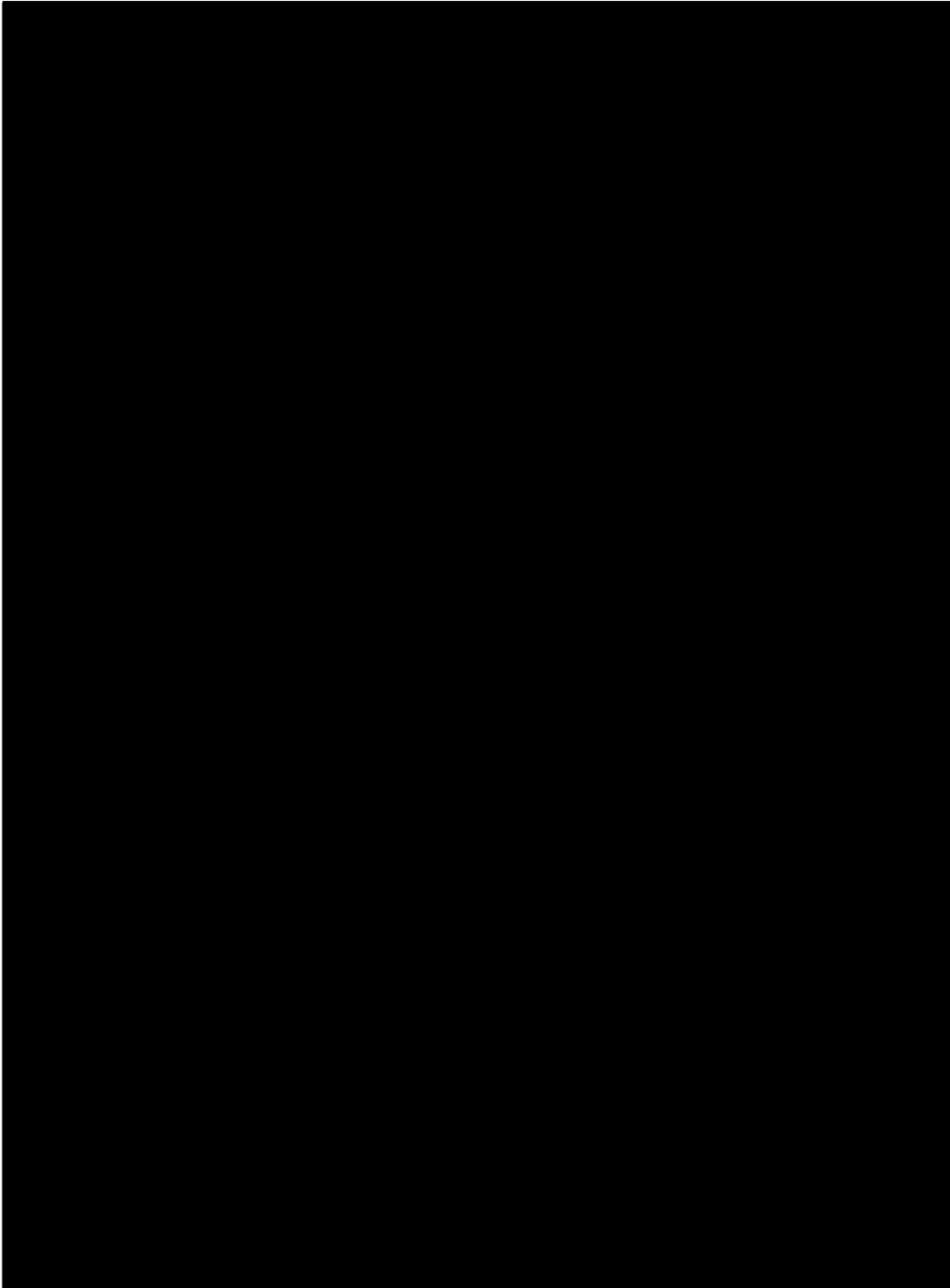
The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial data. This includes not only sales and purchases but also expenses, income, and any other financial activities that occur within the organization.

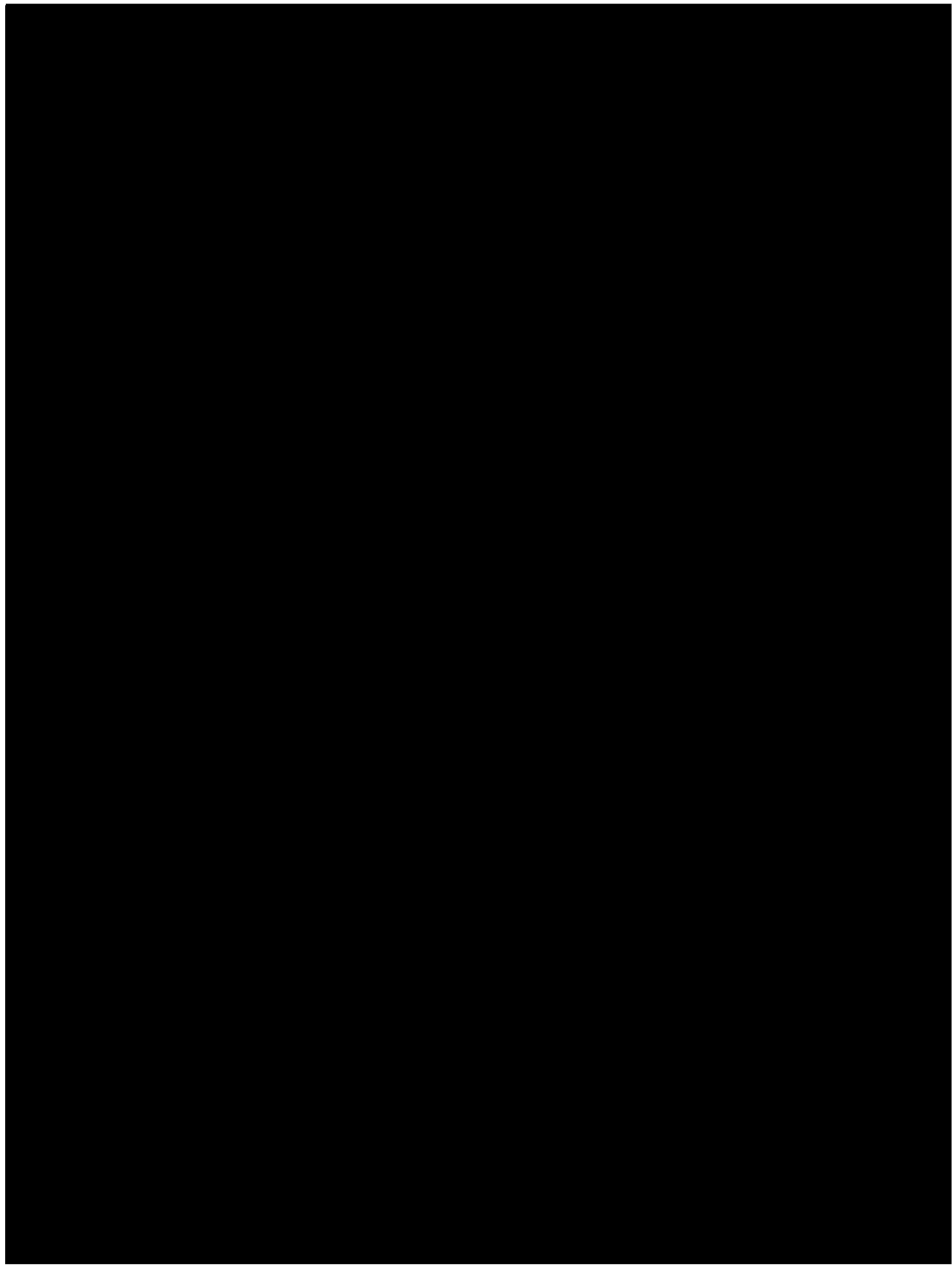
Next, the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze financial data. It describes how different types of transactions are categorized and how they are recorded in the accounting system. The importance of using standardized accounting practices is highlighted to ensure consistency and comparability of the data.

The document then discusses the role of the accounting system in providing timely and accurate information to management. It explains how the system can be used to generate financial statements, such as the balance sheet, income statement, and cash flow statement, which are essential for decision-making.

Finally, the document concludes by emphasizing the need for ongoing monitoring and review of the accounting system. It suggests that regular audits and reconciliations should be performed to identify any discrepancies and ensure that the system is operating correctly.







...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

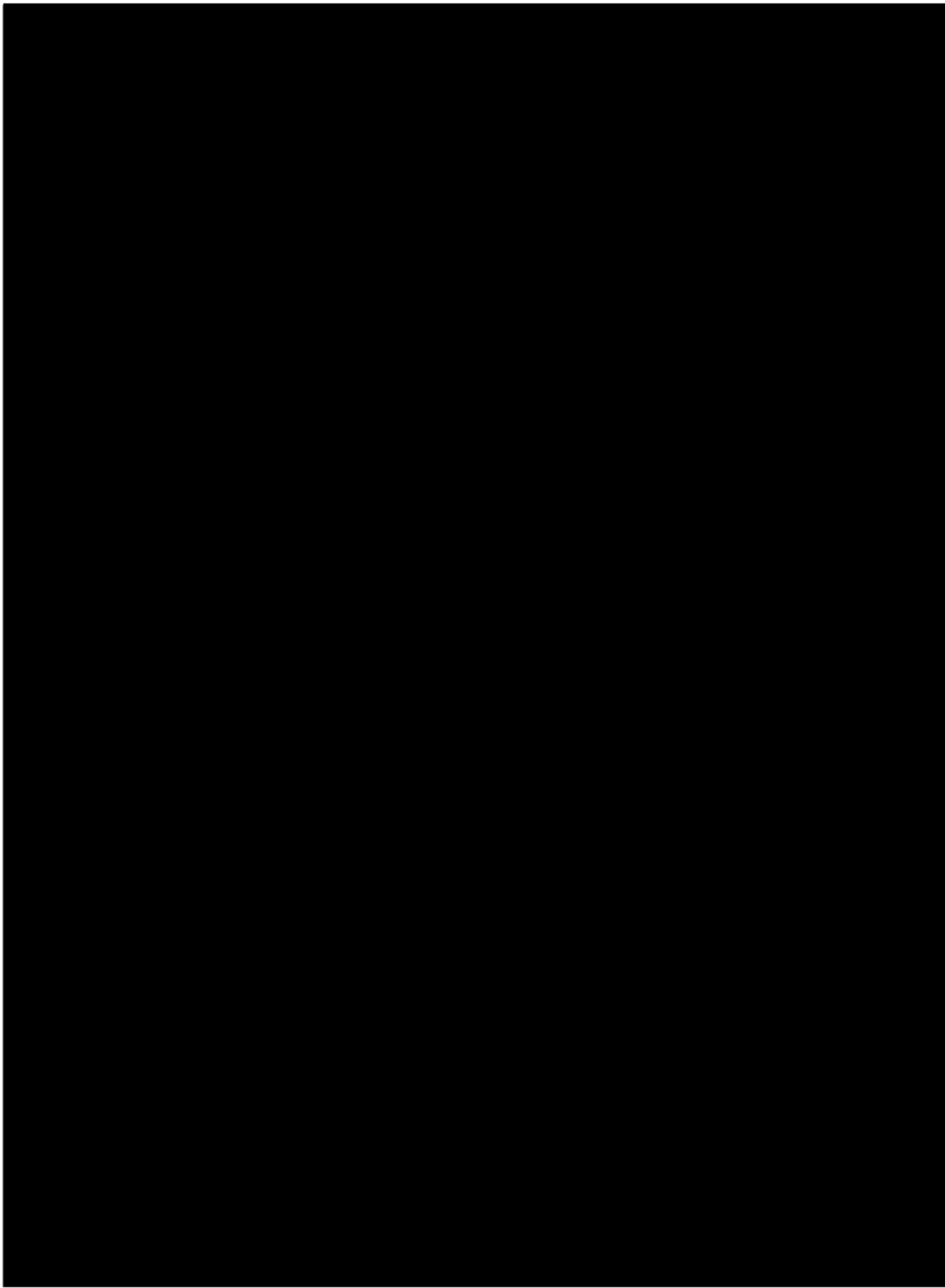
...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

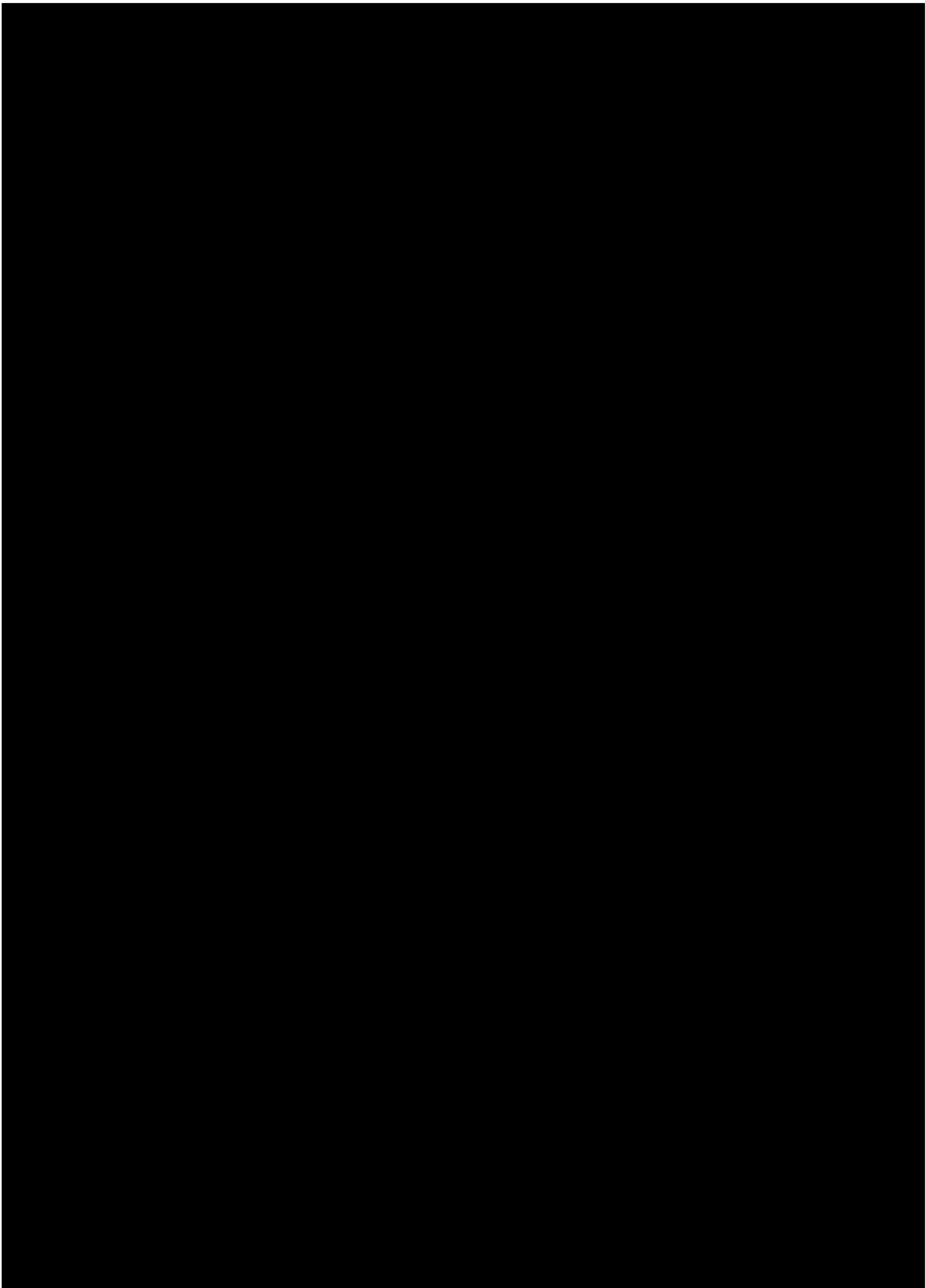
...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

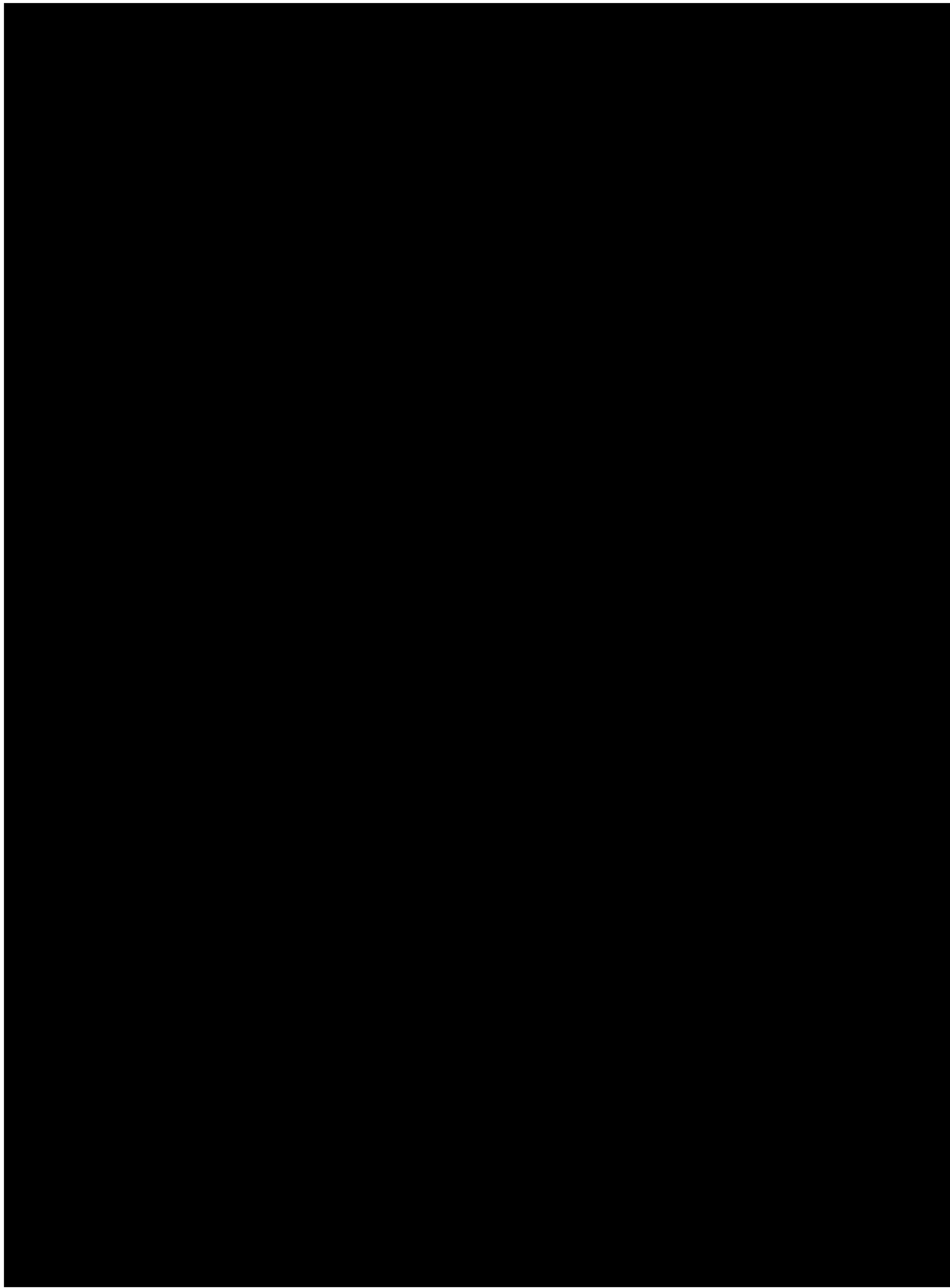
...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

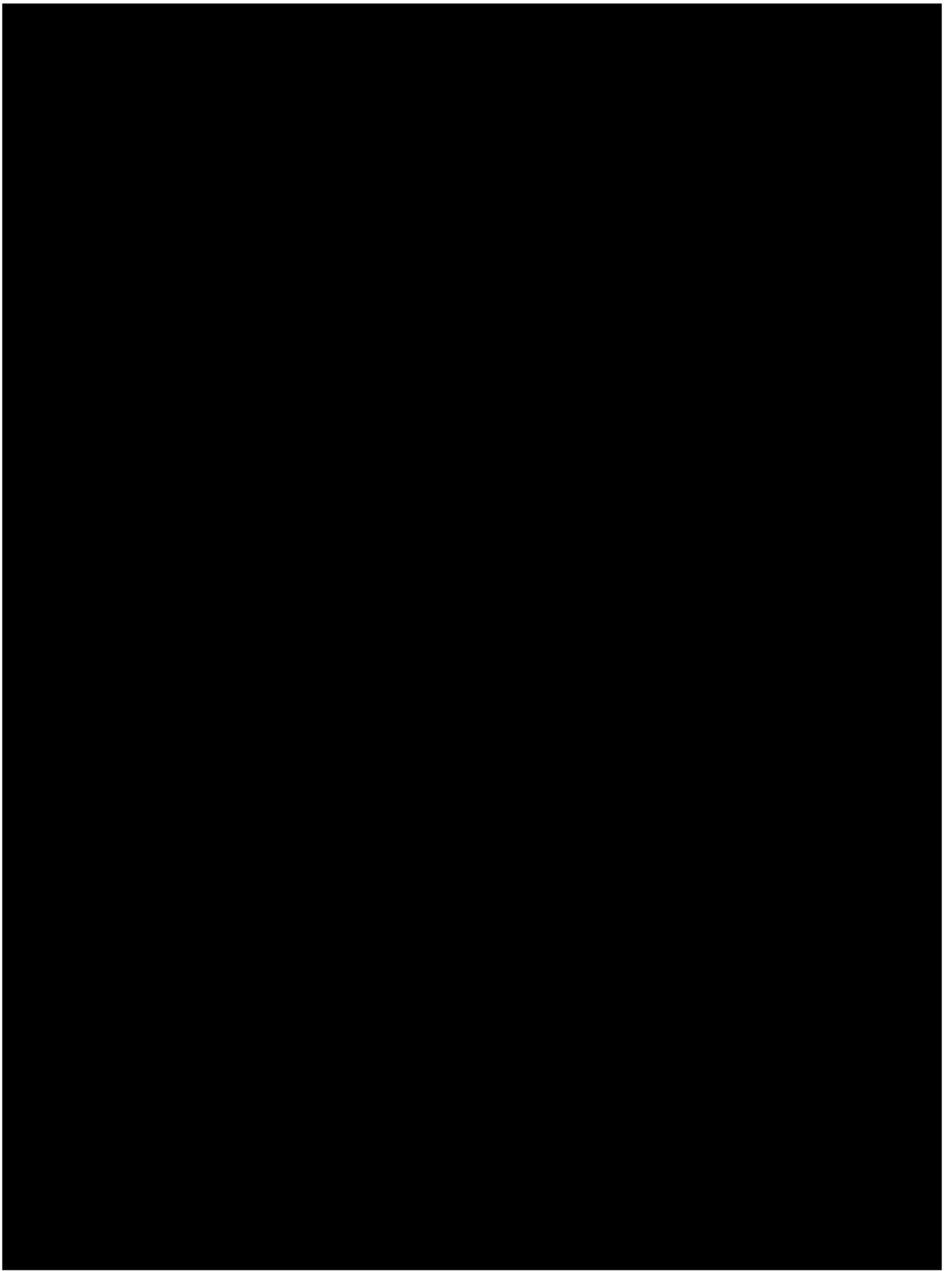
...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...

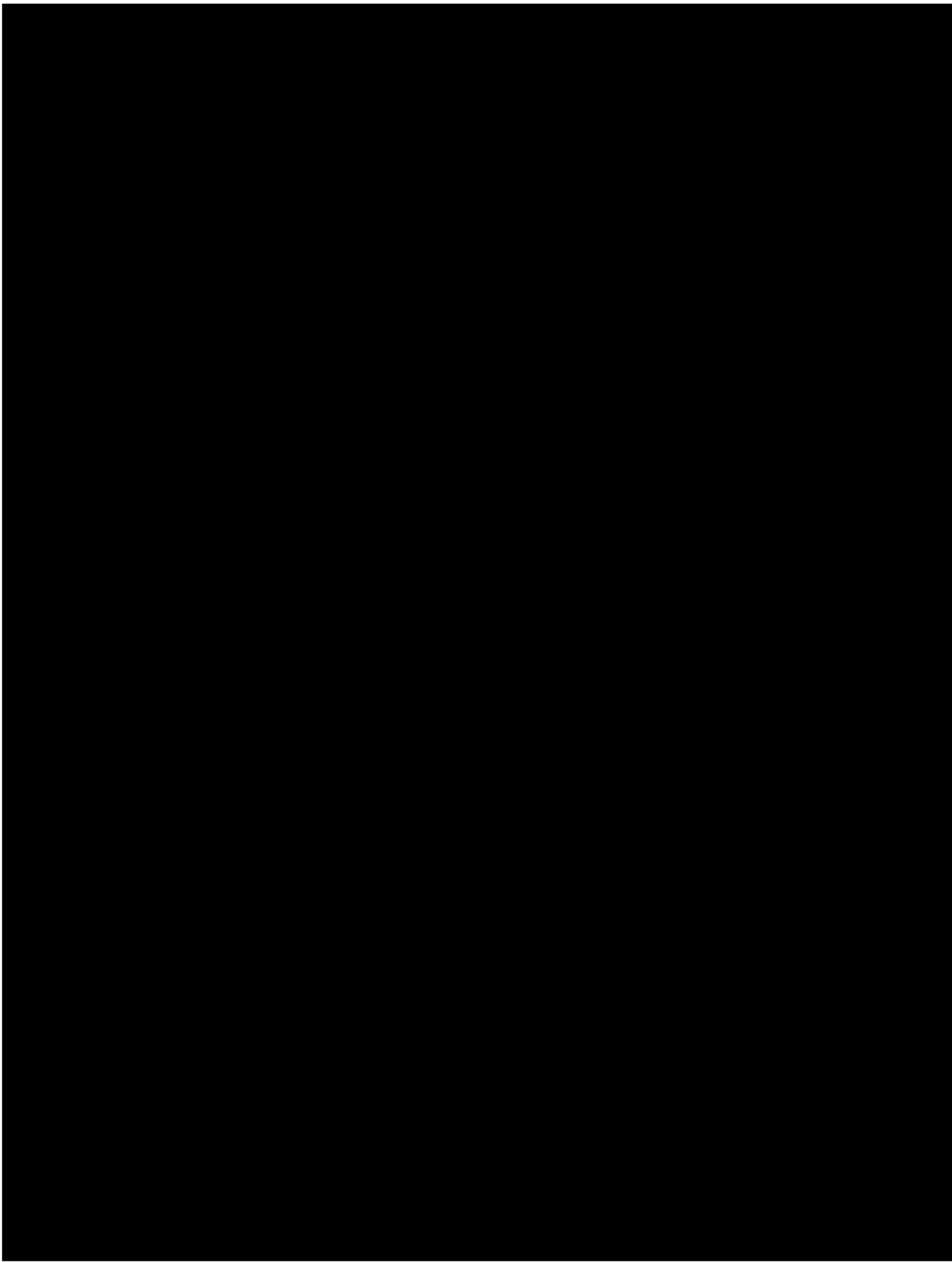
...and the elderly are not always the same thing. ...









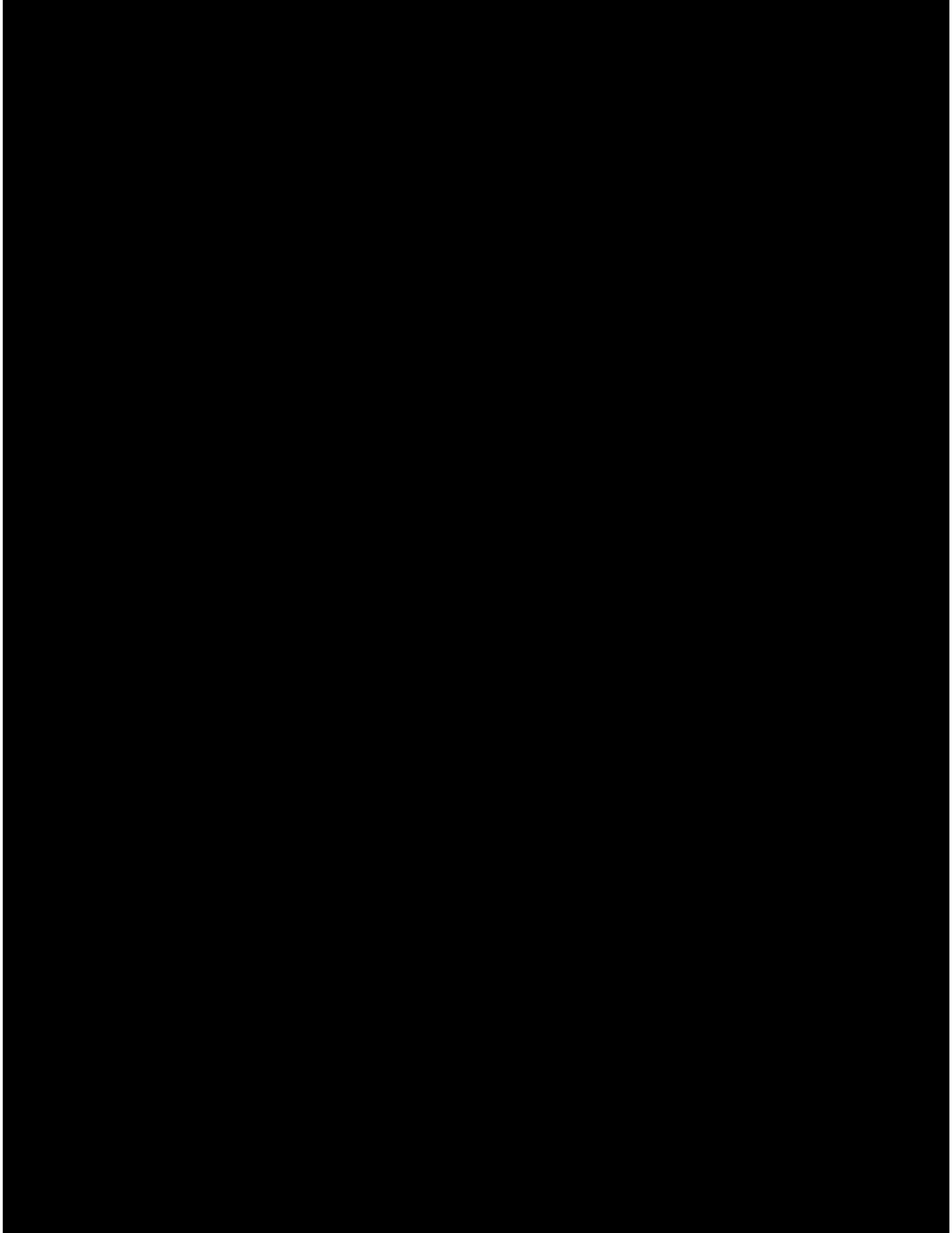


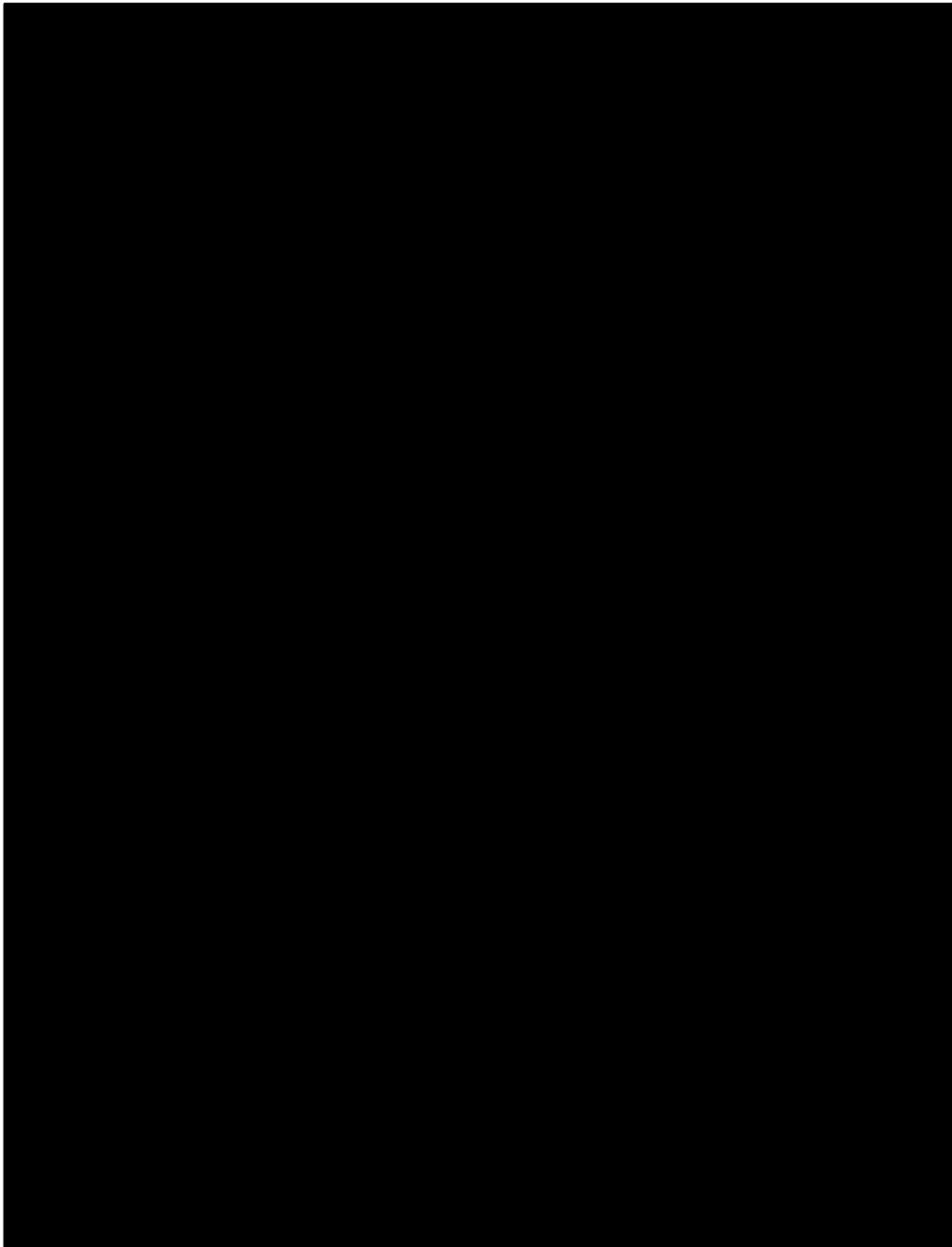
The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial data. This includes not only sales and purchases but also expenses and income. The document provides a detailed explanation of how to categorize these transactions and how to use a double-entry system to ensure that the books balance.

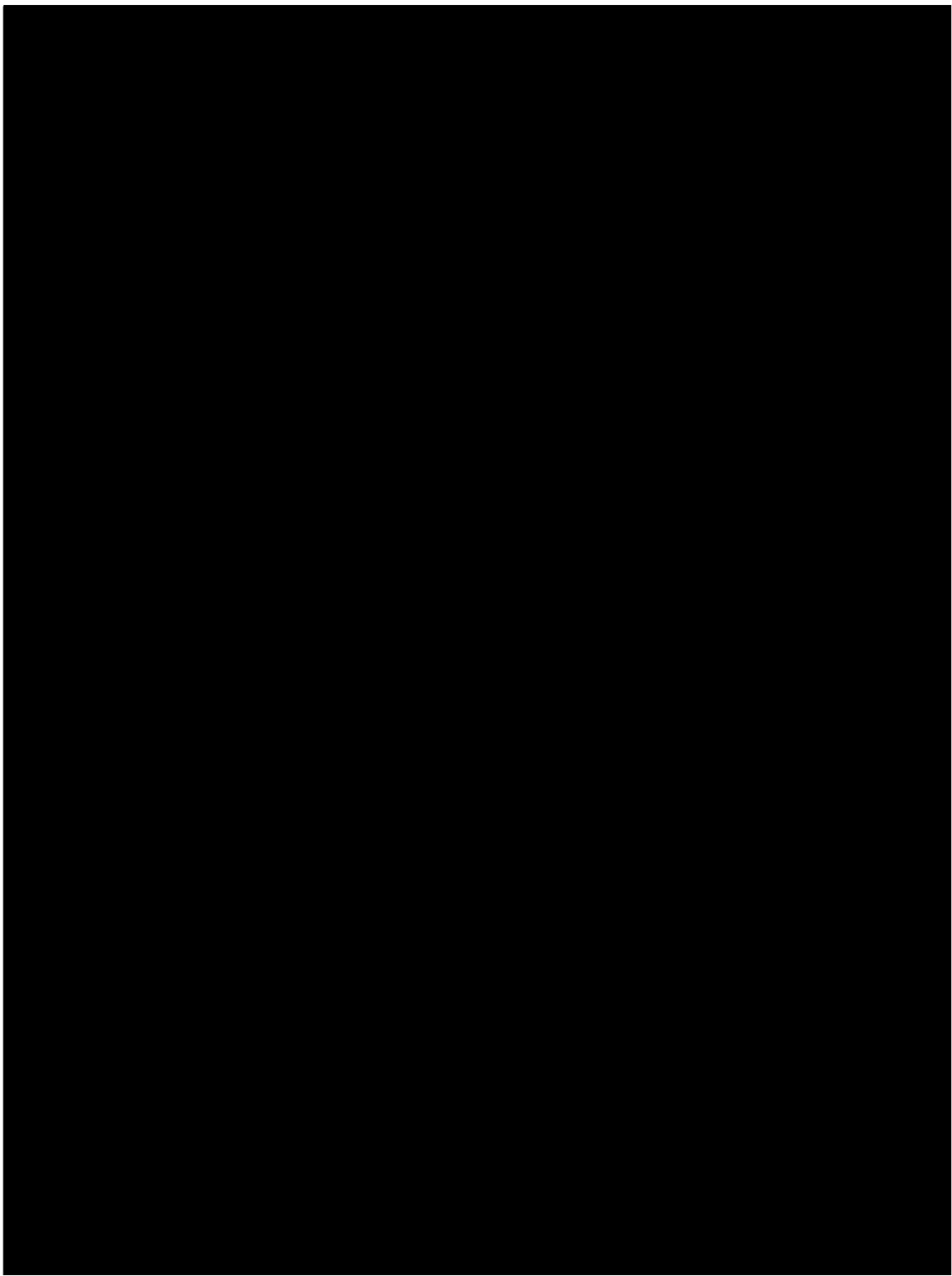
Next, the document covers the process of reconciling bank statements with the company's records. It explains that this is a crucial step in identifying any discrepancies or errors that may have occurred. The document provides a step-by-step guide on how to perform a bank reconciliation, including how to compare the bank's records with the company's ledger and how to investigate any differences.

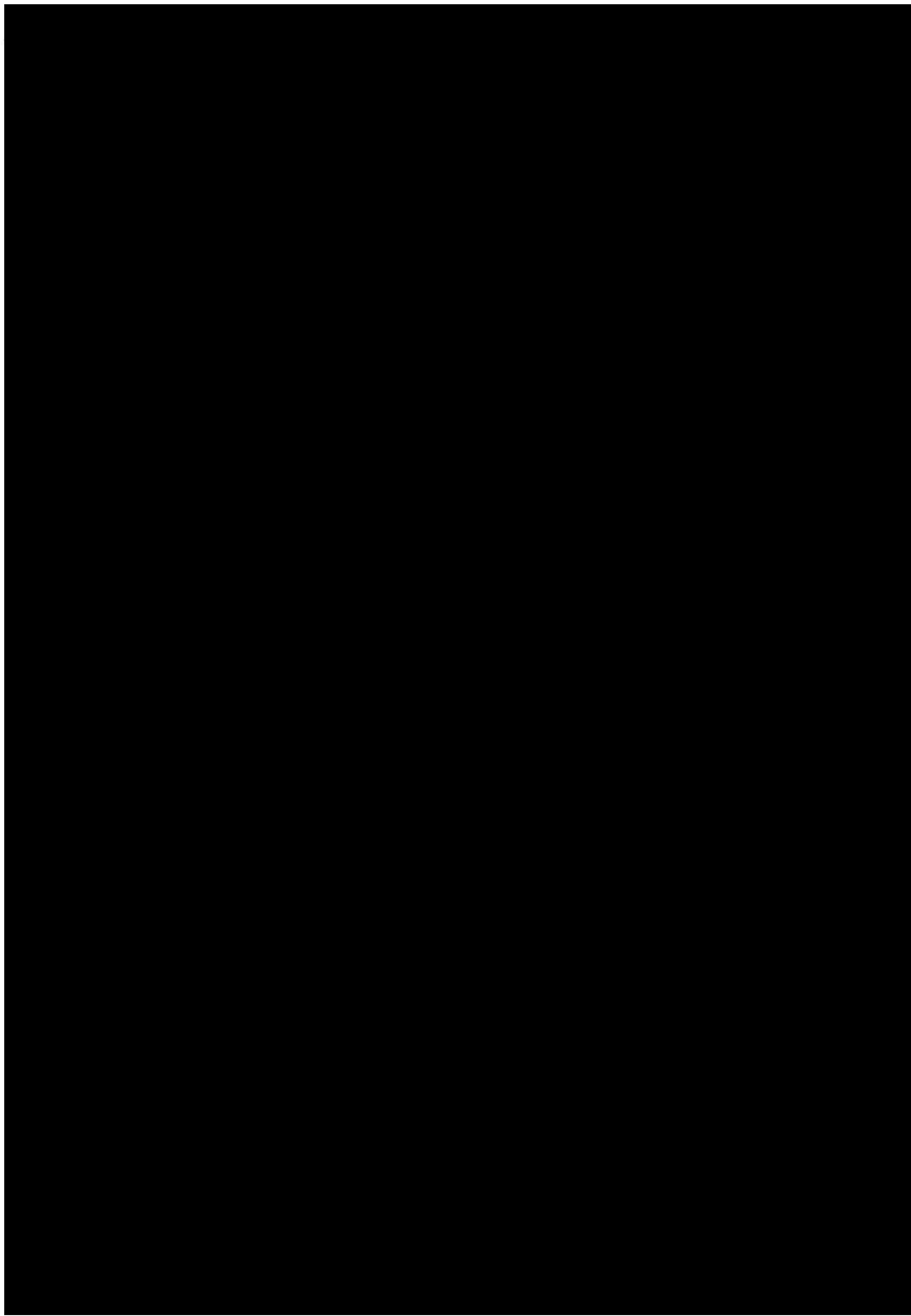
The third section of the document discusses the importance of regular audits. It explains that audits are essential for ensuring the accuracy and reliability of the financial statements. The document provides a list of common audit procedures and explains how to prepare for an audit. It also discusses the role of the auditor and how to respond to any findings.

Finally, the document discusses the importance of maintaining up-to-date financial records. It explains that this is essential for making informed business decisions and for complying with tax regulations. The document provides a list of key financial ratios and explains how to calculate and interpret them. It also discusses the importance of keeping records for a sufficient period of time to allow for future reference.

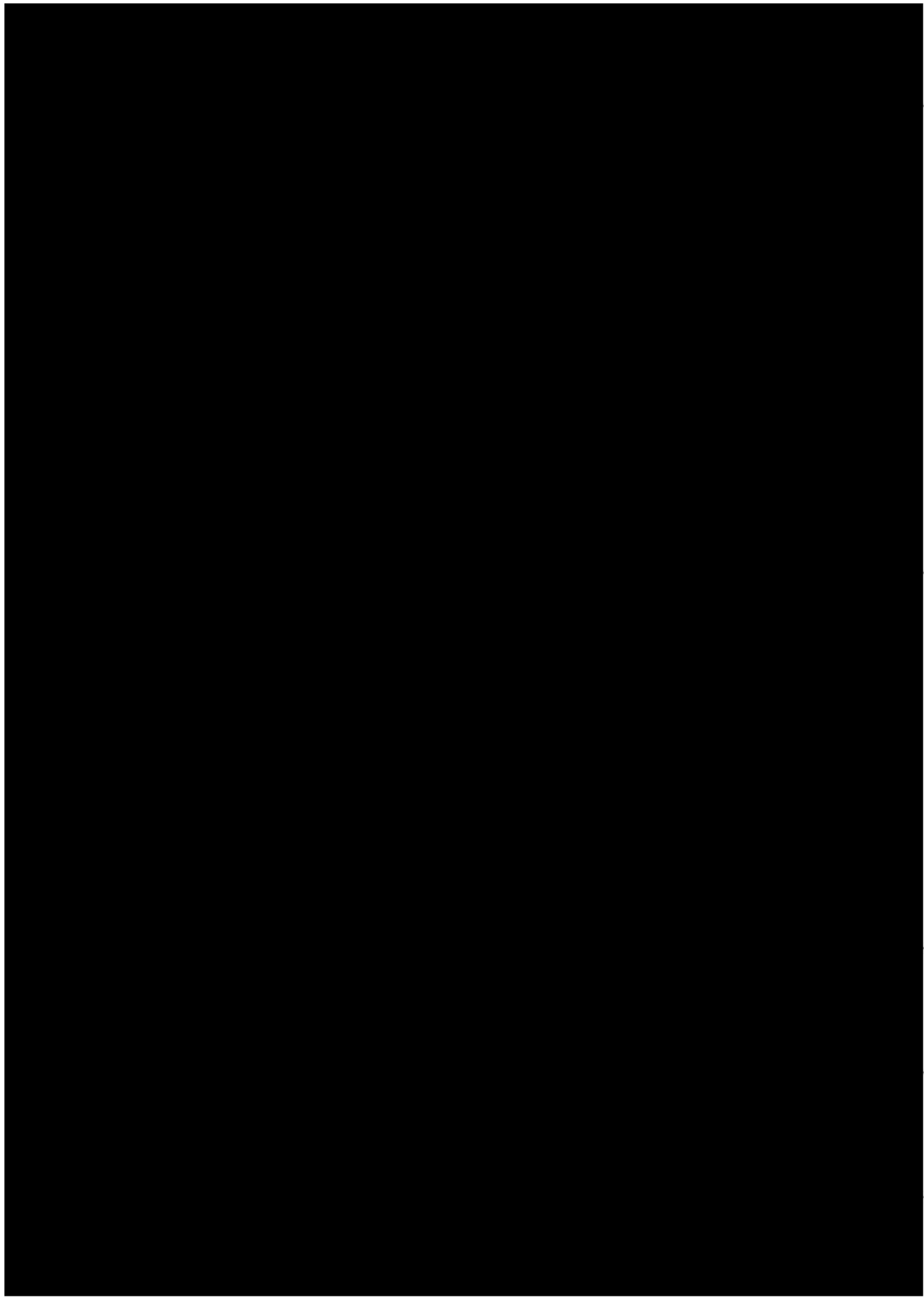


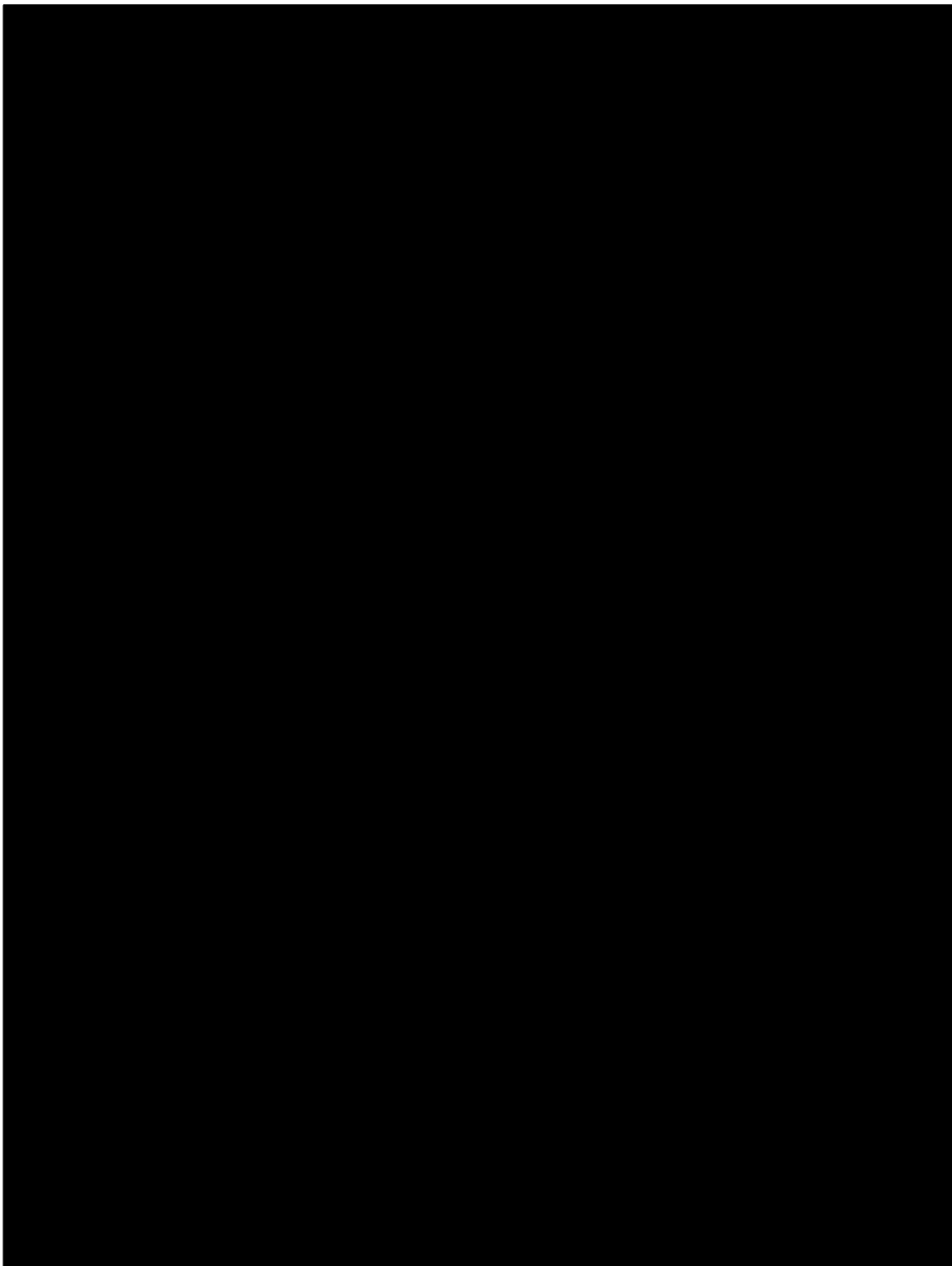






The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial statements. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the company's revenue streams, including sales from various product lines and services. It also outlines the company's expenses, such as salaries, rent, and marketing costs, and explains how these are allocated across different departments. The third part of the document presents a comprehensive analysis of the company's financial performance over the past year, highlighting key trends and areas for improvement. Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the company's overall financial health and a forecast for the upcoming year.





Medical Records

Ventura County Healthcare Agency

Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: PUTZEL, TIM

[REDACTED] 1 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] n

[REDACTED] d [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] y [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] n

[REDACTED] s [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b [REDACTED] i
[REDACTED] b [REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] d [REDACTED] b

[REDACTED] f
[REDACTED] h
[REDACTED] g
[REDACTED] g

[REDACTED] s [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] d
[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] g
[REDACTED] i [REDACTED] d
[REDACTED] k [REDACTED] g
[REDACTED] A [REDACTED] g
[REDACTED] y [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] g

[REDACTED] l
[REDACTED] h
[REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] g
[REDACTED] 2
[REDACTED] 2

[REDACTED] c [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] n [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] s [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED] f [REDACTED] n [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] b [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] w [REDACTED] a [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] b [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] i [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] s [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] i [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] g [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] i [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] y
[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] h [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] [REDACTED] i [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] s [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] y
[REDACTED] i: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] i [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] g

Ventura County Healthcare Agency

Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: PUTZEL, TIM

[REDACTED] k: [REDACTED] 1 [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] a [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] A
[REDACTED] j: [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] 8

[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] n

[REDACTED]: [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] h
[REDACTED] s [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] j. [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] l
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] c [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] n
[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] a

[REDACTED] s [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] s
[REDACTED] y:
[REDACTED] D [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] c [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] b
[REDACTED] L [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] c [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] d
[REDACTED] D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] 9 [REDACTED] 7 [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] c [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] b

[REDACTED] : [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] t [REDACTED] 4 [REDACTED] :
[REDACTED] T [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] T
[REDACTED] g [REDACTED] g
[REDACTED] E [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] j [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] a
[REDACTED] E [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] r [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] a
[REDACTED] s [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] v [REDACTED] c [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] 7
[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] a

[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] :
[REDACTED] d [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] ,
[REDACTED] h [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] [REDACTED] .
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] a ,

[REDACTED] N [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] a
[REDACTED] :

[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] b [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] al [REDACTED] [REDACTED] e
[REDACTED] n [REDACTED] l [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] a
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] al [REDACTED] al [REDACTED] g [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] y
[REDACTED] d [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] j:
[REDACTED] a [REDACTED] h [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] s [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] . [REDACTED] g [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] B
[REDACTED] d [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] r

[REDACTED] d [REDACTED] y [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] p
[REDACTED] ... [REDACTED] ... [REDACTED] ... [REDACTED])
[REDACTED] T

[REDACTED] 9 [REDACTED] 2
[REDACTED] E [REDACTED] s

Ventura County Healthcare Agency

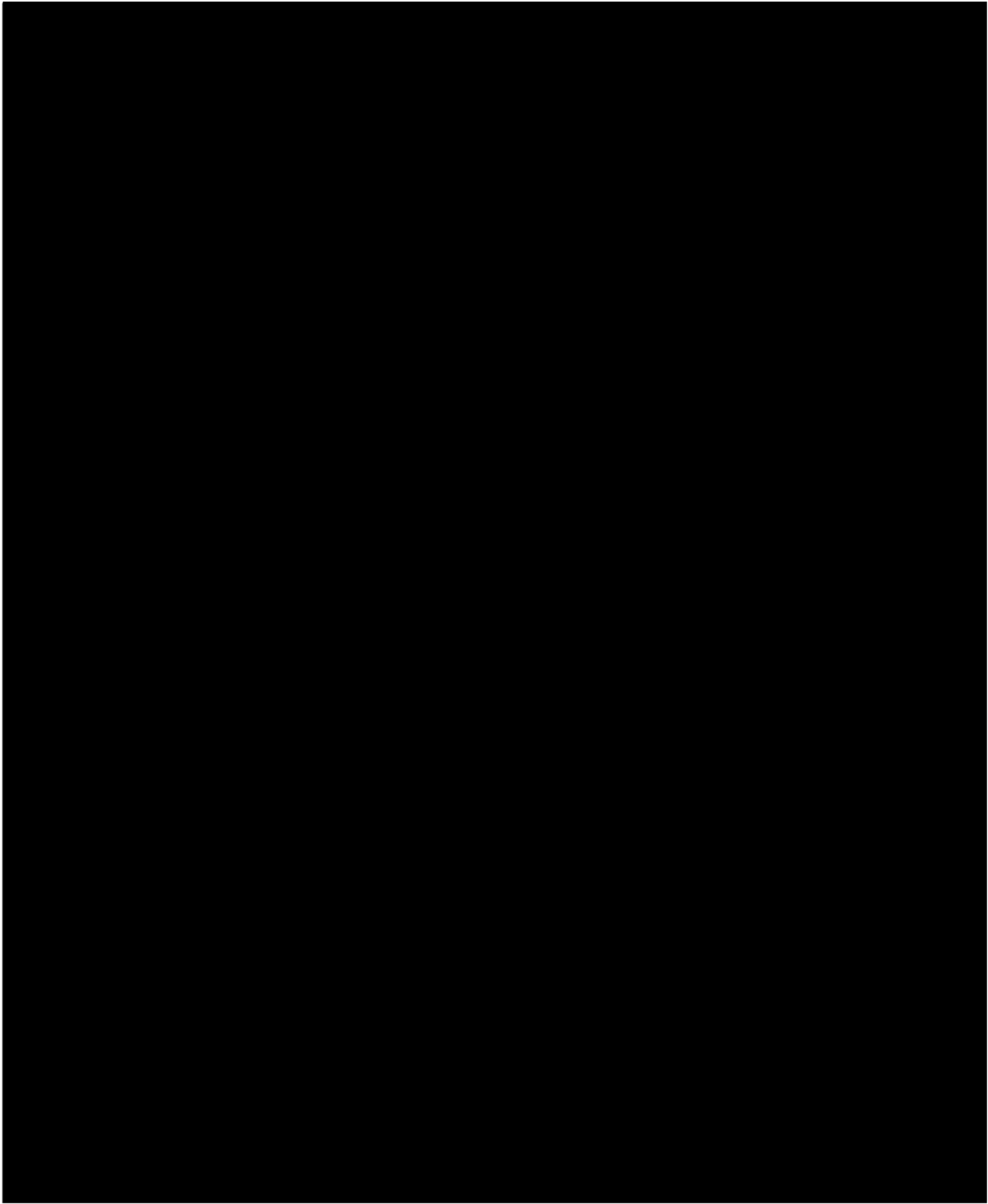
Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: PUTZEL, TIM



Ventura County Healthcare Agency
Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: PUTZEL, TIM



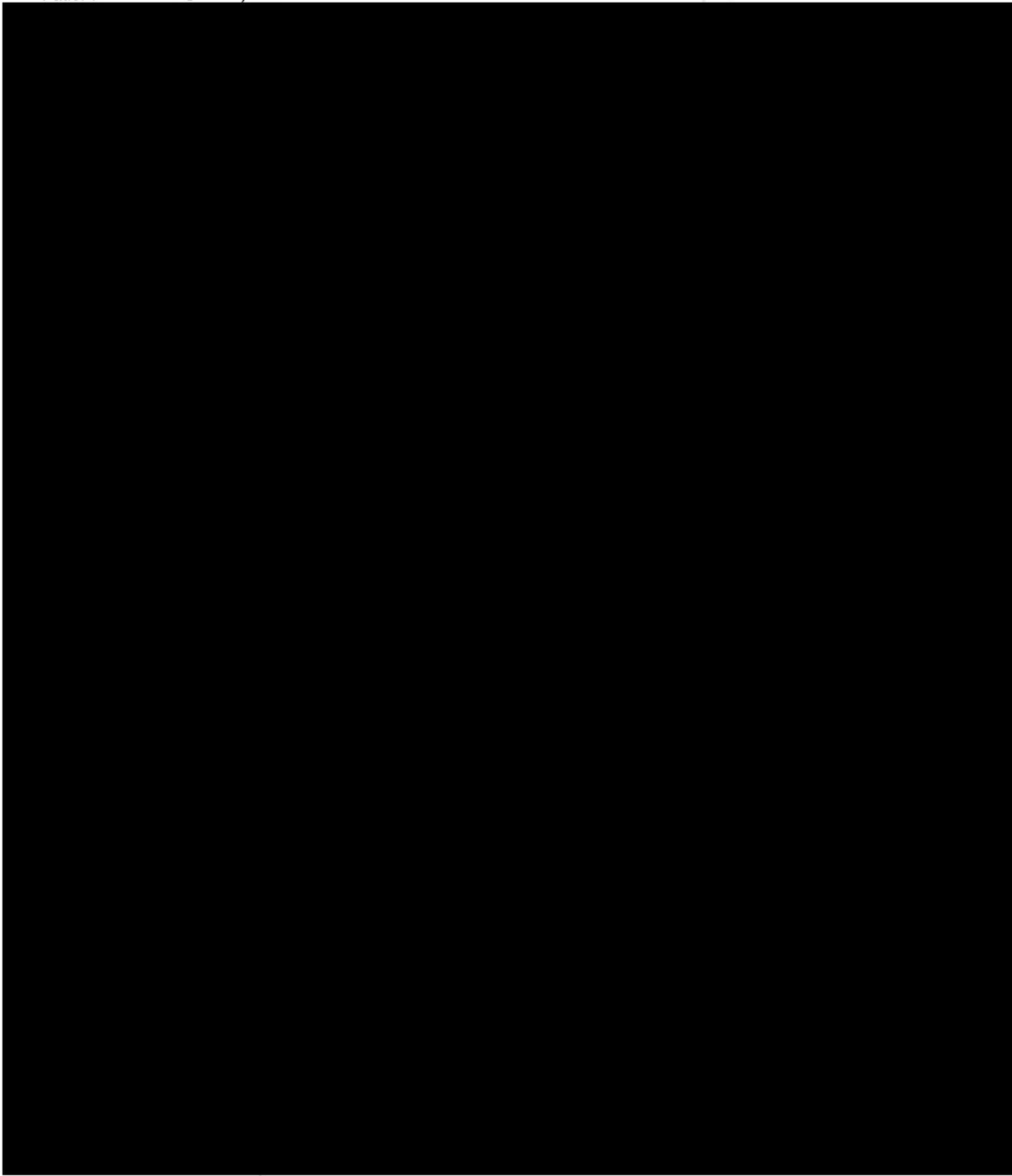


Ventura County Healthcare Agency

Ventura County Medical Center

300 Hillmont Avenue
Ventura, CA 93003-3099

Patient: **PUTZEL, TIM**



Ventura County Healthcare Agency

Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: PUTZEL, TIM



Ventura County Healthcare Agency
Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: PUTZEL, TIM



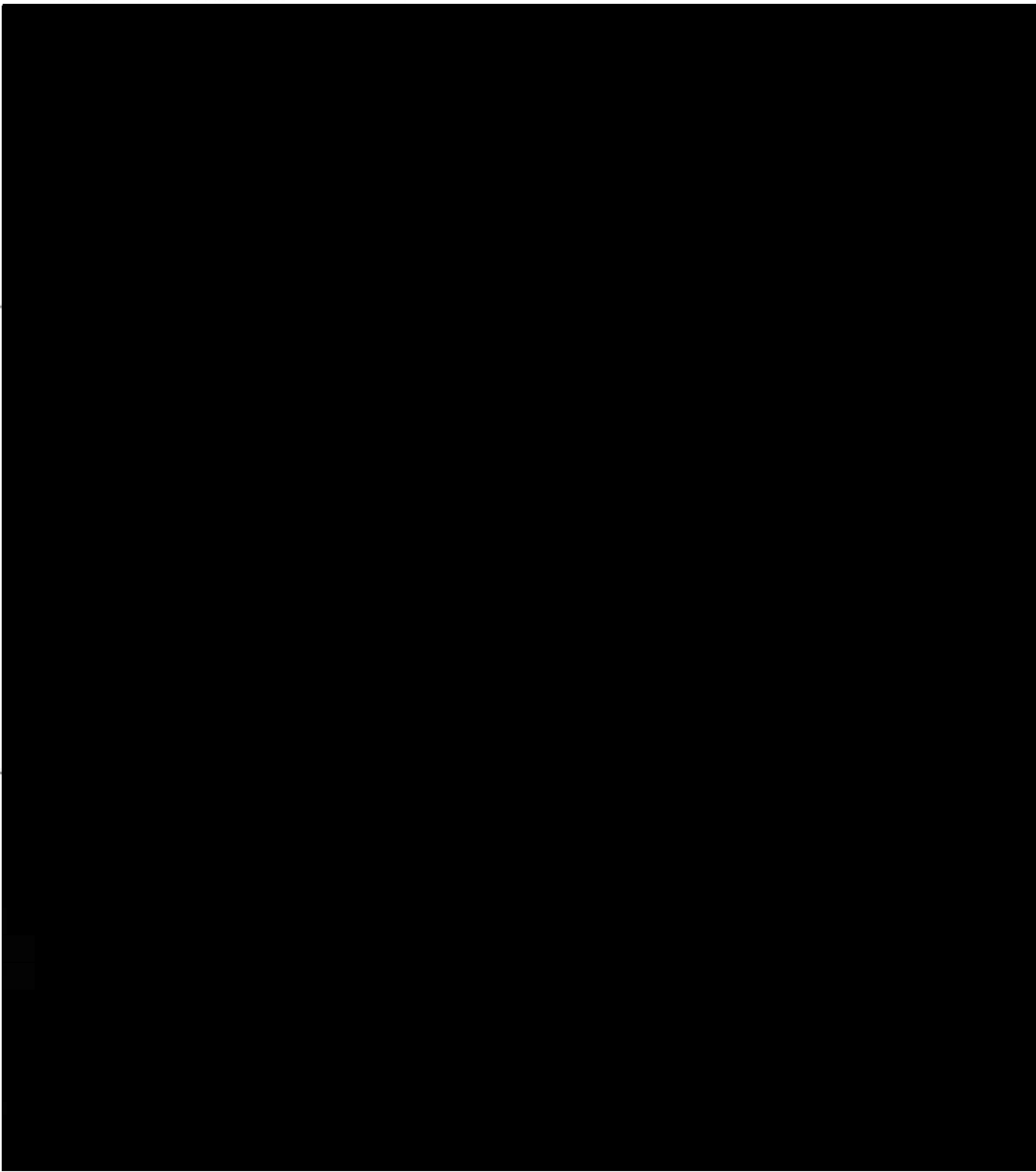


Ventura County Healthcare Agency

Ventura County Medical Center

300 Hillmont Avenue
Ventura, CA 93003-3099

Patient: **PUTZEL, TIM**



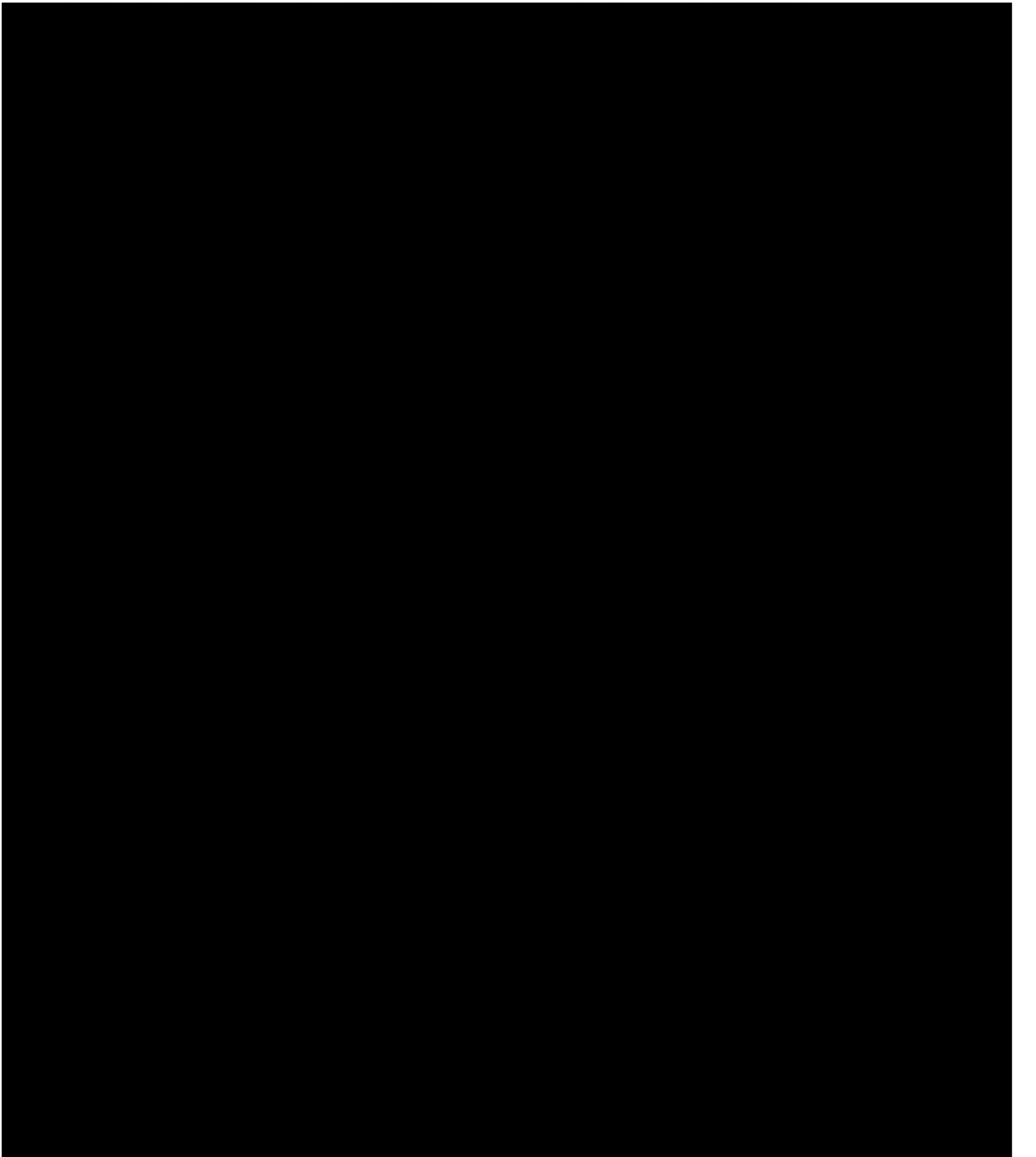


Ventura County Healthcare Agency

Ventura County Medical Center

300 Hillmont Avenue
Ventura, CA 93003-3099

Patient: **PUTZEL, TIM**



Ventura County Healthcare Agency
Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: **PUTZEL, TIM**



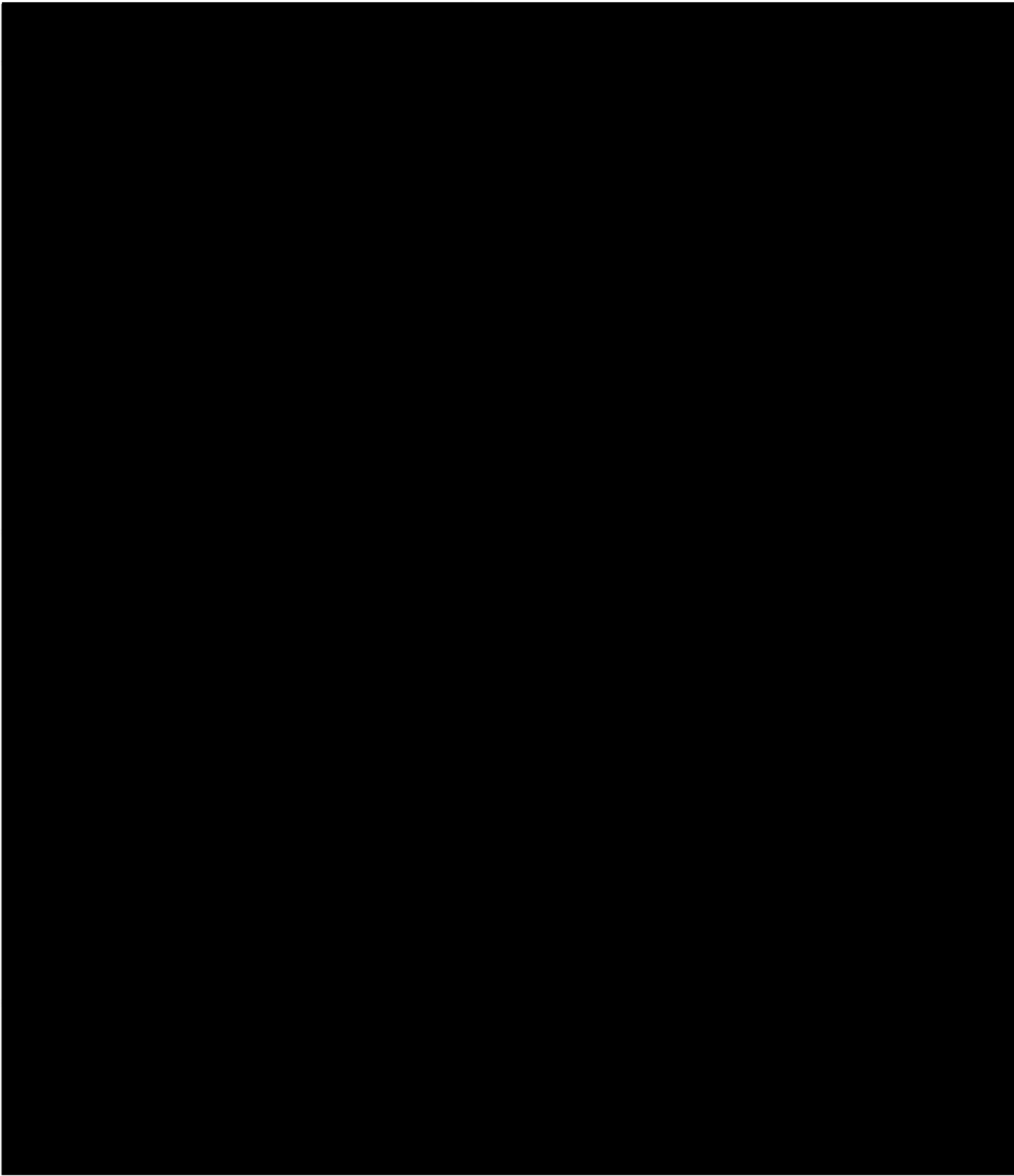


Ventura County Healthcare Agency

Ventura County Medical Center

300 Hillmont Avenue
Ventura, CA 93003-3099

Patient: **PUTZEL, TIM**



Ventura County Healthcare Agency
Ventura County Medical Center

Patient: **PUTZEL, TIM**



Media Releases

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE



MEDIA RELEASE

BILL AYUB, SHERIFF
www.venturasheriff.org



Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting Update
Report Number: 19-104351
Location: E. Portal Street @ Highway 33, Oakview, CA
Date & Time: July 5, 2019 @ approximately 6:08 a.m.
Unit(s) Responsible: California Highway Patrol; Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent</u>	<u>City of Residence</u>	<u>Age</u>
(D) – Joshua David Ortiz	Ventura	20

Narrative:

The male who was shot by a California Highway Patrol officer on July 5th in Oakview has been identified as Joshua David Ortiz, 20, a transient last known to reside in the Ventura area.

Additionally, the California Highway Patrol (CHP) officer involved involved in this incident has been identified as Officer Tim Putzel, a 17-year veteran of the CHP. Officer Putzel is currently assigned to road patrol at the CHP's Ventura Area office.

Shortly after 6:00 a.m. on July 5th, Officer Putzel responded to a call of a male adult walking into traffic on Highway 33 in the Oakview area of Ventura County. The male was reported to have been seen walking into the path of oncoming vehicles. Officer Putzel located Ortiz, who matched the description of the male from the call, walking in the area of E. Portal Street and Highway 33 (Ventura Avenue) in Oakview. During Officer Putzel's investigation, Ortiz attacked him which resulted in significant injuries to Officer Putzel. This altercation was witnessed by an uninvolved citizen. During the altercation, Officer Putzel fired one round from his firearm hitting Ortiz in the chest. Despite immediate life-saving efforts, Ortiz was ultimately pronounced deceased at the scene.

The Sheriff's Major Crimes Bureau continues to investigate this officer-involved shooting. Anyone with information related to this incident is asked to call Detective Sergeant Ron Chips at (805) 384-4737.

Prepared by: Sergeant Ron Chips

News Release Date: 07/08/19

Media Follow-Up Contact: Captain Eric Hatlee
(805) 947-8253

Approved by: Captain Jeff Miller

Booking Photo Release: YES NO

###

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE



MEDIA RELEASE

BILL AYUB, SHERIFF
www.venturasheriff.org



Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting – California Highway Patrol Officer

Report Number: 19-104351

Location: Portal Road, Oakview, Ca.

Date & Time: July 5, 2019 @ approximately 6:08 a.m.

Unit(s) Responsible: California Highway Patrol
Ventura County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes

(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (P)arty, (D)ecedent

Decedent - Male Adult

City of Residence

Transient

Age

20

Narrative:

A California Highway Patrol Officer was involved in a fatal officer involved shooting shortly after 6 a.m. this morning. The CHP officer responded to a call of a male adult walking in traffic. The officer located a person who matched the description in the area of Portal Road and Ventura Avenue.

During the officer's investigation, the suspect attacked the officer which was witnessed by an uninvolved citizen. The physical altercation resulted in the officer firing one round and hitting the suspect in the chest. The CHP officer and a Ventura County Sherriff's Deputy, who arrived after the shooting, performed emergency medical care on the suspect until medical personnel arrived. The suspect was pronounced dead at the scene. The CHP officer was transported to a local hospital with non-life threatening injuries.

The Ventura County Sheriff's Office will conduct the shooting investigation as the shooting occurred within our jurisdiction. The California Highway Patrol will conduct an administrative investigation to determine whether the use of force was consistent with their policy.

The suspect's body will be taken to the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office where an autopsy will be performed. The name of the suspect will not be released until next of kin can be notified.

Anyone with information related to the shooting is asked to call Detective Sgt. Ron Chips at (805) 384-4737.

Prepared by: Captain Eric Hatlee

News Release Date: July 5, 2019

Media Follow-Up Contact: Captain Eric Hatlee (805) 947-8253

Approved by: Captain Jeff Miller

YES NO

Booking Photo Release:

Miscellaneous Documents

Calls for Service Summary

E911:	E911 Service Class:	Call Nbr: 190104351
Initiate: 07/05/2019 06:09:40	Disposition: Assignment Completed	RB Nbr: 190104351
Entry: 07/05/2019 06:09:40	Priority: 03	Report Expected: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Dispatch: 07/05/2019 06:09:40	Final Call Type: Mutual Aid	Report Received: <input type="checkbox"/>
Arrival: 07/05/2019 06:09:40	Original Call Type:	Total Dispatches: 24
Cleared:	Source:	Total Followups: 0
Hold:	Community Code: Oak View	Jurisdiction: West Unincorporated
Last Updated: 07/05/2019 10:48:45	Premise Hazard:	Primary Unit: 1A21

Call Placed Location		
Location:		City:
Common Place:		Map Coord X:
Beat:	RD:	Map Coord Y:

Response Location		
Scene Location: N VENTURA AV / E PORTAL ST		City: Oak View
Cross Street:		Map Coord X: 6169024.00000
Common Place:		Map Coord Y: 1967380.00000
Beat: 3A03	RD: 3033	

Related Service Calls

Related CFS ID	Descrip
190104349	Supplemental Call

Reporting Party: Rp Phone: () -

Rp Address:

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Enroute	Enroute
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Misc. Comment	W/CHP
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Dispatched	Dispatched
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Call Queued	Call Queued
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Call Received Date	Call Received Date
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Call Original Queued	Call Original Queued
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Enroute	1A21 Primary or Backup: P Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:09:40	On Scene	1A21 Primary or Backup: P Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Dispatched	1A21 Primary or Backup: P Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:09:40	Call Relationship Type	Supplemental Call: 190104351 and 190104349
07/05/2019 06:10:33	Revision History Comment	Related Call:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :VS19-104349
07/05/2019 06:10:33	Misc. Comment	DUPLICATE: VS19-104349: CALLER [REDACTED], (H) [REDACTED] YES
07/05/2019 06:10:33	Misc. Comment	DUPLICATE: VS19-104349: MALE YELLING 'GET OFF ME' THEN A SINGLE SHOT HEARD THEN MALE HEARD YELLING 'OUCH!' IN RESD DIRECTLY BEHIND LOC -

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
07/05/2019 06:10:45	Misc. Comment	1A21 CHECK TO SEE IF FIRE IS RESPONDING CODE
07/05/2019 06:11:47	Misc. Comment	CO FIRE STAGING
07/05/2019 06:12:22	Misc. Comment	DUPLICATE: VS19-104350: CALLER: CHP
07/05/2019 06:12:22	Revision History Comment	Related Call:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :VS19-104350
07/05/2019 06:12:22	Misc. Comment	DUPLICATE: VS19-104350: CODE 3/CHP RECD CALL OF A MALE RUNNING IN TRAFFIC, THEIR UNIT GOT THERE & PUT OUT SHOTS FIRED, THEY HAVE NO FURTHER AND NO OTHER UNIT ENR
07/05/2019 06:12:27	Enroute	3A23 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
07/05/2019 06:12:27	Dispatched	3A23 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
07/05/2019 06:12:34	Enroute	5B3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 06:12:34	On Scene	5B3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 06:12:34	Dispatched	5B3 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 06:12:45	Misc. Comment	FIRE IS RESPONDING C3
07/05/2019 06:13:26	Misc. Comment	1A21 ALL CALLS ARE RELATED /CHP SHOT SOMEONE /SUBJ IS DOWN ADMINISTERING CPR
07/05/2019 06:14:35	Misc. Comment	FIRE ADVD TO ENTER
07/05/2019 06:16:39	Misc. Comment	5B3 CHPA ND 1A21 ARE DOING CPR ON E PORTAL /VENTURA AVE
07/05/2019 06:17:12	Enroute	3A23 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
07/05/2019 06:17:24	Misc. Comment	5B3 FIRE/AMR OS
07/05/2019 06:17:35	Enroute	3S16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
07/05/2019 06:17:35	Dispatched	3S16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
07/05/2019 06:20:58	On Scene	3A23 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
07/05/2019 06:21:31	Enroute	3A21 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:21:31	Dispatched	3A21 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:21:31	Enroute	3A22 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:21:31	Dispatched	3A22 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:26:15	On Scene	3S16 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Sergeant
07/05/2019 06:28:06	Revision History Comment	Priority:9 TO:3
07/05/2019 06:28:06	Revision History Comment	Call type:BUSY TO:MUTUAL
07/05/2019 06:28:06	Revision History Comment	Final Call type:BUSY TO:MUTUAL
07/05/2019 06:28:14	Misc. Comment	1A21 MUTUAL FOR OIS
07/05/2019 06:29:23	In Service	3A21 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:29:29	Misc. Comment	3S16 NO FURTHER UNITS NEEDED AT THE SCENE
07/05/2019 06:29:32	In Service	3A22 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:35:39	Enroute	5H1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 06:35:39	On Scene	5H1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 06:35:39	Dispatched	5H1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 06:35:41	Misc. Comment	5H1 HAVE CHP WC 1021 /REBECCA @ CHP ADV'D SGT. HONG WILL 1021
07/05/2019 06:45:06	Misc. Comment	BI ADV'D

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
07/05/2019 06:45:28	Enroute	3A22 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:45:28	On Scene	3A22 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:45:28	Dispatched	3A22 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:45:29	In Service	3A23 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Senior Deputy
07/05/2019 06:48:16	Misc. Comment	5H1 REQ FARO SCAN FROM VPD
07/05/2019 06:49:16	Misc. Comment	CPL MUNGER ADV'D /WILL SET UP THE MUTUAL
07/05/2019 06:57:58	Enroute	3A12 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 06:57:58	Dispatched	3A12 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 07:00:37	Misc. Comment	1A21 IORTIZ.JOSHUA..061698.M/%Y2500319/
07/05/2019 07:02:59	Misc. Comment	3S16 SGT LOPEZ [REDACTED] IF NEEDED
07/05/2019 07:03:34	Misc. Comment	STA 2 CSI ENR
07/05/2019 07:04:14	On Scene	3A12 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 07:06:08	Query	1A21 Rsp: ID L1Y2500319
07/05/2019 07:06:19	Query	1A21 Rsp: IR QVC.CA0560000.NAM
07/05/2019 07:06:26	Query	1A21 Rsp: IR QVC.CA0560000.NAM
07/05/2019 07:16:51	In Service	3A22 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 07:21:14	Enroute	5H17 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:21:14	Dispatched	5H17 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:22:20	Misc. Comment	3S16 REQ UNIT FROM CAMARILLO TRAFFIC TO DIAGRAM THE SCENE
07/05/2019 07:29:52	Enroute	5H18 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:29:52	On Scene	5H18 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:29:52	Dispatched	5H18 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:31:03	Enroute	5H15 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:31:03	On Scene	5H15 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:31:03	Dispatched	5H15 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:50:43	Misc. Comment	BI ADV'D REF THE 2ND TECH REQ
07/05/2019 07:52:14	Misc. Comment	1A21 REQ CP
07/05/2019 07:52:39	Enroute	5L Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:52:39	On Scene	5L Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:52:39	Dispatched	5L Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:56:11	Enroute	5H21 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:56:11	Dispatched	5H21 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:57:33	Enroute	5H16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:57:33	On Scene	5H16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:57:33	Enroute	5H6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:57:33	On Scene	5H6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:57:33	Dispatched	5H16 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 07:57:33	Dispatched	5H6 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
07/05/2019 08:00:51	On Scene	5H17 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 08:01:35	Misc. Comment	DOMINGUEZ ADVD REQ FOR CP - 9T2 PICKING UP THE CP
07/05/2019 08:03:54	Enroute	5H11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 08:03:54	Dispatched	5H11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 08:09:56	Misc. Comment	5E9 ETA TO LEAVE THE OFFICE TO THE SCENE 0830 /5E2 LEAVING NOW TO THE HOSP
07/05/2019 08:12:50	Enroute	9T2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
07/05/2019 08:12:50	Dispatched	9T2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Traffic
07/05/2019 08:13:08	On Scene	9T2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Traffic
07/05/2019 08:23:42	Enroute	3A11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 08:23:42	Dispatched	3A11 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 08:29:29	Enroute	5E2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Report Writing - Not Dispatchable
07/05/2019 08:29:29	Dispatched	5E2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Report Writing - Not Dispatchable
07/05/2019 08:29:39	Enroute	5E2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Report Writing - Not Dispatchable
07/05/2019 08:38:06	On Scene	5H21 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 08:39:21	On Scene	5E2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Report Writing - Not Dispatchable
07/05/2019 08:39:37	On Scene	3A11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 08:39:38	On Scene	5H11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 08:50:29	Enroute	5Z1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
07/05/2019 08:50:29	Dispatched	5Z1 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
07/05/2019 08:51:20	Enroute	5E9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
07/05/2019 08:51:20	On Scene	5E9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
07/05/2019 08:51:20	Dispatched	5E9 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Crime Scene investigator
07/05/2019 08:55:12	Enroute	5H26 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 08:55:12	Dispatched	5H26 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 08:57:13	In Service	9T2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Traffic
07/05/2019 09:08:22	Enroute	CAR2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
07/05/2019 09:08:22	On Scene	CAR2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
07/05/2019 09:08:22	Dispatched	CAR2 Primary or Backup: B Unit Type: Admin
07/05/2019 09:12:27	Enroute	5H11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 09:17:07	On Scene	5Z1 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
07/05/2019 09:20:21	On Scene	5H26 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 09:24:51	On Scene	5H11 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Detective
07/05/2019 09:46:25	In Service	CAR2 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Admin
07/05/2019 10:48:45	Call Last Updated	Call Last Updated
07/05/2019 10:48:45	Revision History Comment	Call was CLEARED:
07/05/2019 10:48:45	Revision History Comment	Report flag:N TO:Y

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
07/05/2019 10:48:45	Revision History Comment	Cleared by:CHANGED TO:A
07/05/2019 10:48:45	In Service	1A21 Primary or Backup: Unit Type: Patrol - Deputy
07/05/2019 10:48:45	Revision History Comment	Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:VS4511 Timothy Urton

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse
 Incident Status: Closed
 Incident number: 19-0052833
 Case Numbers:
 Incident Date: 7/5/2019 06:08:58
 Report Generated: 7/8/2019 15:37:50

Incident Information

Incident Type:	Medical	Alarm Level:	1
Priority:	CODE-M5	Problem:	GUNSHOT NON EMD
Determinant:		Agency:	Ventura County Fire Department
Base Response#:	0097	Jurisdiction:	VNC West
Confirmation#:		Division:	Ojai Urban
Taken By:		Battalion:	Ojai Urban
Response Area:	013A	Response Plan:	MED 2016u LMT
Disposition:	CLEAR	Command Ch:	8 COMMAND 8
Cancel Reason:		Primary TAC:	9 TAC 9
Incident Status:	Closed	Secondary TAC:	10 VFIRE 28
Certification:		Delay Reason (if any):	
Longitude:	119301568	Latitude:	34391478

Incident Location

Location Name:		County:	Ventura
Address:	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Location Type:	
Apartment:		Cross Street:	
Building:		Map Reference:	451-87
City, State, Zip:	Dak View CA		

Call Receipt

Caller Name:	CHP	Call Back Phone:	
Method Received:		Caller Location:	
Caller Type:		Caller Location Phone:	
Caller Address:		Caller Apartment:	
Caller Building:		Caller County:	
Caller City, State, Zip:			

Time Stamps

Description	Date	Time	User	Elapsed Times Description	Time
Phone Pickup	7/5/2019	06:08:54			
1st Key Stroke	7/5/2019	06:08:58		Received to In Queue	00:00:37
In Waiting Queue	7/5/2019	06:09:35		Call Taking	00:03:47
Call Taking Complete	7/5/2019	06:12:45	Testa, Allison	In Queue to 1st Assign	00:00:13
1st Unit Assigned	7/5/2019	06:09:48		Call Received to 1st Assign	00:00:54
1st Unit Enroute	7/5/2019	06:10:38		Assigned to 1st Enroute	00:00:50.8
1st Unit Arrived	7/5/2019	06:16:59		Enroute to 1st Arrived	00:06:20.5
Closed	7/5/2019	11:01:41	Mobile1	Incident Duration	04:52:47

Resources Assigned

Unit	Primary Flag	Assigned	Disposition	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	Delay At Patient Avail	Complete	Odm. Enroute	Odm. Arrived	Cancel Reason
MRE23	Y	06:09:48		06:10:38	06:13:40	06:16:59		11:01:41			
MED503	N	06:09:48	CLEAR	06:10:50	06:14:33	06:17:19		06:39:54			
B19	N	06:10:25	CLEAR	06:12:17		06:17:19		08:20:40			
EMSS1	N	06:10:27	CLEAR	06:12:26		06:24:27		06:46:13			
MED501	N	06:19:11	CLEAR	06:20:27				06:37:22			

Personnel Assigned

Unit	Name
MRE23	
MED503	
B19	
EMSS1	
MED501	

Caution Notes

No Caution Notes found

Pre-Scheduled Information

No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports

No Transports Information

Transport Legs

No Transports Information

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Conf.	Comments
7/5/2019	06:09:30	AJT	Response		(1) CHP REPORTING SHOTS FIRED IN THE AREA W/ POSS BULB DOWN
7/5/2019	06:09:33	ZelenskiM5	Response		(2) 23 Alerts at 07/05/2019 06:09:33 for MRE23
7/5/2019	06:09:34	ALW	Response		(3) ""STAGE""

7/5/2019	06:09:57	ZeltonM25	Response	[4] LOJ Alerted at 07/05/2019 06:09:57 for MED503
7/5/2019	06:09:58	AJT	Response	[5] CHP COULD NOT CONFIRM IF SCENE WAS CLEAR. STAGE AT YOUR DISCRETION
7/5/2019	06:10:32	ZeltonM25	Response	[6] 23 Alerted at 07/05/2019 06:10:32 for B19
7/5/2019	06:10:35	ZeltonM25	Response	[7] 23 Alerted at 07/05/2019 06:10:35 for B19
7/5/2019	06:10:38	ZeltonM25	Response	[8] LVN Alerted at 07/05/2019 06:10:38 for EMS51
7/5/2019	06:12:04	AJT	Response	[9] [Notification] CHP UNIT IS VENTURA AVE/ PORTAL- CONT TO STAGE
7/5/2019	06:13:05	ALW	Response	[10] [Notification] PER CHP, ON VENTURA AVE (33) BTW PORTAL AND OLD CREEK
7/5/2019	06:13:45	MED503	Response	[11] Notification was sent by unit for reason Ack Message at 1095 VENTURA AVE 34.422960,-119.299460.
7/5/2019	06:15:12	ALW	Response	[12] [Notification] PER CHP, CLR TO ENTER; OP IS DOWN-- CPR BEING ADMINISTERED
7/5/2019	06:15:30	ALW	Response	[13] CHP DID NOT SPECIFY LOC
7/5/2019	06:17:36	TAP	Response	[14] MRE23 O/S E PORTAL/VENTURA AVE
7/5/2019	06:18:59	TAP	Response	[15] [Notification] B19 D 2ND AMB CODE
7/5/2019	06:19:16	ZeltonM25	Response	[16] LOJ Alerted at 07/05/2019 06:19:16 for MED501
7/5/2019	06:20:10	TAP	Response	[17] (Page/Paging Group Notified: Duty Group, Sent From: FPDVEN01D15102, Comment: PORTAL INC. CHP O/S W GUN SHOT VIC REGG 2ND AMB, B19 IC
7/5/2019	06:23:54	TAP	Response	[18] MED501 Unit MED501 current position updated to SANTA ANA BLVD / VENTURA AVE.
7/5/2019	06:26:50	TAP	Response	[19] [Notification] IC 2 P/T'S MRE23 COMMITTED W CARE AND INVEST. REQ SUPPORT COVER
7/5/2019	11:06:57	CRW	Response	[20] PER CAPTAIN 23: R23 REMAINING ON SCENE OOS / MRE23 WILL BE CLEAR, WORKING AS ME23 UNTIL FURTHER

Address Changes

Date	Time	Location/Address	User
7/5/2019	06:14:35	/ 668 Spring St	CM
7/5/2019	06:14:39	/ VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	TP

Priority Changes

No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes

Date	Time	User	Change to Alarm
7/5/2019	06:09:48	HL	1
7/5/2019	06:19:11	HL	1

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
7/5/2019	06:09:35		Incident in Waiting Queue			
7/5/2019	06:09:36		Waiting Pending Incident Time Warning		Waiting Pending Incident Time Warning timer expired	
7/5/2019	06:09:40		Remove Waiting Pending Incident Warning		Removing Waiting Pending Incident Time Warning timer expired	
7/5/2019	06:09:41		Incident in Waiting Queue			
			Timer Clear			
7/5/2019	06:09:43		UserAction		User clicked Initial Assign	HML
7/5/2019	06:09:44		Initial Assignment		The following unit(s) is (are) recommended for assignment. MRE23 (00:00:30),MED503 (00:03:41)	HML
7/5/2019	06:09:48	MRE23	DISP	668 Spring St	Response Number (0097)	HML
7/5/2019	06:09:48	MED503	DISP	668 Spring St	Response Number (0098)	HML
7/5/2019	06:09:50		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CAS
7/5/2019	06:10:02		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CAS
7/5/2019	06:10:25	B19	DISP	668 Spring St	Response Number: 0099;	HML
7/5/2019	06:10:25	B19	Update Sector	668 Spring St	From Sector OJU to PLA	HML
7/5/2019	06:10:27	EMS51	DISP	668 Spring St	Response Number: 0100;	HML
7/5/2019	06:10:27	EMS51	Update Sector	668 Spring St	From Sector LMT to PLA	HML
7/5/2019	06:10:30		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CJM
7/5/2019	06:10:36		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	ALW
7/5/2019	06:10:37		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CJM
7/5/2019	06:10:38	MRE23	ENR	668 Spring St	Responding From = KUNKLEST.	6613MRE
7/5/2019	06:10:50	MED503	ENR	668 Spring St	Responding From = N VENTURA AVE/W VILLANOVA RD.	MED503
7/5/2019	06:10:56		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	06:10:56		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:12:04		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	
7/5/2019	06:12:17		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:12:17	B19	ENR	668 Spring St	Responding From = KUNKLE ST/VENTURA AVE.	6022
7/5/2019	06:12:26	EMS51	ENR	668 Spring St	Responding From = S CHESTNUT ST/Chestnut ONRMP.	TAP
7/5/2019	06:12:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	AJT
7/5/2019	06:13:00		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	
7/5/2019	06:13:13		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	ALW
7/5/2019	06:13:36		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	06:13:40	MRE23	STG	KUNKLEST	User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:13:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	AJT
7/5/2019	06:13:45	MED503	Ack Message	1095 VENTURA AVE	Ack Message	MED503
7/5/2019	06:14:33	MED503	STG	VENTURA AVE/KUNKLE ST		MED503
7/5/2019	06:15:12		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	
7/5/2019	06:15:41		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CJM
7/5/2019	06:15:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	ALW
7/5/2019	06:15:50		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CAS
7/5/2019	06:16:00		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	06:16:54		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	AJT
7/5/2019	06:16:59	MRE23	OS	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST		6613MRE
7/5/2019	06:17:19	MED503	OS	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST		MED503
7/5/2019	06:17:19	B19	OS	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST		6022
7/5/2019	06:17:37		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:18:56		UserAction		User clicked Add Resource	HML
7/5/2019	06:18:59		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	

7/5/2019	06:19:09		VisiCAD Recommendation		MED501: 00:10:51, MED482: 00:13:28, MED481: 00:15:12, MED483: 00:19:30, MED662: 00:20:08, User Accepted MED501	HML
7/5/2019	06:19:10		UserAction		The following unit(s) is (are) recommended for assignment: MED501 (00:10:51)	HML
7/5/2019	06:19:10		Add Resources		Response Number (0102)	HML
7/5/2019	06:19:11	MED501	DISP	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST		HML
7/5/2019	06:19:28		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	06:20:12		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:20:27	MED501	ENR	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Responding From = 779 S Matilija Rd [MATILIJADAM (DAMMAT)]	MED501
7/5/2019	06:22:20		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:22:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	06:23:13		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CAS
7/5/2019	06:24:27	EMS51	OS	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST		EMS51
7/5/2019	06:26:27		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	ALW
7/5/2019	06:26:50		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	
7/5/2019	06:26:51		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:26:57		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CAS
7/5/2019	06:27:07		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:28:04		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:28:13		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	06:28:29		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:32:51		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	AJT
7/5/2019	06:37:22	MED501	AVAIL	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Unit Cleared From Incident 19-0052833	MED501
7/5/2019	06:37:55		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CJM
7/5/2019	06:39:54	MED503	AVAIL	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Unit Cleared From Incident 19-0052833	MED503
7/5/2019	06:41:06		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	06:42:18		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	TAP
7/5/2019	06:42:39		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CAS
7/5/2019	06:46:13	EMS51	AVAIL	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Unit Cleared From Incident 19-0052833	EMS51
7/5/2019	06:50:12		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CJM
7/5/2019	06:51:56		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CAS
7/5/2019	07:02:18		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	HML
7/5/2019	07:15:39		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CJM
7/5/2019	07:18:29		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	AJT
7/5/2019	07:26:06		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	BLH
7/5/2019	07:29:12		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	ALW
7/5/2019	08:20:40	B19	AVAIL	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Unit Cleared From Incident 19-0052833	6022
7/5/2019	08:21:28		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	BJB
7/5/2019	08:25:15		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	BLH
7/5/2019	08:31:12		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	MSD
7/5/2019	09:36:59		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	T101
7/5/2019	10:40:10		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	ALW
7/5/2019	10:40:34		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CRW
7/5/2019	10:41:52		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	JLF
7/5/2019	11:01:40	MRE23	Response Closed	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Response Disposition: CLEAR	6613MRE
7/5/2019	11:01:41	MRE23	AVAIL	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Unit Cleared From Incident 19-0052833	6613MRE
7/5/2019	11:07:10		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	CRW
7/5/2019	13:16:24		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	BJB

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
7/5/2019	06:09:02	Address	(Blank)	668 SPRING	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:07	Address	668 SPRING	668 SPRING ST	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:07	Latitude	0	34391045	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:07	Longitude	0	119302289	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	City		Oak View	Updated City	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	Jurisdiction		VNC West	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	Division		Ojai Urban	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	Battalion		Ojai Urban	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	Response_Area		013A	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	Command_Channel		8 COMMAND 8	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01 DIS108	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	ResponsePlanT0		0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	FPDVEN01	AJT

7/5/2019	06:09:08	ype Primary_TAC_ Channel		9 TAC 9	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS108 FPDVEN01	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:08	Alternate_TAC_ Channel		10 VFIRE 26	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS108 FPDVEN01	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:17	Caller_Name		CHP	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS108 FPDVEN01	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:35	Problem		GUNSHOT NON EMD	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS108 FPDVEN01	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:37	Pickup_Map_In fo		451-B7		Response_Transports	FPDVEN01	AJT
7/5/2019	06:09:37	Map_Info		451-B7		Response_Master_In cident	DIS108 FPDVEN01	AJT
7/5/2019	06:14:14	Field_Data		KUNKEL/VENTURA AVE	Staging Location/ICP	Response_User_Data _Fields	FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:32	Address	668 Spring St	VENTURA/PORT	Address Change	Response_Master_In cident	DIS102 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Address	668 Spring St	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Latitude	34391045	34391476	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Longitude	119302289	119301568	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Street_Id	21447	22139	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	IntersectionStre etID	NULL	21261	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Cross_Street	W PORTAL ST/SUNSET AVE		(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Address	VENTURA/PORT	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Change Verified	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Pickup_Map_In fo		451-B7		Response_Transports	FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:35	Map_Info	451-B7	451-B7		Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:14:38	Address	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Address Change	Response_Master_In cident	DIS106 FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:39	Latitude	0	34391476	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS102 FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:39	Longitude	0	119301568	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS102 FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:39	IntersectionStre etID	NULL	21261	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_In cident	DIS102 FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:39	Address	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	VENTURA AVE / E PORTAL ST	Change Verified	Response_Master_In cident	DIS102 FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:39	Pickup_Map_In fo		451-B7		Response_Transports	FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:39	Map_Info	451-B7	451-B7		Response_Master_In cident	DIS102 FPDVEN01	TAP
7/5/2019	06:14:52	Field_Data		BTWN PORTAL AND OLD CREEK	Location Info:	Response_User_Data _Fields	DIS106 FPDVEN01	CJM
7/5/2019	06:19:11	Field_Data		PORTAL	Incident Name	Response_User_Data _Fields	DIS102 FPDVEN01	TAP

Custom Time Stamps
No Custom Time Stamps

Description	Data	User
Staging Location/ICP	KUNKEL/VENTURA AVE	TAP
Location Info:	BTWN PORTAL AND OLD CREEK	CJM
Incident Name	PORTAL	TAP

Attachments
No Attachment



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Bill Ayub
Sheriff
Monica McGrath
Undersheriff

800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura CA 93009 | 805.654.2380 | VenturaSheriff.org

██████████ Battalion Chief
Ventura County Fire Department

Chief ████████,

I've come to understand you have been in communication with Detective Sergeant Dean Worthy (Major Crimes-Homicide) regarding the Officer Involved Shooting which occurred during the early morning hours of July 5, 2019 in the community of Oak View (Sheriff's R.B. # 19-104351).

Sergeant Worthy explained that he learned (in interviewing the fire personnel from Medic/Rescue Engine #23) that they utilized an automated external defibrillator (AED) device when providing care to the suspect (patient) Joshua Ortiz (DOB: 6-16-98). As I understand it, although no electric shock was given (as there was no readable heart rhythm) the device itself has an audio recording feature which captures voices, noises and other sounds.

Though the involved officer is a California Highway Patrolman, the Ventura County Sheriff's Office (Major Crimes-Homicide) is conducting the investigation into the shooting. Part of the investigation is collecting, gathering and organizing information and intelligence which encompasses every aspect of the incident; from Radio Traffic, Body Worn Camera footage, dispatch call logs, surveillance footage to witness statements, etc. The list truly ends when we've turned over every stone.

Certainly you can understand that this recording from the AED will also be quite beneficial to my investigators. It is not uncommon for cases such as these, at some point in time, to incorporate a civil claim to government agencies involved for liability. For that reason, among others, it is critical that investigators obtain any and all items of evidence; be it physical evidence or in electronic form.

It is possible statements about the incident were made and this device could have potentially captured those statements. Any captured statements could corroborate or refute statements later provided to homicide investigators and this is all part of the objective and systematic process when investigating an Officer Involved Shooting.

In addition to my request to obtain this digital audio file (from the defibrillator), it would also be beneficial if we could obtain any County Fire Dispatch Call Logs and/or recordings of any radio traffic (solely regarding this incident/call) which may be retained by your agency. This data will help with creating a complete timeline as to the chain of events.

Thank you in advance for your assistance with this investigation; as it goes a long way in demonstrating how well our two agencies work together. Please don't hesitate to call me if you have any questions regarding this request.

Respectfully,



Captain Jeff S. Miller

Special Services Bureau / Major Crimes

Desk: 805-384-4720

Cell: [REDACTED]

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: <u>CHP 015</u>		Location: <u>E. RIZAL / VMA AVE</u>		Date: <u>7/5/19</u>		Log Start Time: <u>0645</u>		
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 FIRE ENGINEER	[REDACTED]	0618	0736					
2 "	[REDACTED]	0618	0956					
3 "	[REDACTED]	0618	0956					
4 "	[REDACTED]	0618	0950					
5 "	[REDACTED]	0618	0950					
6 "	[REDACTED]	0618	0950					
7 LIFELINE 501	[REDACTED]	0630	0640					
8 "	[REDACTED]	0630	0640					
9 LIFELINE 503	[REDACTED]	0617	0640					
10 "	[REDACTED]	0617	0640					
11 LIFELINE EMS SUPERVISOR	[REDACTED]	0624	0645					
12 VCSM	J. DOUGLAS 4724	0612	1500					
13 "	T. URTON 4511	0609	1009					
14 "	M. PURNELL 3431	0626	1430					
15 "	W. AULINO 2285	0620	0645					
Page <u>1</u> of <u>6</u>		Prepared by (Name & Position): <u>DEP. URTON #4511 AND DEP. LEDESMA</u>						

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: <i>CHP 015</i>		Location: <i>E PORTAL ST, OAKVIEW</i>		Date: <i>07/05/19</i>		Log Start Time: <i>0645</i>		
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1	"	<i>S. JENKINS 3433</i>	<i>0635</i>	<i>1530</i>				
2	"	<i>K. MARQUEZ 5253</i>	<i>0645</i>	<i>0710</i>				
3	"	<i>G. MORALES 466A</i>	<i>0645</i>	<i>0710</i>				
4	<i>CHP</i>	<i>R. HEIDEMAN 19057</i>	<i>0618</i>	<i>0718</i>				
5	"	<i>B. VYSOCHIN 19277</i>	<i>0620</i>	<i>0718</i>				
6	"	<i>M. FOURNIER 15515</i>	<i>0618</i>	<i>325</i>				
7	"	<i>J. RANGEL 21682</i>	<i>0620</i>	<i>0713</i>				
8	"	<i>V. VARELA 19721</i>	<i>0620</i>	<i>0713</i>				
9	"	<i>A. PEREZ 22318</i>	<i>0618</i>	<i>0718</i>				
10	"	<i>B. FRAZIER 18019</i>	<i>0618</i>	<i>0718</i>				
11	"	<i>J. LARSON 16436</i>	<i>0618</i>	<i>1130</i>				
12	"	<i>T. POURROY 16420</i>	<i>0618</i>	<i>0643</i>				
13	"	<i>J. BOWEN 22182</i>	<i>0620</i>	<i>0655</i>				
14	"	<i>M. CHEVALIER 20674</i>	<i>0620</i>	<i>0655</i>				
15	"	<i>R. REYES 23337</i>	<i>0620</i>	<i>0832</i>				
Page <i>2</i> of <i>6</i>		Prepared by (Name & Position): <i>DEP LEDESMA / DET. POYNTER #3997</i>						

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: <i>CHP 015</i>		Location: <i>E. PORTAL ST. OAK VIEW</i>		Date: <i>07/05/19</i>		Log Start Time: <i>0645</i>		
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1	"	<i>K. LAGREE 20497</i>	<i>0620 0832</i>					
2	"	<i>G. OLGUIN 19884</i>	<i>0618 0718</i>					
3	"	<i>T. PUTZEL</i>	<i>0618 0643</i>					
4	<i>VCSD</i>	<i>K TORRES</i>	<i>0705 1500</i>					
5	" "	<i>M. LEDESMA</i>	<i>0705 1500</i>					
6	<i>CHP</i>	<i>J. PICKER</i>	<i>0618 1500</i>					
7	<i>VCSD</i>	<i>R. POYNTER</i>	<i>0734 1530</i>					
8	" "	<i>B. RODRIGUEZ</i>	<i>0734 1500</i>					
9	" "	<i>R. CHIPS</i>	<i>0840 1500</i>					
10	" "	<i>J. MILLER</i>	<i>0753 1430</i>					
11	" "	<i>P. HARWOOD</i>	<i>0800 1500</i>					
12	" "	<i>D. WORTHY</i>	<i>0800 1500</i>					
13	<i>VPD</i>	<i>G. WIMER ^{PSC4}</i>	<i>0810 1148</i>					
14	<i>VCSD</i>	<i>G. MACIAS ^{PSC2}</i>	<i>0825 1500</i>					
15	" "	<i>C. ZADEIA</i>	<i>0840 0909</i>					

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: <i>CHP 015</i>		Location: <i>E. PORTAL ST. OAK VIEW</i>			Date: <i>07/05/19</i>		Log Start Time: <i>0645</i>	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1	" "	F. SALEH	0850	1500				
2	CHP	M. MARIEN	0816	1500				
3	" "	J. CLEMENTS	0820	1500				
4	DA	D. HORAN ²³⁹	0824	0907				
5	CHP	K. COOMER	0845	1146				
6	" "	A. YORK	0845	1146				
7	VC COOPER	M. TELLEZ	0850	1123				
8	VCSO	D. HEREDIA	0852	1430				
9	CHP	D. JACOBS	0853	1500				
10	CHP	M.D. DARELLI	0859	1206				
11	DA	H. TALENT ²⁶⁷	0825	1037				
12	VCSO	M. McGRATH	0910	0946				
13	" "	BASSI	0905	1100				
14	FIRE 23	[REDACTED]	0917	1058				
15	CHP	A. SPEAKE ¹⁵⁴⁵⁵	0910	1413				

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: <i>CHP 015</i>		Location: <i>E. PORTAL ST OAK VIEW</i>		Date: <i>07/05/19</i>		Log Start Time: <i>0645</i>		
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCSO	D. SMITH	0920	1300					
2 DA	B. HELLER	0932	1637					
3 CHP	D. THOMAS	0939	1412					
4 " "	S. PETERSON	1009	1400					
5 " "	T. ASHBY	1009	1400					
6 " "	A. BANKS	1009	1400					
7 " "	B. LEU	1022	1400					
8 VCSO	E. HATLEE	1028	1145					
9 CHP	M. ERNSTROM	1030	1500					
10 CMA TRANSPORT	J. SCHIMMEL	1037	1300					
11 FREE #23	[REDACTED]	1050	1058					
12 " "		1050	1058					
13 " "		1050	1058					
14 VCSO	J. MEEKER	1110	1500					
15 VCSO	M. SMILEY	1115	1500					

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: *CHP 015* Location: *E. PORTAL ST. OAK VIEW* Date: *07/05/19* Log Start Time: *0645*

Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 CHP	M. MARIN	1135	1500					
2 VCSO	E. GONZALEZ	1140	1400					
3 VC FIRE		1155	1207					
4 " "		1248	1255					
5 " "		1248	1255					
6 " "		1248	1255					
7 " "		1248	1255					
8 CHP	B. FRAZIER	1248	1306					
9 " "	A. PROEL	1248	1306					
10 " "	M. UNTALAN	1315	1500					
11 " "	C. WATSON	1410	1500					
12								
13								
14								
15								

Page *6* of *6* Prepared by (Name & Position): *DEP LEDESMA / DET. POYNTER #3997*



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA CA 93009 • PHONE (805) 654-2380 • FAX (805) 645-1391

RELEASE OF PROTECTED HEALTH INFORMATION (PHI)

Patient Information: Name: TIMOTHY MICHAEL PUTZEL DOB: [REDACTED]

Address: 4656 VALENTINE RD ; VENTURA, CA 93003 Phone: 805-662-2640

Medical Provider Information: Name: VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER (VCMC)

Address: 300 HILLMONT AVE.; VENTURA, CA 93003

Recipient's Name: *Ventura County Sheriff's Office* by: DETECTIVE CYRUS ZADEN

Address: 5177 CAMINO RUIZ; CAMARILLO, CA 93012 Phone: [REDACTED]

This authorization will expire at the completion of the investigation for this case. The purpose of this disclosure is to provide medical information relating only to case number RB# 19-104351 received or beginning on (date) 7-5-2019.

I authorize the release of all records regarding my treatment, hospitalization, and outpatient care relating to this case. (A separate authorization is required for the use or disclosure of psychotherapy notes or research health information.) The release of PHI will not be sold or used for marketing purposes. I understand that:

- I may refuse to sign this authorization and understand that it is strictly voluntary. My treatment, payment, enrollment or eligibility for benefits will not be affected by signing or refusing to sign this form.
- I may revoke this authorization at any time, but I must do so in writing and submit it to my medical provider. My revocation will take effect upon receipt, except for any PHI released prior to my revocation.
- If the requester or receiver is not a health plan or health care provider, the released information may no longer be protected by federal privacy regulations and may be re-disclosed.

I acknowledge and hereby consent the released information may contain alcohol abuse, drug abuse, genetic information, psychiatric, HIV testing, HIV results or AIDS information. (Initial)

I have read the above and authorize the disclosure of protected health information as stated.

Signature of Patient/ Patient's Representative:

X [Signature] Tim Putzel Date: 7-5-19

Print Name of Patient's Representative:

Relationship _____

Rev 06/29/18

WEST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 664-2316 FAX (805) 660-4030

EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES
2101 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, CA 91320
(805) 494-9261 Fax (805) 494-9295

DETENTION SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-2306 FAX (805) 654-3500

SUPPORT SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 664-3920 FAX (805) 664-2109



TASER Information

Dept. California Highway Patrol
Serial [REDACTED]
Model TASER X2
Firmware Version Rev. 04.037
Device Name ECD 765 - 30
Health Good

Report Generated by

Name Susanka, Benjamin
Badge ID 18332
Local Timezone Pacific Standard Time (UTC -0700)
Generated On 11 Jul 2019 09:57:46

Device (X2)

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1	25 Jun 2017 09:09:28	Power Magazine Change	Manufacturing S/N: XXXXX6 Battery capacity: 99%			
2	25 Jun 2017 09:09:28	Firmware Update	FW Bundle, Rev. 04.032, 4/7/2017			
3	25 Jun 2017 09:09:28	Firmware Update	MC, Rev. 04.032, 4/7/2017			
4	25 Jun 2017 09:09:28	Firmware Update	LDR, Rev. 04.025, 7/20/2016			
5	25 Jun 2017 09:09:28	Firmware Update	HVM, Rev. 01.007, 4/5/2017			
6	25 Jun 2017 09:09:28	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		31	99
7	25 Jun 2017 09:10:30	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	62	33	99
8	25 Jun 2017 09:11:05	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 594805 Battery capacity: 41%			
9	25 Jun 2017 09:11:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty		33	41
10	25 Jun 2017 09:11:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1	34	41
11	25 Jun 2017 09:16:11	Power Magazine Change	Manufacturing S/N: XXXXX6 Battery capacity: 99%			
12	25 Jun 2017 09:16:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	99
13	25 Jun 2017 09:16:19	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
14	25 Jun 2017 09:16:26	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
15	25 Jun 2017 09:16:36	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
16	25 Jun 2017 09:16:45	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
17	25 Jun 2017 09:16:51	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
18	25 Jun 2017 09:16:57	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
19	25 Jun 2017 09:17:03	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
20	25 Jun 2017 09:17:10	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
21	25 Jun 2017 09:17:16	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
22	25 Jun 2017 09:17:22	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
23	25 Jun 2017 09:17:28	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
24	25 Jun 2017 09:17:34	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
25	25 Jun 2017 09:17:46	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
26	25 Jun 2017 09:17:52	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
27	25 Jun 2017 09:17:58	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
28	25 Jun 2017 09:18:04	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
29	25 Jun 2017 09:18:10	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
30	25 Jun 2017 09:18:16	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
31	25 Jun 2017 09:18:22	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
32	25 Jun 2017 09:18:28	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
33	25 Jun 2017 09:18:34	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
34	25 Jun 2017 09:18:41	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
35	25 Jun 2017 09:18:57	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	4		99
36	25 Jun 2017 09:19:12	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	3		99
37	25 Jun 2017 09:19:41	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	210	41	99
38	25 Jun 2017 09:25:57	USB Connected				
39	25 Jun 2017 09:26:15	Firmware Update	HVM, Rev. 01.007, 4/5/2017			
40	25 Jun 2017 09:26:20	Firmware Update	MC, Rev. 04.032, 4/7/2017			
41	25 Jun 2017 09:26:20	Firmware Update	LDR, Rev. 04.025, 7/20/2016			
42	25 Jun 2017 09:26:21	Time Sync	25 Jun 2017 09:26:21 to 25 Jun 2017 09:26:21			
43	25 Jun 2017 09:28:06	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 594776 Battery capacity: 82%			
44	25 Jun 2017 09:28:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	82
45	25 Jun 2017 09:28:10	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		82
46	25 Jun 2017 09:28:11	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		82
47	25 Jun 2017 09:28:16	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	10	34	82
48	25 Jun 2017 09:28:29	Configuration				
49	14 Jul 2017 16:10:18	USB Connected				

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
50	14 Jul 2017 16:10:05	Time Sync	14 Jul 2017 16:10:28 to 14 Jul 2017 16:10:05			
51	14 Jul 2017 16:10:07	Weapon Mode	Hard Stop			
52	14 Jul 2017 16:10:08	Weapon Mode	35' Cart Laser Off			
53	18 Jul 2017 11:15:16	Time Sync	18 Jul 2017 11:15:20 to 18 Jul 2017 11:15:16			
54	22 Jul 2017 21:06:28	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 744969 Battery capacity: 100%			
55	22 Jul 2017 21:06:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	100
56	22 Jul 2017 21:06:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		100
57	22 Jul 2017 21:06:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	99
58	23 Jul 2017 12:59:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	99
59	23 Jul 2017 12:59:22	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		99
60	23 Jul 2017 12:59:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	99
61	31 Jul 2017 13:00:55	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	99
62	31 Jul 2017 13:00:56	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		99
63	31 Jul 2017 13:00:58	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		99
64	31 Jul 2017 13:00:59	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		99
65	31 Jul 2017 13:00:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	21	99
66	01 Aug 2017 04:44:19	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	99
67	01 Aug 2017 04:44:21	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		99
68	01 Aug 2017 04:44:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	21	99
69	02 Aug 2017 05:02:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	99
70	02 Aug 2017 05:02:28	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		99
71	02 Aug 2017 05:02:28	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	99
72	04 Aug 2017 01:30:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	99
73	04 Aug 2017 01:30:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	99
74	04 Aug 2017 20:52:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	99
75	04 Aug 2017 20:52:46	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		99
76	04 Aug 2017 20:52:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	99
77	04 Aug 2017 20:52:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	99
78	04 Aug 2017 20:52:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		99
79	04 Aug 2017 20:52:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	99

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY HH:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
80	05 Aug 2017 12:51:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	99
81	05 Aug 2017 12:51:57	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		99
82	05 Aug 2017 12:51:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	99
83	05 Aug 2017 12:52:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	99
84	05 Aug 2017 12:52:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		99
85	05 Aug 2017 12:52:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		99
86	05 Aug 2017 12:52:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	99
87	06 Aug 2017 05:43:20	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	99
88	06 Aug 2017 05:43:21	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		99
89	06 Aug 2017 05:43:21	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	99
90	06 Aug 2017 21:35:20	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	99
91	06 Aug 2017 21:35:21	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		99
92	06 Aug 2017 21:35:22	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	99
93	06 Aug 2017 21:35:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	99
94	06 Aug 2017 21:35:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		99
95	06 Aug 2017 21:35:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	99
96	11 Aug 2017 20:56:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	98
97	11 Aug 2017 20:56:35	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		98
98	11 Aug 2017 20:56:36	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	98
99	11 Aug 2017 20:56:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
100	11 Aug 2017 20:56:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		98
101	11 Aug 2017 20:56:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	98
102	12 Aug 2017 05:50:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	98
103	12 Aug 2017 05:50:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	98
104	12 Aug 2017 10:16:25	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	98
105	12 Aug 2017 10:16:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		98
106	12 Aug 2017 10:16:26	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	98
107	12 Aug 2017 10:16:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
108	12 Aug 2017 10:16:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		98
109	12 Aug 2017 10:16:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	98

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
110	12 Aug 2017 20:49:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	98
111	12 Aug 2017 20:49:15	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		98
112	12 Aug 2017 20:49:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	98
113	12 Aug 2017 20:49:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
114	12 Aug 2017 20:49:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		98
115	12 Aug 2017 20:49:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	98
116	12 Aug 2017 20:50:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
117	12 Aug 2017 20:50:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	98
118	12 Aug 2017 22:33:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	98
119	12 Aug 2017 22:33:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	98
120	13 Aug 2017 06:02:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	98
121	13 Aug 2017 06:03:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	98
122	13 Aug 2017 06:03:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	98
123	13 Aug 2017 06:03:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	98
124	13 Aug 2017 06:03:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	98
125	13 Aug 2017 06:03:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	27	98
126	13 Aug 2017 06:03:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	98
127	13 Aug 2017 06:03:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	98
128	13 Aug 2017 06:05:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	98
129	13 Aug 2017 06:05:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	28	98
130	13 Aug 2017 06:05:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	98
131	13 Aug 2017 06:05:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	98
132	13 Aug 2017 06:20:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	98
133	13 Aug 2017 06:20:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	27	98
134	13 Aug 2017 10:05:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
135	13 Aug 2017 10:05:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	98
136	13 Aug 2017 10:05:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
137	13 Aug 2017 10:05:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		98
138	13 Aug 2017 10:05:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	98
139	14 Aug 2017 12:32:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	98

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
140	14 Aug 2017 12:32:49	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2		98
141	14 Aug 2017 12:32:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	98
142	16 Aug 2017 12:29:15	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	98
143	16 Aug 2017 12:29:17	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		98
144	16 Aug 2017 12:29:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	22	98
145	18 Aug 2017 21:20:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	98
146	18 Aug 2017 21:20:19	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		98
147	18 Aug 2017 21:20:19	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	98
148	18 Aug 2017 21:20:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	98
149	18 Aug 2017 21:20:30	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	21	98
150	18 Aug 2017 21:20:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
151	18 Aug 2017 21:20:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		98
152	18 Aug 2017 21:20:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		98
153	18 Aug 2017 21:20:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	98
154	18 Aug 2017 21:20:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	98
155	18 Aug 2017 21:20:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		98
156	18 Aug 2017 21:20:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	98
157	19 Aug 2017 12:21:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	98
158	19 Aug 2017 12:21:47	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2		98
159	19 Aug 2017 12:21:50	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	6	22	98
160	21 Aug 2017 12:59:50	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	98
161	21 Aug 2017 12:59:51	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		98
162	21 Aug 2017 12:59:53	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		98
163	21 Aug 2017 12:59:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	98
164	25 Aug 2017 20:50:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	97
165	25 Aug 2017 20:50:51	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		97
166	25 Aug 2017 20:50:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	97
167	25 Aug 2017 20:50:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	97
168	25 Aug 2017 20:50:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		97
169	25 Aug 2017 20:51:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	21	97

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
170	25 Aug 2017 21:47:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	97
171	25 Aug 2017 21:47:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	97
172	30 Aug 2017 12:32:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	97
173	30 Aug 2017 12:32:15	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2		97
174	30 Aug 2017 12:32:17	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	97
175	31 Aug 2017 12:26:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	97
176	31 Aug 2017 12:26:27	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		97
177	31 Aug 2017 12:26:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	97
178	01 Sep 2017 13:34:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	97
179	01 Sep 2017 13:34:08	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		97
180	01 Sep 2017 13:34:08	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	97
181	06 Sep 2017 02:42:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	97
182	06 Sep 2017 02:42:46	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		97
183	06 Sep 2017 02:42:48	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	97
184	06 Sep 2017 13:02:27	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	97
185	06 Sep 2017 13:02:28	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		97
186	06 Sep 2017 13:02:29	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		97
187	06 Sep 2017 13:02:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	97
188	07 Sep 2017 20:59:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	97
189	07 Sep 2017 20:59:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	97
190	11 Sep 2017 12:53:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	96
191	11 Sep 2017 12:53:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		96
192	11 Sep 2017 12:53:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	96
193	15 Sep 2017 21:00:17	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	96
194	15 Sep 2017 21:00:19	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		96
195	15 Sep 2017 21:00:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	96
196	15 Sep 2017 21:00:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	96
197	15 Sep 2017 21:00:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		96
198	15 Sep 2017 21:00:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	96
199	16 Sep 2017 20:52:55	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	96

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
200	16 Sep 2017 20:52:56	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		96
201	16 Sep 2017 20:52:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	96
202	17 Sep 2017 08:20:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	96
203	17 Sep 2017 08:20:50	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		96
204	17 Sep 2017 08:20:50	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	96
205	17 Sep 2017 08:21:02	Armed	C1: 15' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	96
206	17 Sep 2017 08:21:03	Arc	C1: 15' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		96
207	17 Sep 2017 08:21:04	Safe	C1: 15' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	96
208	18 Sep 2017 20:59:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	96
209	18 Sep 2017 20:59:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		96
210	18 Sep 2017 20:59:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	96
211	22 Sep 2017 20:51:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	96
212	22 Sep 2017 20:51:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		96
213	22 Sep 2017 20:52:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	96
214	23 Sep 2017 20:48:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	96
215	23 Sep 2017 20:48:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	96
216	23 Sep 2017 20:56:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	96
217	23 Sep 2017 20:56:47	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		96
218	23 Sep 2017 20:56:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	21	96
219	25 Sep 2017 09:35:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	96
220	25 Sep 2017 09:35:05	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		96
221	25 Sep 2017 09:35:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	96
222	01 Oct 2017 20:38:22	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	95
223	01 Oct 2017 20:38:23	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		95
224	01 Oct 2017 20:38:26	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	95
225	06 Oct 2017 21:01:27	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	95
226	06 Oct 2017 21:01:28	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		95
227	06 Oct 2017 21:01:28	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	95
228	06 Oct 2017 21:01:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	95
229	06 Oct 2017 21:01:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		95

Seq #	Local Time [DD-MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]	
230	06 Oct 2017 21:01:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	95	
231	07 Oct 2017 20:53:11	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	95	
232	07 Oct 2017 20:53:13	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		95	
233	07 Oct 2017 20:53:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	95	
234	07 Oct 2017 20:53:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	95	
235	07 Oct 2017 20:53:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		95	
236	07 Oct 2017 20:53:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	95	
237	12 Oct 2017 11:05:24	USB Connected					
238	12 Oct 2017 11:03:51	Time Sync	12 Oct 2017 11:05:29 to 12 Oct 2017 11:03:51				
239	13 Oct 2017 20:28:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	95	
240	13 Oct 2017 20:28:46	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		95	
241	13 Oct 2017 20:28:47	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	95	
242	16 Oct 2017 14:15:36	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	94	
243	16 Oct 2017 14:15:37	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		94	
244	16 Oct 2017 14:15:38	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	94	
245	16 Oct 2017 14:15:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	94	
246	16 Oct 2017 14:15:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		94	
247	16 Oct 2017 14:15:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	94	
248	16 Oct 2017 20:49:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	94	
249	16 Oct 2017 20:49:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		94	
250	16 Oct 2017 20:49:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	94	
251	18 Oct 2017 12:49:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	94	
252	18 Oct 2017 12:49:19	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		94	
253	18 Oct 2017 12:49:21	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	24	94	
254	30 Oct 2017 13:01:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	94	
255	30 Oct 2017 13:01:41	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		94	
256	30 Oct 2017 13:01:42	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	94	
257	31 Oct 2017 13:14:36	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	94	
258	31 Oct 2017 13:14:39	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		94	
259	31 Oct 2017 13:14:41	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	23	94	

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
260	02 Nov 2017 12:47:02	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	93
261	02 Nov 2017 12:47:03	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		93
262	02 Nov 2017 12:47:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	93
263	03 Nov 2017 20:36:55	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	93
264	03 Nov 2017 20:36:57	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		93
265	03 Nov 2017 20:36:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	93
266	03 Nov 2017 20:37:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	93
267	03 Nov 2017 20:37:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		93
268	03 Nov 2017 20:37:07	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	93
269	03 Nov 2017 20:53:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	93
270	03 Nov 2017 20:53:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	24	93
271	04 Nov 2017 20:51:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	93
272	04 Nov 2017 20:51:46	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		93
273	04 Nov 2017 20:51:47	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	93
274	04 Nov 2017 20:51:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	93
275	04 Nov 2017 20:51:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		93
276	04 Nov 2017 20:51:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	93
277	05 Nov 2017 06:22:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	93
278	05 Nov 2017 06:22:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	93
279	05 Nov 2017 12:59:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	93
280	05 Nov 2017 12:59:33	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		93
281	05 Nov 2017 12:59:34	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	93
282	10 Nov 2017 04:40:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	93
283	10 Nov 2017 04:40:58	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		93
284	10 Nov 2017 04:40:59	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		93
285	10 Nov 2017 04:41:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	22	93
286	10 Nov 2017 04:41:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	93
287	10 Nov 2017 04:41:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		93
288	10 Nov 2017 04:41:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		93
289	10 Nov 2017 04:41:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	24	93

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
290	10 Nov 2017 04:41:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	93
291	10 Nov 2017 04:41:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		93
292	10 Nov 2017 04:41:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	93
293	10 Nov 2017 13:00:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	93
294	10 Nov 2017 13:00:59	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		93
295	10 Nov 2017 13:01:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	93
296	11 Nov 2017 06:30:28	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	93
297	11 Nov 2017 06:30:29	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		93
298	11 Nov 2017 06:30:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	93
299	12 Nov 2017 12:50:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	93
300	12 Nov 2017 12:50:14	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		93
301	12 Nov 2017 12:50:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	93
302	13 Nov 2017 20:21:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	93
303	13 Nov 2017 20:21:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		93
304	13 Nov 2017 20:21:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	93
305	16 Nov 2017 13:46:35	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	92
306	16 Nov 2017 13:46:37	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		92
307	16 Nov 2017 13:46:38	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	92
308	18 Nov 2017 20:49:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	92
309	18 Nov 2017 20:49:19	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		92
310	18 Nov 2017 20:49:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	92
311	18 Nov 2017 20:49:29	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		23	92
312	18 Nov 2017 20:49:30	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		92
313	18 Nov 2017 20:49:31	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2	23	92
314	22 Nov 2017 20:58:17	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	92
315	22 Nov 2017 20:58:19	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		92
316	22 Nov 2017 20:58:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	92
317	22 Nov 2017 20:58:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	92
318	22 Nov 2017 20:58:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	92
319	23 Nov 2017 06:28:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	92

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
320	23 Nov 2017 06:28:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	92
321	23 Nov 2017 06:28:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	92
322	23 Nov 2017 06:28:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	92
323	23 Nov 2017 13:00:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	92
324	23 Nov 2017 13:00:54	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		92
325	23 Nov 2017 13:00:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	92
326	26 Nov 2017 04:51:29	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	92
327	26 Nov 2017 04:51:31	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		92
328	26 Nov 2017 04:51:32	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	92
329	26 Nov 2017 04:51:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		22	92
330	26 Nov 2017 04:51:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		92
331	26 Nov 2017 04:51:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	2	22	92
332	26 Nov 2017 04:51:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		22	92
333	26 Nov 2017 04:51:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	3	22	92
334	26 Nov 2017 20:52:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	92
335	26 Nov 2017 20:52:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		92
336	26 Nov 2017 20:52:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	92
337	29 Nov 2017 20:57:59	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	92
338	29 Nov 2017 20:57:59	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		92
339	29 Nov 2017 20:58:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	92
340	29 Nov 2017 20:58:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	92
341	29 Nov 2017 20:58:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		92
342	29 Nov 2017 20:58:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	22	92
343	30 Nov 2017 21:01:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	92
344	30 Nov 2017 21:01:08	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		92
345	30 Nov 2017 21:01:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	92
346	30 Nov 2017 23:12:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	92
347	30 Nov 2017 23:12:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		92
348	30 Nov 2017 23:12:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		92
349	30 Nov 2017 23:12:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		91

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
350	30 Nov 2017 23:12:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		91
351	30 Nov 2017 23:12:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		91
352	30 Nov 2017 23:12:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		91
353	30 Nov 2017 23:12:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	42	26	91
354	30 Nov 2017 23:13:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	91
355	30 Nov 2017 23:13:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	16	26	91
356	01 Dec 2017 13:33:16	USB Connected				
357	01 Dec 2017 13:34:07	Time Sync	01 Dec 2017 13:35:04 to 01 Dec 2017 13:34:07			
358	01 Dec 2017 15:43:36	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	91
359	01 Dec 2017 15:43:40	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	24	91
360	01 Dec 2017 15:43:41	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	91
361	01 Dec 2017 15:43:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	11	25	91
362	01 Dec 2017 15:43:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	91
363	01 Dec 2017 15:43:56	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	91
364	01 Dec 2017 15:43:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	91
365	01 Dec 2017 15:43:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	91
366	01 Dec 2017 15:44:00	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	91
367	01 Dec 2017 15:44:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	91
368	01 Dec 2017 15:44:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	91
369	01 Dec 2017 15:44:04	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	26	91
370	01 Dec 2017 15:44:05	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	91
371	01 Dec 2017 15:44:08	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	26	91
372	01 Dec 2017 15:44:09	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	91
373	01 Dec 2017 15:44:12	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	26	91
374	01 Dec 2017 20:14:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	91
375	01 Dec 2017 20:14:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	23	91
376	01 Dec 2017 20:15:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	91
377	01 Dec 2017 20:15:18	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	6	24	91
378	02 Dec 2017 06:31:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	91
379	02 Dec 2017 06:31:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	20	91

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
380	02 Dec 2017 20:36:42	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	91
381	02 Dec 2017 20:36:44	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		91
382	02 Dec 2017 20:36:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	91
383	02 Dec 2017 20:37:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	91
384	02 Dec 2017 20:37:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	91
385	07 Dec 2017 20:54:20	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	91
386	07 Dec 2017 20:54:21	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		91
387	07 Dec 2017 20:54:22	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	91
388	08 Dec 2017 17:21:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	91
389	08 Dec 2017 17:21:14	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		91
390	08 Dec 2017 17:21:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	91
391	08 Dec 2017 17:21:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	91
392	08 Dec 2017 17:21:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		91
393	08 Dec 2017 17:21:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	91
394	09 Dec 2017 17:21:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	91
395	09 Dec 2017 17:21:19	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		91
396	09 Dec 2017 17:21:21	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	91
397	10 Dec 2017 17:13:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	90
398	10 Dec 2017 17:13:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		90
399	10 Dec 2017 17:13:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	90
400	11 Dec 2017 05:27:15	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	90
401	11 Dec 2017 05:27:16	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		90
402	11 Dec 2017 05:27:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	25	90
403	11 Dec 2017 05:27:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	90
404	11 Dec 2017 05:27:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		90
405	11 Dec 2017 05:27:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	90
406	12 Dec 2017 17:22:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
407	12 Dec 2017 17:22:13	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		90
408	12 Dec 2017 17:22:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	90
409	14 Dec 2017 11:15:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYYH:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
410	14 Dec 2017 11:15:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	90
411	14 Dec 2017 11:15:10	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
412	14 Dec 2017 11:15:11	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	20	90
413	14 Dec 2017 11:15:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
414	14 Dec 2017 11:15:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	90
415	14 Dec 2017 11:15:19	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
416	14 Dec 2017 11:15:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	90
417	14 Dec 2017 11:15:30	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
418	14 Dec 2017 11:15:31	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	90
419	14 Dec 2017 11:15:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
420	14 Dec 2017 11:15:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	90
421	14 Dec 2017 11:15:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
422	14 Dec 2017 11:15:35	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	90
423	14 Dec 2017 11:15:36	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
424	14 Dec 2017 11:15:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	90
425	14 Dec 2017 11:15:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
426	14 Dec 2017 11:15:40	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	90
427	14 Dec 2017 11:15:41	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
428	14 Dec 2017 11:15:42	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	90
429	14 Dec 2017 11:15:43	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
430	14 Dec 2017 11:15:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	90
431	14 Dec 2017 11:15:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
432	14 Dec 2017 11:15:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	90
433	14 Dec 2017 11:15:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
434	14 Dec 2017 11:15:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	90
435	14 Dec 2017 11:15:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
436	14 Dec 2017 11:15:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
437	14 Dec 2017 11:15:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
438	14 Dec 2017 11:15:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	90
439	14 Dec 2017 11:16:01	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
440	14 Dec 2017 11:16:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	90
441	14 Dec 2017 11:16:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
442	14 Dec 2017 11:16:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	90
443	14 Dec 2017 11:16:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
444	14 Dec 2017 11:16:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
445	14 Dec 2017 11:16:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
446	14 Dec 2017 11:16:18	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	90
447	14 Dec 2017 11:16:20	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
448	14 Dec 2017 11:16:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	23	90
449	14 Dec 2017 11:16:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
450	14 Dec 2017 11:16:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	90
451	14 Dec 2017 11:16:40	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
452	14 Dec 2017 11:16:41	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
453	14 Dec 2017 11:16:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
454	14 Dec 2017 11:16:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	90
455	14 Dec 2017 11:16:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
456	14 Dec 2017 11:16:48	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	23	90
457	14 Dec 2017 11:16:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
458	14 Dec 2017 11:16:50	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
459	14 Dec 2017 11:16:52	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
460	14 Dec 2017 11:16:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	90
461	14 Dec 2017 11:16:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
462	14 Dec 2017 11:16:55	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
463	14 Dec 2017 11:16:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
464	14 Dec 2017 11:16:56	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	90
465	14 Dec 2017 11:16:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
466	14 Dec 2017 11:16:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	90
467	14 Dec 2017 11:17:00	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
468	14 Dec 2017 11:17:01	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
469	14 Dec 2017 11:17:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
470	14 Dec 2017 11:17:04	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
471	14 Dec 2017 11:17:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
472	14 Dec 2017 11:17:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	90
473	14 Dec 2017 11:17:06	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
474	14 Dec 2017 11:17:06	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	90
475	14 Dec 2017 11:17:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
476	14 Dec 2017 11:17:08	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	90
477	14 Dec 2017 11:19:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	90
478	14 Dec 2017 11:19:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	90
479	14 Dec 2017 11:20:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	90
480	14 Dec 2017 11:20:26	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	25	90
481	14 Dec 2017 11:20:30	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
482	14 Dec 2017 11:20:30	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	90
483	14 Dec 2017 11:20:31	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	90
484	14 Dec 2017 11:20:31	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	90
485	14 Dec 2017 17:23:41	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	90
486	14 Dec 2017 17:23:42	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		90
487	14 Dec 2017 17:23:42	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	90
488	14 Dec 2017 17:23:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	90
489	14 Dec 2017 17:23:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		90
490	14 Dec 2017 17:23:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	90
491	20 Dec 2017 17:08:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	90
492	20 Dec 2017 17:08:40	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		90
493	20 Dec 2017 17:08:41	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	90
494	20 Dec 2017 17:08:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	90
495	20 Dec 2017 17:08:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		90
496	20 Dec 2017 17:08:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	90
497	21 Dec 2017 17:28:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	90
498	21 Dec 2017 17:28:58	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		90
499	21 Dec 2017 17:28:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	20	90

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
500	21 Dec 2017 17:29:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	90
501	21 Dec 2017 17:29:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		90
502	21 Dec 2017 17:29:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	19	90
503	22 Dec 2017 13:07:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		19	90
504	22 Dec 2017 13:07:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		90
505	22 Dec 2017 13:07:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	18	90
506	23 Dec 2017 17:41:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		15	90
507	23 Dec 2017 17:41:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	16	90
508	26 Dec 2017 21:06:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	90
509	26 Dec 2017 21:06:19	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		90
510	26 Dec 2017 21:06:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	90
511	30 Dec 2017 20:57:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	89
512	30 Dec 2017 20:57:26	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		89
513	30 Dec 2017 20:57:27	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	89
514	30 Dec 2017 20:57:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	89
515	30 Dec 2017 20:57:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
516	30 Dec 2017 20:57:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	89
517	01 Jan 2018 12:26:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	89
518	01 Jan 2018 12:26:57	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		89
519	01 Jan 2018 12:26:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	19	89
520	01 Jan 2018 12:28:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		19	89
521	01 Jan 2018 12:28:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	20	89
522	02 Jan 2018 04:39:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	89
523	02 Jan 2018 04:39:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
524	02 Jan 2018 04:39:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	89
525	02 Jan 2018 19:24:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	89
526	02 Jan 2018 19:24:08	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		89
527	02 Jan 2018 19:24:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	89
528	02 Jan 2018 19:24:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	89
529	02 Jan 2018 19:24:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
530	02 Jan 2018 19:24:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	89
531	03 Jan 2018 20:54:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	89
532	03 Jan 2018 20:54:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
533	03 Jan 2018 20:54:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	89
534	04 Jan 2018 06:27:51	USB Connected				
535	04 Jan 2018 06:27:19	Time Sync	04 Jan 2018 06:27:57 to 04 Jan 2018 06:27:19			
536	06 Jan 2018 20:54:52	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	89
537	06 Jan 2018 20:54:52	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		89
538	06 Jan 2018 20:54:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	89
539	06 Jan 2018 20:55:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	89
540	06 Jan 2018 20:55:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
541	06 Jan 2018 20:55:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
542	06 Jan 2018 20:55:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	89
543	06 Jan 2018 20:55:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	89
544	06 Jan 2018 20:55:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
545	06 Jan 2018 20:55:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	89
546	07 Jan 2018 20:59:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	89
547	07 Jan 2018 20:59:14	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		89
548	07 Jan 2018 20:59:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	89
549	07 Jan 2018 20:59:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	89
550	07 Jan 2018 20:59:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
551	07 Jan 2018 20:59:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	89
552	08 Jan 2018 20:59:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	89
553	08 Jan 2018 20:59:22	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		89
554	08 Jan 2018 20:59:22	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	89
555	08 Jan 2018 20:59:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	89
556	08 Jan 2018 20:59:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
557	08 Jan 2018 20:59:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	89
558	13 Jan 2018 20:50:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	89
559	13 Jan 2018 20:50:08	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		89

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
560	13 Jan 2018 20:50:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	89
561	13 Jan 2018 20:50:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	89
562	13 Jan 2018 20:50:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
563	13 Jan 2018 20:50:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
564	13 Jan 2018 20:50:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	89
565	13 Jan 2018 20:50:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	89
566	13 Jan 2018 20:50:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
567	13 Jan 2018 20:50:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
568	13 Jan 2018 20:50:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	89
569	14 Jan 2018 17:19:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	89
570	14 Jan 2018 17:19:50	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		89
571	14 Jan 2018 17:19:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	25	89
572	15 Jan 2018 17:27:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	89
573	15 Jan 2018 17:27:24	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		89
574	15 Jan 2018 17:27:24	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	89
575	15 Jan 2018 17:27:31	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		23	89
576	15 Jan 2018 17:27:33	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2	22	89
577	15 Jan 2018 17:27:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	89
578	15 Jan 2018 17:27:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		89
579	15 Jan 2018 17:27:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	89
580	16 Jan 2018 17:30:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	88
581	16 Jan 2018 17:30:08	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		88
582	16 Jan 2018 17:30:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	88
583	16 Jan 2018 17:30:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	88
584	16 Jan 2018 17:30:29	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
585	16 Jan 2018 17:30:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	88
586	17 Jan 2018 17:23:55	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	88
587	17 Jan 2018 17:23:56	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		88
588	17 Jan 2018 17:23:56	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	88
589	17 Jan 2018 17:24:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	88

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
590	17 Jan 2018 17:24:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
591	17 Jan 2018 17:24:07	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	88
592	18 Jan 2018 05:28:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	88
593	18 Jan 2018 05:28:51	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
594	18 Jan 2018 05:28:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	26	88
595	18 Jan 2018 16:05:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	88
596	18 Jan 2018 16:05:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	88
597	18 Jan 2018 16:09:40	Configuration				
598	18 Jan 2018 16:09:40	Configuration Exit				
599	18 Jan 2018 17:16:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	88
600	18 Jan 2018 17:16:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
601	18 Jan 2018 17:16:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	88
602	19 Jan 2018 05:34:29	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	88
603	19 Jan 2018 05:34:31	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	88
604	25 Jan 2018 20:50:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	88
605	25 Jan 2018 20:50:27	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		88
606	25 Jan 2018 20:50:27	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	88
607	25 Jan 2018 20:50:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	88
608	25 Jan 2018 20:50:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
609	25 Jan 2018 20:50:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	21	88
610	26 Jan 2018 20:30:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	88
611	26 Jan 2018 20:30:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
612	26 Jan 2018 20:30:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	20	88
613	27 Jan 2018 12:51:29	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	88
614	27 Jan 2018 12:51:29	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		88
615	27 Jan 2018 12:51:30	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	88
616	27 Jan 2018 18:33:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	88
617	27 Jan 2018 18:33:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
618	27 Jan 2018 18:33:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	28	88
619	28 Jan 2018 05:19:24	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	88

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
620	28 Jan 2018 05:19:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		88
621	28 Jan 2018 05:19:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	88
622	28 Jan 2018 20:48:09	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	88
623	28 Jan 2018 20:48:10	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		88
624	28 Jan 2018 20:48:10	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	25	88
625	28 Jan 2018 20:48:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	88
626	28 Jan 2018 20:48:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
627	28 Jan 2018 20:48:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		88
628	28 Jan 2018 20:48:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	88
629	30 Jan 2018 23:48:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		28	88
630	30 Jan 2018 23:48:43	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		88
631	30 Jan 2018 23:48:44	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		88
632	30 Jan 2018 23:48:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	7	28	88
633	02 Feb 2018 20:57:01	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	87
634	02 Feb 2018 20:57:02	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		87
635	02 Feb 2018 20:57:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	87
636	02 Feb 2018 20:57:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	87
637	02 Feb 2018 20:57:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
638	02 Feb 2018 20:57:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	87
639	03 Feb 2018 20:52:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	87
640	03 Feb 2018 20:52:50	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		87
641	03 Feb 2018 20:52:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	87
642	03 Feb 2018 20:52:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	87
643	03 Feb 2018 20:52:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
644	03 Feb 2018 20:53:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	87
645	03 Feb 2018 20:53:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	87
646	03 Feb 2018 20:53:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
647	03 Feb 2018 20:53:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	87
648	04 Feb 2018 20:54:09	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	87
649	04 Feb 2018 20:54:10	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		87

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
650	04 Feb 2018 20:54:10	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	87
651	04 Feb 2018 20:54:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	87
652	04 Feb 2018 20:54:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
653	04 Feb 2018 20:54:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	23	87
654	04 Feb 2018 20:54:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	87
655	04 Feb 2018 20:54:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
656	04 Feb 2018 20:54:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	87
657	07 Feb 2018 20:54:42	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	87
658	07 Feb 2018 20:54:43	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		87
659	07 Feb 2018 20:54:43	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	87
660	07 Feb 2018 20:54:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	87
661	07 Feb 2018 20:54:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
662	07 Feb 2018 20:54:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
663	07 Feb 2018 20:54:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	87
664	08 Feb 2018 20:56:51	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	87
665	08 Feb 2018 20:56:53	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		87
666	08 Feb 2018 20:56:53	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	87
667	08 Feb 2018 20:57:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	87
668	08 Feb 2018 20:57:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
669	08 Feb 2018 20:57:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	87
670	08 Feb 2018 20:57:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	87
671	08 Feb 2018 20:57:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
672	08 Feb 2018 20:57:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	87
673	08 Feb 2018 20:57:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	87
674	08 Feb 2018 20:57:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
675	08 Feb 2018 20:57:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	87
676	09 Feb 2018 20:56:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	87
677	09 Feb 2018 20:56:33	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		87
678	09 Feb 2018 20:56:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	87
679	09 Feb 2018 20:56:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	87

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY HH:MM:SS]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
680	09 Feb 2018 20:56:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
681	09 Feb 2018 20:56:42	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
682	09 Feb 2018 20:56:42	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	87
683	10 Feb 2018 20:56:42	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	87
684	10 Feb 2018 20:56:44	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		87
685	10 Feb 2018 20:56:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	87
686	10 Feb 2018 20:56:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty		22	87
687	10 Feb 2018 20:56:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1		87
688	10 Feb 2018 20:56:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1		87
689	10 Feb 2018 20:56:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	3	22	87
690	10 Feb 2018 20:57:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	87
691	10 Feb 2018 20:57:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
692	10 Feb 2018 20:57:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
693	10 Feb 2018 20:57:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	87
694	10 Feb 2018 20:57:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	87
695	10 Feb 2018 20:57:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
696	10 Feb 2018 20:57:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
697	10 Feb 2018 20:57:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	87
698	11 Feb 2018 12:59:09	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	87
699	11 Feb 2018 12:59:11	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		87
700	11 Feb 2018 12:59:13	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		87
701	11 Feb 2018 12:59:14	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		87
702	11 Feb 2018 12:59:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	21	87
703	14 Feb 2018 21:00:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	87
704	14 Feb 2018 21:00:22	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		87
705	14 Feb 2018 21:00:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	87
706	15 Feb 2018 21:29:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	87
707	15 Feb 2018 21:30:00	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		87
708	15 Feb 2018 21:30:04	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	6	22	87
709	16 Feb 2018 04:37:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	87

Seq #	Local Time [DD-MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
710	16 Feb 2018 04:37:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		87
711	16 Feb 2018 04:37:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	20	86
712	17 Feb 2018 21:00:31	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	86
713	17 Feb 2018 21:00:31	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		86
714	17 Feb 2018 21:00:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	86
715	22 Feb 2018 20:24:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	86
716	22 Feb 2018 20:24:18	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		86
717	22 Feb 2018 20:24:19	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	20	86
718	22 Feb 2018 20:25:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	86
719	22 Feb 2018 20:25:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		86
720	22 Feb 2018 20:25:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	21	86
721	22 Feb 2018 20:25:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	86
722	22 Feb 2018 20:25:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	20	86
723	22 Feb 2018 20:26:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	86
724	22 Feb 2018 20:26:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	21	86
725	22 Feb 2018 20:26:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	86
726	22 Feb 2018 20:26:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	86
727	22 Feb 2018 20:27:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	86
728	22 Feb 2018 20:27:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	86
729	23 Feb 2018 06:41:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	86
730	23 Feb 2018 06:41:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	86
731	23 Feb 2018 06:42:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	86
732	23 Feb 2018 06:42:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	86
733	23 Feb 2018 06:42:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	86
734	23 Feb 2018 06:42:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	86
735	23 Feb 2018 20:56:28	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		19	86
736	23 Feb 2018 20:56:30	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		86
737	23 Feb 2018 20:56:31	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	19	86
738	28 Feb 2018 20:53:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	86
739	28 Feb 2018 20:53:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	21	86

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
740	03 Mar 2018 12:54:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	85
741	03 Mar 2018 12:54:22	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		85
742	03 Mar 2018 12:54:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	85
743	03 Mar 2018 12:54:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	85
744	03 Mar 2018 12:54:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
745	03 Mar 2018 12:54:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	85
746	04 Mar 2018 20:53:43	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	85
747	04 Mar 2018 20:53:45	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		85
748	04 Mar 2018 20:53:45	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	20	85
749	04 Mar 2018 20:53:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	85
750	04 Mar 2018 20:53:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
751	04 Mar 2018 20:53:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	20	85
752	06 Mar 2018 04:37:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	85
753	06 Mar 2018 04:37:29	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
754	06 Mar 2018 04:37:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	20	85
755	07 Mar 2018 13:04:29	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	85
756	07 Mar 2018 13:04:30	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		85
757	07 Mar 2018 13:04:32	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	85
758	08 Mar 2018 21:01:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	85
759	08 Mar 2018 21:01:08	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		85
760	08 Mar 2018 21:01:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	85
761	10 Mar 2018 12:18:51	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	85
762	10 Mar 2018 12:18:52	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		85
763	10 Mar 2018 12:18:53	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	85
764	13 Mar 2018 20:59:47	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	85
765	13 Mar 2018 20:59:48	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		85
766	13 Mar 2018 20:59:50	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	85
767	15 Mar 2018 12:50:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	85
768	15 Mar 2018 12:50:35	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		85
769	15 Mar 2018 12:50:36	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	85

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
770	15 Mar 2018 12:50:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	85
771	15 Mar 2018 12:50:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	22	85
772	16 Mar 2018 13:03:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	85
773	16 Mar 2018 13:03:45	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		85
774	16 Mar 2018 13:03:45	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	85
775	16 Mar 2018 13:03:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	85
776	16 Mar 2018 13:03:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
777	16 Mar 2018 13:04:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
778	16 Mar 2018 13:04:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	20	85
779	19 Mar 2018 23:17:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	85
780	19 Mar 2018 23:17:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
781	19 Mar 2018 23:17:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	85
782	20 Mar 2018 11:45:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	85
783	20 Mar 2018 11:45:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
784	20 Mar 2018 11:45:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	85
785	21 Mar 2018 13:12:09	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	85
786	21 Mar 2018 13:12:10	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		85
787	21 Mar 2018 13:12:11	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	85
788	21 Mar 2018 13:12:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	85
789	21 Mar 2018 13:12:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
790	21 Mar 2018 13:12:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
791	21 Mar 2018 13:12:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	22	84
792	21 Mar 2018 13:12:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
793	21 Mar 2018 13:12:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	84
794	22 Mar 2018 05:45:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		28	84
795	22 Mar 2018 05:45:09	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84
796	22 Mar 2018 05:45:10	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	28	84
797	23 Mar 2018 21:24:43	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	84
798	23 Mar 2018 21:24:44	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84
799	23 Mar 2018 21:24:45	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	84

Seq #	Local Time [DD-MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
800	23 Mar 2018 21:24:47	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	84
801	23 Mar 2018 21:24:49	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		84
802	23 Mar 2018 21:24:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	84
803	23 Mar 2018 21:24:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	84
804	23 Mar 2018 21:24:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
805	23 Mar 2018 21:24:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	84
806	24 Mar 2018 12:54:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	84
807	24 Mar 2018 12:54:32	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84
808	24 Mar 2018 12:54:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	20	84
809	24 Mar 2018 12:54:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	84
810	24 Mar 2018 12:54:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	84
811	27 Mar 2018 13:02:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	84
812	27 Mar 2018 13:02:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	84
813	28 Mar 2018 05:01:55	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	84
814	28 Mar 2018 05:01:56	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		84
815	28 Mar 2018 05:01:56	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	84
816	28 Mar 2018 20:55:42	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	84
817	28 Mar 2018 20:55:43	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		84
818	28 Mar 2018 20:55:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	84
819	28 Mar 2018 20:55:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
820	28 Mar 2018 20:55:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
821	28 Mar 2018 20:55:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	84
822	28 Mar 2018 20:55:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	84
823	28 Mar 2018 20:55:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
824	28 Mar 2018 20:55:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	84
825	29 Mar 2018 07:20:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	84
826	29 Mar 2018 07:20:54	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84
827	29 Mar 2018 07:20:55	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	84
828	29 Mar 2018 20:59:10	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	84
829	29 Mar 2018 20:59:11	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
830	29 Mar 2018 20:59:11	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	84
831	29 Mar 2018 20:59:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
832	29 Mar 2018 20:59:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
833	29 Mar 2018 20:59:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	84
834	29 Mar 2018 20:59:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
835	29 Mar 2018 20:59:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
836	29 Mar 2018 20:59:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	84
837	01 Apr 2018 20:23:01	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	84
838	01 Apr 2018 20:23:04	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84
839	01 Apr 2018 20:23:06	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		84
840	01 Apr 2018 20:23:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	6	23	84
841	01 Apr 2018 20:23:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	84
842	01 Apr 2018 20:23:15	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84
843	01 Apr 2018 20:23:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	8	23	84
844	01 Apr 2018 20:23:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
845	01 Apr 2018 20:23:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	84
846	01 Apr 2018 20:23:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
847	01 Apr 2018 20:23:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	84
848	01 Apr 2018 20:46:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
849	01 Apr 2018 20:46:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	23	84
850	02 Apr 2018 20:52:36	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	84
851	02 Apr 2018 20:52:37	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		84
852	02 Apr 2018 20:52:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	84
853	02 Apr 2018 20:52:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
854	02 Apr 2018 20:52:46	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
855	02 Apr 2018 20:52:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	84
856	02 Apr 2018 20:52:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	84
857	02 Apr 2018 20:52:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
858	02 Apr 2018 20:52:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	84
859	03 Apr 2018 04:02:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	84

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
860	03 Apr 2018 04:02:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	84
861	03 Apr 2018 20:58:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	84
862	03 Apr 2018 20:58:59	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		84
863	03 Apr 2018 20:59:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	84
864	04 Apr 2018 20:56:25	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	84
865	04 Apr 2018 20:56:26	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		84
866	04 Apr 2018 20:56:26	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	84
867	04 Apr 2018 20:56:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	84
868	04 Apr 2018 20:56:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
869	04 Apr 2018 20:56:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	84
870	05 Apr 2018 07:28:31	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	84
871	05 Apr 2018 07:28:32	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		84
872	05 Apr 2018 07:28:32	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	84
873	05 Apr 2018 07:28:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	84
874	05 Apr 2018 07:28:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
875	05 Apr 2018 07:28:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	84
876	05 Apr 2018 19:47:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	84
877	05 Apr 2018 19:47:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
878	05 Apr 2018 19:47:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	84
879	07 Apr 2018 20:32:47	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	83
880	07 Apr 2018 20:32:48	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		83
881	07 Apr 2018 20:32:48	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	83
882	07 Apr 2018 20:32:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	83
883	07 Apr 2018 20:32:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
884	07 Apr 2018 20:32:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	83
885	08 Apr 2018 20:52:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	83
886	08 Apr 2018 20:52:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
887	08 Apr 2018 20:52:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	83
888	08 Apr 2018 22:05:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	83
889	08 Apr 2018 22:05:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	26	83

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
890	08 Apr 2018 22:05:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	83
891	08 Apr 2018 22:05:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	25	83
892	09 Apr 2018 20:46:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	83
893	09 Apr 2018 20:46:16	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		83
894	09 Apr 2018 20:46:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	83
895	09 Apr 2018 20:46:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	83
896	09 Apr 2018 20:46:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
897	09 Apr 2018 20:46:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	83
898	10 Apr 2018 20:56:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	83
899	10 Apr 2018 20:56:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
900	10 Apr 2018 20:56:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	83
901	11 Apr 2018 12:58:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	83
902	11 Apr 2018 12:58:17	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		83
903	11 Apr 2018 12:58:17	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	83
904	11 Apr 2018 12:58:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	83
905	11 Apr 2018 12:58:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
906	11 Apr 2018 12:58:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	83
907	12 Apr 2018 05:34:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	83
908	12 Apr 2018 05:34:56	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		83
909	12 Apr 2018 05:34:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	83
910	12 Apr 2018 17:39:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	83
911	12 Apr 2018 17:39:51	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
912	12 Apr 2018 17:40:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	22	23	83
913	15 Apr 2018 13:05:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	83
914	15 Apr 2018 13:05:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	83
915	17 Apr 2018 22:43:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	83
916	17 Apr 2018 22:43:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	25	83
917	18 Apr 2018 00:28:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	83
918	18 Apr 2018 00:28:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	83
919	18 Apr 2018 20:57:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	83

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY N:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
920	18 Apr 2018 20:57:24	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
921	18 Apr 2018 20:57:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	83
922	19 Apr 2018 20:56:11	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	83
923	19 Apr 2018 20:56:11	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		83
924	19 Apr 2018 20:56:12	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	83
925	21 Apr 2018 20:54:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	83
926	21 Apr 2018 20:54:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
927	21 Apr 2018 20:54:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
928	21 Apr 2018 20:54:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	82
929	22 Apr 2018 20:56:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	82
930	22 Apr 2018 20:56:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
931	22 Apr 2018 20:56:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	82
932	23 Apr 2018 06:03:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	82
933	23 Apr 2018 06:03:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	26	82
934	23 Apr 2018 06:11:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	82
935	23 Apr 2018 06:11:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	82
936	23 Apr 2018 06:11:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	82
937	23 Apr 2018 06:11:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	18	26	82
938	23 Apr 2018 06:11:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	82
939	23 Apr 2018 06:11:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	13	26	82
940	23 Apr 2018 06:12:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	82
941	23 Apr 2018 06:12:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	17	28	82
942	23 Apr 2018 12:57:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	82
943	23 Apr 2018 12:57:49	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	82
944	23 Apr 2018 22:38:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	82
945	23 Apr 2018 22:38:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	25	82
946	24 Apr 2018 04:31:05	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	82
947	24 Apr 2018 04:31:06	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		82
948	24 Apr 2018 04:31:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	82
949	24 Apr 2018 04:31:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	82

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
950	24 Apr 2018 04:31:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
951	24 Apr 2018 04:31:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	82
952	25 Apr 2018 19:57:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	82
953	25 Apr 2018 19:57:45	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		82
954	25 Apr 2018 19:57:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	82
955	30 Apr 2018 04:43:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	82
956	30 Apr 2018 04:43:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
957	30 Apr 2018 04:43:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	82
958	30 Apr 2018 04:43:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	82
959	30 Apr 2018 04:43:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
960	30 Apr 2018 04:43:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	82
961	30 Apr 2018 04:43:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	82
962	30 Apr 2018 04:43:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	82
963	30 Apr 2018 21:01:11	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	82
964	30 Apr 2018 21:01:12	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		82
965	30 Apr 2018 21:01:12	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	82
966	30 Apr 2018 21:01:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	82
967	30 Apr 2018 21:01:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
968	30 Apr 2018 21:01:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	82
969	03 May 2018 12:27:22	USB Connected				
970	03 May 2018 12:25:13	Time Sync	03 May 2018 12:27:29 to 03 May 2018 12:25:13			
971	03 May 2018 12:25:21	Weapon Mode	SPPM Transmit in Safe Off			
972	03 May 2018 12:25:35	Firmware Update	FW Bundle, Rev. 04.037, 12/27/2017			
973	03 May 2018 12:25:35	Firmware Update	MC, Rev. 04.037, 12/27/2017			
974	03 May 2018 12:25:35	Firmware Update	LDR, Rev. 04.025, 7/20/2016			
975	03 May 2018 12:25:41	Firmware Update	HVM, Rev. 01.007, 4/5/2017			
976	08 May 2018 20:50:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	81
977	08 May 2018 20:50:22	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		81
978	08 May 2018 20:50:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	81
979	08 May 2018 20:50:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	81

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
980	08 May 2018 20:50:24	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	81
981	08 May 2018 20:50:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	81
982	08 May 2018 20:50:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
983	08 May 2018 20:50:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	81
984	09 May 2018 05:52:05	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	81
985	09 May 2018 05:52:06	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	25	81
986	09 May 2018 05:52:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	81
987	09 May 2018 05:52:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	25	81
988	09 May 2018 20:04:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	81
989	09 May 2018 20:04:58	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		81
990	09 May 2018 20:04:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	81
991	09 May 2018 20:05:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	81
992	09 May 2018 20:05:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
993	09 May 2018 20:05:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	81
994	10 May 2018 06:32:27	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	81
995	10 May 2018 06:32:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	81
996	10 May 2018 13:04:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	81
997	10 May 2018 13:04:08	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		81
998	10 May 2018 13:04:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	81
999	10 May 2018 13:04:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	81
1000	10 May 2018 13:04:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
1001	10 May 2018 13:04:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	81
1002	12 May 2018 20:30:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	81
1003	12 May 2018 20:30:13	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		81
1004	12 May 2018 20:30:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	81
1005	17 May 2018 05:01:47	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	81
1006	17 May 2018 05:01:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	81
1007	17 May 2018 20:52:10	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	81
1008	17 May 2018 20:52:10	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	81
1009	17 May 2018 20:52:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	81

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1010	17 May 2018 20:52:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	81
1011	18 May 2018 20:53:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	81
1012	18 May 2018 20:53:59	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		81
1013	18 May 2018 20:53:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	81
1014	18 May 2018 20:54:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	81
1015	18 May 2018 20:54:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
1016	18 May 2018 20:54:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	81
1017	19 May 2018 04:30:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	81
1018	19 May 2018 04:30:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	19	81
1019	19 May 2018 06:51:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		17	81
1020	19 May 2018 06:51:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	17	81
1021	19 May 2018 13:00:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	81
1022	19 May 2018 13:00:17	Trigger	C1: Empty	4		81
1023	19 May 2018 13:00:21	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	7	22	81
1024	19 May 2018 20:55:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		26	81
1025	19 May 2018 20:55:47	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		81
1026	19 May 2018 20:55:47	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	26	81
1027	19 May 2018 20:55:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	81
1028	19 May 2018 20:56:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
1029	19 May 2018 20:56:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	27	81
1030	19 May 2018 20:56:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	81
1031	19 May 2018 20:56:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
1032	19 May 2018 20:56:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	27	81
1033	20 May 2018 15:08:06	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	81
1034	20 May 2018 15:08:08	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	81
1035	20 May 2018 20:38:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	81
1036	20 May 2018 20:38:34	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		81
1037	20 May 2018 20:38:35	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	81
1038	20 May 2018 20:38:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	81
1039	20 May 2018 20:38:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1040	20 May 2018 20:38:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	81
1041	21 May 2018 12:55:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	81
1042	21 May 2018 12:56:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
1043	21 May 2018 12:56:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	25	81
1044	21 May 2018 12:56:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	81
1045	21 May 2018 12:56:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		81
1046	21 May 2018 12:56:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	81
1047	22 May 2018 13:01:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	80
1048	22 May 2018 13:01:13	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		80
1049	22 May 2018 13:01:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	80
1050	22 May 2018 13:01:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	80
1051	22 May 2018 13:01:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1052	22 May 2018 13:01:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1053	22 May 2018 13:01:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	80
1054	22 May 2018 13:01:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	80
1055	22 May 2018 13:01:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1056	22 May 2018 13:01:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1057	22 May 2018 13:01:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	80
1058	25 May 2018 13:00:51	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	80
1059	25 May 2018 13:00:51	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		80
1060	25 May 2018 13:00:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	80
1061	25 May 2018 13:00:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	80
1062	25 May 2018 13:00:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1063	25 May 2018 13:00:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1064	25 May 2018 13:00:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	80
1065	27 May 2018 20:18:59	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	80
1066	27 May 2018 20:19:00	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		80
1067	27 May 2018 20:19:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	80
1068	27 May 2018 20:51:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	80
1069	27 May 2018 20:51:21	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	24	80

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1070	27 May 2018 20:51:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	80
1071	27 May 2018 20:51:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	80
1072	29 May 2018 04:39:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	80
1073	29 May 2018 04:39:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1074	29 May 2018 04:39:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	80
1075	29 May 2018 20:56:11	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	80
1076	29 May 2018 20:56:12	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		80
1077	29 May 2018 20:56:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	80
1078	31 May 2018 04:42:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	80
1079	31 May 2018 04:42:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1080	31 May 2018 04:42:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	80
1081	04 Jun 2018 20:50:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	80
1082	04 Jun 2018 20:50:56	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		80
1083	04 Jun 2018 20:50:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	80
1084	04 Jun 2018 20:51:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	80
1085	04 Jun 2018 20:51:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
1086	04 Jun 2018 20:51:07	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	80
1087	05 Jun 2018 20:02:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	80
1088	05 Jun 2018 20:02:59	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		80
1089	05 Jun 2018 20:03:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	80
1090	05 Jun 2018 20:03:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	80
1091	05 Jun 2018 20:03:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	80
1092	07 Jun 2018 20:39:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	80
1093	07 Jun 2018 20:39:39	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		80
1094	07 Jun 2018 20:39:40	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	80
1095	07 Jun 2018 20:39:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	80
1096	07 Jun 2018 20:39:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	22	80
1097	09 Jun 2018 04:36:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	80
1098	09 Jun 2018 04:36:58	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		80
1099	09 Jun 2018 04:36:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	80

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1100	09 Jun 2018 20:21:37	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	79
1101	09 Jun 2018 20:21:40	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		79
1102	09 Jun 2018 20:21:41	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	79
1103	09 Jun 2018 20:21:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	79
1104	09 Jun 2018 20:21:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1105	09 Jun 2018 20:21:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	79
1106	09 Jun 2018 20:22:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	79
1107	09 Jun 2018 20:22:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1108	09 Jun 2018 20:22:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	79
1109	09 Jun 2018 20:58:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	79
1110	09 Jun 2018 20:58:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	79
1111	10 Jun 2018 13:02:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	79
1112	10 Jun 2018 13:02:56	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		79
1113	10 Jun 2018 13:02:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	79
1114	10 Jun 2018 13:03:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	79
1115	10 Jun 2018 13:03:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1116	10 Jun 2018 13:03:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	79
1117	11 Jun 2018 20:48:38	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	79
1118	11 Jun 2018 20:48:39	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		79
1119	11 Jun 2018 20:48:40	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	79
1120	11 Jun 2018 20:48:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	79
1121	11 Jun 2018 20:48:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1122	11 Jun 2018 20:48:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	79
1123	11 Jun 2018 20:48:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	79
1124	11 Jun 2018 20:48:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1125	11 Jun 2018 20:48:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	79
1126	19 Jun 2018 09:29:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	79
1127	19 Jun 2018 09:29:13	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		79
1128	19 Jun 2018 09:29:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	79
1129	19 Jun 2018 09:29:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	79

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1130	19 Jun 2018 09:29:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1131	19 Jun 2018 09:29:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1132	19 Jun 2018 09:29:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	79
1133	19 Jun 2018 20:34:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	79
1134	19 Jun 2018 20:34:32	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		79
1135	19 Jun 2018 20:34:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	79
1136	19 Jun 2018 20:34:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	79
1137	19 Jun 2018 20:34:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1138	19 Jun 2018 20:34:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	79
1139	21 Jun 2018 12:50:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	79
1140	21 Jun 2018 12:50:44	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		79
1141	21 Jun 2018 12:50:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	23	79
1142	21 Jun 2018 12:50:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	79
1143	21 Jun 2018 12:50:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1144	21 Jun 2018 12:50:51	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1145	21 Jun 2018 12:50:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	79
1146	22 Jun 2018 20:32:11	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	79
1147	22 Jun 2018 20:32:11	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		79
1148	22 Jun 2018 20:32:11	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	79
1149	22 Jun 2018 20:32:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	79
1150	22 Jun 2018 20:32:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1151	22 Jun 2018 20:32:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1152	22 Jun 2018 20:32:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	25	79
1153	22 Jun 2018 20:32:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	79
1154	22 Jun 2018 20:32:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1155	22 Jun 2018 20:32:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1156	22 Jun 2018 20:32:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	25	79
1157	22 Jun 2018 20:32:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	79
1158	22 Jun 2018 20:32:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1159	22 Jun 2018 20:32:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	79

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1160	23 Jun 2018 20:14:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	79
1161	23 Jun 2018 20:14:59	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		79
1162	23 Jun 2018 20:15:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	24	79
1163	23 Jun 2018 20:15:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	79
1164	23 Jun 2018 20:15:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1165	23 Jun 2018 20:15:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	79
1166	23 Jun 2018 20:15:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	79
1167	23 Jun 2018 20:15:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1168	23 Jun 2018 20:15:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	79
1169	23 Jun 2018 20:15:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	79
1170	23 Jun 2018 20:15:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1171	23 Jun 2018 20:15:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	79
1172	23 Jun 2018 20:15:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	79
1173	23 Jun 2018 20:15:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1174	23 Jun 2018 20:15:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
1175	23 Jun 2018 20:15:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	79
1176	27 Jun 2018 20:57:22	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	78
1177	27 Jun 2018 20:57:23	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		78
1178	27 Jun 2018 20:57:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	78
1179	27 Jun 2018 20:57:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	78
1180	27 Jun 2018 20:57:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1181	27 Jun 2018 20:58:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1182	27 Jun 2018 20:58:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	23	78
1183	27 Jun 2018 20:58:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	78
1184	27 Jun 2018 20:58:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1185	27 Jun 2018 20:58:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	78
1186	28 Jun 2018 12:57:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	78
1187	28 Jun 2018 12:57:15	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		78
1188	28 Jun 2018 12:57:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	78
1189	28 Jun 2018 12:57:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	78

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1190	28 Jun 2018 12:57:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1191	28 Jun 2018 12:57:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1192	28 Jun 2018 12:57:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	78
1193	29 Jun 2018 20:52:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	78
1194	29 Jun 2018 20:52:09	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		78
1195	29 Jun 2018 20:52:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	78
1196	29 Jun 2018 20:52:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	78
1197	29 Jun 2018 20:52:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1198	29 Jun 2018 20:52:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	78
1199	29 Jun 2018 20:52:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	78
1200	29 Jun 2018 20:52:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1201	29 Jun 2018 20:52:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	78
1202	03 Jul 2018 21:03:20	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	78
1203	03 Jul 2018 21:03:21	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	78
1204	03 Jul 2018 21:03:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	78
1205	03 Jul 2018 21:03:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	78
1206	04 Jul 2018 20:51:24	Armed	C1 :Empty C2 :Empty		22	78
1207	04 Jul 2018 20:51:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		78
1208	04 Jul 2018 20:51:26	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	78
1209	04 Jul 2018 20:51:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	78
1210	04 Jul 2018 20:51:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1211	04 Jul 2018 20:51:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	22	78
1212	05 Jul 2018 04:46:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	78
1213	05 Jul 2018 04:46:44	Safe	C1 :25' Standard C2 :25' Standard	0	23	78
1214	05 Jul 2018 06:14:49	Armed	C1 :25' Standard C2:25' Standard		26	78
1215	05 Jul 2018 06:14:50	Safe	C1 :25' Standard C2 :25' Standard	1	25	78
1216	05 Jul 2018 12:36:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	78
1217	05 Jul 2018 12:36:58	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		78
1218	05 Jul 2018 12:36:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	78
1219	05 Jul 2018 12:37:09	Armed	C1 :25' Standard C2 :25' Standard		22	78

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1220	05 Jul 2018 12:37:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1221	05 Jul 2018 12:37:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	78
1222	06 Jul 2018 21:02:30	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	78
1223	06 Jul 2018 21:02:31	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		78
1224	06 Jul 2018 21:02:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	78
1225	06 Jul 2018 21:02:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	78
1226	06 Jul 2018 21:02:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1227	06 Jul 2018 21:02:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	78
1228	07 Jul 2018 20:10:52	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	78
1229	07 Jul 2018 20:10:53	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		78
1230	07 Jul 2018 20:10:53	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	78
1231	07 Jul 2018 20:11:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	78
1232	07 Jul 2018 20:11:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1233	07 Jul 2018 20:11:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	78
1234	07 Jul 2018 20:52:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	78
1235	07 Jul 2018 20:52:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
1236	07 Jul 2018 20:52:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	78
1237	08 Jul 2018 20:55:06	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	77
1238	08 Jul 2018 20:55:06	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		77
1239	08 Jul 2018 20:55:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	77
1240	08 Jul 2018 20:55:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	77
1241	08 Jul 2018 20:55:15	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
1242	08 Jul 2018 20:55:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	77
1243	08 Jul 2018 20:55:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	77
1244	08 Jul 2018 20:55:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	77
1245	08 Jul 2018 21:48:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	77
1246	08 Jul 2018 21:48:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	77
1247	09 Jul 2018 02:54:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	77
1248	09 Jul 2018 02:54:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	77
1249	09 Jul 2018 20:57:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	77

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1250	09 Jul 2018 20:57:18	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		77
1251	09 Jul 2018 20:57:18	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	77
1252	09 Jul 2018 20:57:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	77
1253	09 Jul 2018 20:57:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
1254	09 Jul 2018 20:57:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	77
1255	10 Jul 2018 21:02:15	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	77
1256	10 Jul 2018 21:02:15	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		77
1257	10 Jul 2018 21:02:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	77
1258	10 Jul 2018 21:02:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	77
1259	10 Jul 2018 21:02:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
1260	10 Jul 2018 21:02:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
1261	10 Jul 2018 21:02:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	23	77
1262	12 Jul 2018 05:22:52	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	77
1263	12 Jul 2018 05:22:54	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		77
1264	12 Jul 2018 05:22:55	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	77
1265	12 Jul 2018 05:22:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	77
1266	12 Jul 2018 05:22:59	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		77
1267	12 Jul 2018 05:23:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	21	77
1268	20 Jul 2018 13:28:23	USB Connected				
1269	20 Jul 2018 13:28:18	Time Sync	20 Jul 2018 13:29:50 to 20 Jul 2018 13:28:18			
1270	20 Jul 2018 13:28:27	Weapon Mode	SPPM Transmit in Safe On			
1271	20 Jul 2018 13:28:27	Weapon Mode	SPPM Transmit in Safe Off			
1272	20 Jul 2018 20:54:50	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	77
1273	20 Jul 2018 20:54:51	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		77
1274	20 Jul 2018 20:54:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	77
1275	20 Jul 2018 20:54:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	77
1276	20 Jul 2018 20:54:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
1277	20 Jul 2018 20:55:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	77
1278	20 Jul 2018 20:55:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	77
1279	20 Jul 2018 20:55:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1280	20 Jul 2018 20:55:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
1281	20 Jul 2018 20:55:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	77
1282	21 Jul 2018 10:37:51	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	77
1283	21 Jul 2018 10:37:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	77
1284	23 Jul 2018 20:49:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	77
1285	23 Jul 2018 20:49:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	77
1286	28 Jul 2018 12:42:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	76
1287	28 Jul 2018 12:42:19	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		76
1288	28 Jul 2018 12:42:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	76
1289	28 Jul 2018 12:42:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	76
1290	28 Jul 2018 12:42:42	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1291	28 Jul 2018 12:42:42	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	76
1292	29 Jul 2018 04:34:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	76
1293	29 Jul 2018 04:34:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1294	29 Jul 2018 04:34:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	76
1295	29 Jul 2018 20:55:19	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	76
1296	29 Jul 2018 20:55:20	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		76
1297	29 Jul 2018 20:55:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	76
1298	29 Jul 2018 20:55:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	76
1299	29 Jul 2018 20:55:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1300	29 Jul 2018 20:55:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1301	29 Jul 2018 20:55:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	76
1302	30 Jul 2018 12:58:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	76
1303	30 Jul 2018 12:58:47	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		76
1304	30 Jul 2018 12:58:47	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	76
1305	30 Jul 2018 12:58:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	76
1306	30 Jul 2018 12:58:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1307	30 Jul 2018 12:58:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	76
1308	02 Aug 2018 20:59:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	76
1309	02 Aug 2018 20:59:24	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		76

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY HH:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1310	02 Aug 2018 20:59:24	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	76
1311	02 Aug 2018 20:59:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	76
1312	02 Aug 2018 20:59:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1313	02 Aug 2018 20:59:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	76
1314	03 Aug 2018 20:09:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	76
1315	03 Aug 2018 20:09:45	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		76
1316	03 Aug 2018 20:09:45	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	76
1317	03 Aug 2018 20:09:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	76
1318	03 Aug 2018 20:09:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1319	03 Aug 2018 20:09:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	76
1320	04 Aug 2018 20:58:25	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	76
1321	04 Aug 2018 20:58:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	76
1322	04 Aug 2018 20:58:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	76
1323	04 Aug 2018 20:58:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	76
1324	13 Aug 2018 20:57:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	76
1325	13 Aug 2018 20:57:34	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		76
1326	13 Aug 2018 20:57:35	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	76
1327	13 Aug 2018 20:57:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	76
1328	13 Aug 2018 20:57:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
1329	13 Aug 2018 20:57:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	76
1330	13 Aug 2018 22:16:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	76
1331	13 Aug 2018 22:16:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	76
1332	14 Aug 2018 05:32:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		26	76
1333	14 Aug 2018 05:32:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	76
1334	14 Aug 2018 05:32:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		26	76
1335	14 Aug 2018 05:32:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	26	76
1336	14 Aug 2018 20:59:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	75
1337	14 Aug 2018 20:59:18	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	75
1338	15 Aug 2018 20:56:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	75
1339	15 Aug 2018 20:56:34	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		75

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY HH:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Mag: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1340	15 Aug 2018 20:56:34	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	75
1341	15 Aug 2018 20:56:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	75
1342	15 Aug 2018 20:56:41	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		75
1343	15 Aug 2018 20:56:41	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	75
1344	15 Aug 2018 20:56:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	75
1345	15 Aug 2018 20:56:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
1346	15 Aug 2018 20:56:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	75
1347	17 Aug 2018 20:56:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	75
1348	17 Aug 2018 20:56:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
1349	17 Aug 2018 20:56:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	75
1350	17 Aug 2018 21:31:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	75
1351	17 Aug 2018 21:31:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	75
1352	18 Aug 2018 12:45:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	75
1353	18 Aug 2018 12:45:32	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		75
1354	18 Aug 2018 12:45:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	75
1355	18 Aug 2018 12:45:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	75
1356	18 Aug 2018 12:45:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
1357	18 Aug 2018 12:45:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	75
1358	19 Aug 2018 22:45:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	75
1359	19 Aug 2018 22:45:14	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		75
1360	19 Aug 2018 22:45:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	75
1361	20 Aug 2018 12:58:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	75
1362	20 Aug 2018 12:58:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	75
1363	22 Aug 2018 07:28:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	75
1364	22 Aug 2018 07:28:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
1365	22 Aug 2018 07:28:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	75
1366	29 Aug 2018 05:01:37	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	75
1367	29 Aug 2018 05:01:39	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		75
1368	29 Aug 2018 05:01:40	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	75
1369	16 Sep 2018 14:15:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	74

Seq #	Local Time [DD-MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1370	16 Sep 2018 14:15:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	74
1371	19 Sep 2018 21:01:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	74
1372	19 Sep 2018 21:01:06	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		74
1373	19 Sep 2018 21:01:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	74
1374	19 Sep 2018 21:01:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	74
1375	19 Sep 2018 21:01:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		74
1376	19 Sep 2018 21:01:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	74
1377	21 Sep 2018 20:57:31	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	74
1378	21 Sep 2018 20:57:32	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	74
1379	21 Sep 2018 20:57:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	74
1380	21 Sep 2018 20:57:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	74
1381	22 Sep 2018 13:33:10	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	74
1382	22 Sep 2018 13:33:11	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		74
1383	22 Sep 2018 13:33:11	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	74
1384	22 Sep 2018 13:33:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	74
1385	22 Sep 2018 13:33:13	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		74
1386	22 Sep 2018 13:33:14	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		74
1387	22 Sep 2018 13:33:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	23	74
1388	23 Sep 2018 20:59:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	73
1389	23 Sep 2018 20:59:53	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		73
1390	23 Sep 2018 20:59:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	73
1391	23 Sep 2018 21:00:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	73
1392	23 Sep 2018 21:00:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1393	23 Sep 2018 21:00:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	73
1394	23 Sep 2018 21:00:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1395	23 Sep 2018 21:00:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1396	23 Sep 2018 21:00:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1397	23 Sep 2018 21:00:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	22	73
1398	24 Sep 2018 06:43:17	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	73
1399	24 Sep 2018 06:43:18	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	25	73

Seq #	Local Time [DD-MM-YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1400	24 Sep 2018 20:36:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1401	24 Sep 2018 20:36:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1402	24 Sep 2018 20:36:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	73
1403	24 Sep 2018 20:37:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	73
1404	24 Sep 2018 20:37:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1405	24 Sep 2018 20:37:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	73
1406	25 Sep 2018 05:56:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	73
1407	25 Sep 2018 05:56:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	73
1408	26 Sep 2018 20:57:59	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	73
1409	26 Sep 2018 20:58:03	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		73
1410	26 Sep 2018 20:58:03	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	23	73
1411	26 Sep 2018 20:58:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1412	26 Sep 2018 20:58:15	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1413	26 Sep 2018 20:58:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	73
1414	27 Sep 2018 13:02:47	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	73
1415	27 Sep 2018 13:02:49	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		73
1416	27 Sep 2018 13:02:55	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	8	23	73
1417	27 Sep 2018 13:03:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1418	27 Sep 2018 13:03:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1419	27 Sep 2018 13:03:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	73
1420	28 Sep 2018 04:25:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	73
1421	28 Sep 2018 04:25:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1422	28 Sep 2018 04:25:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	73
1423	28 Sep 2018 04:25:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1424	28 Sep 2018 04:25:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1425	28 Sep 2018 04:25:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	73
1426	28 Sep 2018 04:25:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1427	28 Sep 2018 04:25:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1428	28 Sep 2018 04:25:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	73
1429	29 Sep 2018 20:46:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	73

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1430	29 Sep 2018 20:46:13	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		73
1431	29 Sep 2018 20:46:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	73
1432	29 Sep 2018 20:46:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1433	29 Sep 2018 20:46:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1434	29 Sep 2018 20:46:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	73
1435	29 Sep 2018 22:58:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	73
1436	29 Sep 2018 22:58:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	73
1437	30 Sep 2018 20:58:59	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	73
1438	30 Sep 2018 20:59:01	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	73
1439	30 Sep 2018 20:59:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1440	30 Sep 2018 20:59:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1441	30 Sep 2018 20:59:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	73
1442	05 Oct 2018 20:53:17	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	73
1443	05 Oct 2018 20:53:18	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		73
1444	05 Oct 2018 20:53:19	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		73
1445	05 Oct 2018 20:53:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	73
1446	05 Oct 2018 20:53:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	73
1447	05 Oct 2018 20:53:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1448	05 Oct 2018 20:53:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
1449	05 Oct 2018 20:53:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	73
1450	10 Oct 2018 12:47:50	USB Connected				
1451	10 Oct 2018 12:46:20	Time Sync	10 Oct 2018 12:47:56 to 10 Oct 2018 12:46:20			
1452	10 Oct 2018 12:46:30	Weapon Mode	SPPM Transmit in Safe On			
1453	10 Oct 2018 12:46:30	Weapon Mode	SPPM Transmit in Safe Off			
1454	12 Oct 2018 20:59:42	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	72
1455	12 Oct 2018 20:59:44	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		72
1456	12 Oct 2018 20:59:45	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	72
1457	12 Oct 2018 20:59:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	72
1458	12 Oct 2018 21:00:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		72
1459	12 Oct 2018 21:00:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		72

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1460	12 Oct 2018 21:00:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	22	72
1461	01 Nov 2018 20:38:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	71
1462	01 Nov 2018 20:38:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
1463	01 Nov 2018 20:38:42	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	71
1464	01 Nov 2018 20:38:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	71
1465	01 Nov 2018 20:38:48	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
1466	01 Nov 2018 20:38:49	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	71
1467	02 Nov 2018 20:35:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		24	71
1468	02 Nov 2018 20:36:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	7	24	71
1469	02 Nov 2018 20:36:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	71
1470	02 Nov 2018 20:36:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
1471	02 Nov 2018 20:36:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	71
1472	13 Nov 2018 17:59:28	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	71
1473	13 Nov 2018 17:59:29	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		71
1474	13 Nov 2018 17:59:30	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	71
1475	13 Nov 2018 17:59:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	71
1476	13 Nov 2018 17:59:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	24	71
1477	15 Nov 2018 17:45:46	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	71
1478	15 Nov 2018 17:45:46	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		71
1479	15 Nov 2018 17:45:47	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	71
1480	15 Nov 2018 17:45:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	71
1481	15 Nov 2018 17:45:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
1482	15 Nov 2018 17:45:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	71
1483	16 Nov 2018 17:39:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	71
1484	16 Nov 2018 17:39:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
1485	16 Nov 2018 17:39:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	71
1486	17 Nov 2018 17:37:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	71
1487	17 Nov 2018 17:37:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
1488	17 Nov 2018 17:37:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	70
1489	18 Nov 2018 21:22:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	70

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1490	18 Nov 2018 21:22:18	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	70
1491	18 Nov 2018 21:22:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	70
1492	18 Nov 2018 21:22:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1493	18 Nov 2018 21:22:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	70
1494	19 Nov 2018 20:37:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1495	19 Nov 2018 20:37:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1496	19 Nov 2018 20:37:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	70
1497	21 Nov 2018 20:36:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1498	21 Nov 2018 20:36:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1499	21 Nov 2018 20:36:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	70
1500	21 Nov 2018 20:36:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	70
1501	21 Nov 2018 20:36:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1502	21 Nov 2018 20:36:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	70
1503	22 Nov 2018 20:35:39	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1504	22 Nov 2018 20:35:42	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3	24	70
1505	22 Nov 2018 20:35:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1506	22 Nov 2018 20:35:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1507	22 Nov 2018 20:35:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	70
1508	22 Nov 2018 20:35:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	70
1509	22 Nov 2018 20:35:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1510	22 Nov 2018 20:35:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	70
1511	23 Nov 2018 20:29:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1512	23 Nov 2018 20:29:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1513	23 Nov 2018 20:29:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	70
1514	24 Nov 2018 20:07:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	70
1515	24 Nov 2018 20:07:17	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		70
1516	24 Nov 2018 20:07:17	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	70
1517	24 Nov 2018 20:07:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1518	24 Nov 2018 20:07:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1519	24 Nov 2018 20:07:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	70

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1520	25 Nov 2018 20:06:06	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	70
1521	25 Nov 2018 20:06:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	70
1522	25 Nov 2018 20:59:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	70
1523	25 Nov 2018 20:59:46	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		70
1524	25 Nov 2018 20:59:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	70
1525	25 Nov 2018 21:00:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1526	25 Nov 2018 21:00:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1527	25 Nov 2018 21:00:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	70
1528	26 Nov 2018 20:27:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	70
1529	26 Nov 2018 20:27:13	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		70
1530	26 Nov 2018 20:27:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	70
1531	26 Nov 2018 20:27:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1532	26 Nov 2018 20:27:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1533	26 Nov 2018 20:27:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1534	26 Nov 2018 20:27:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	70
1535	26 Nov 2018 20:28:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	70
1536	26 Nov 2018 20:28:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1537	26 Nov 2018 20:28:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	70
1538	29 Nov 2018 14:50:11	USB Connected				
1539	29 Nov 2018 14:49:19	Time Sync	29 Nov 2018 14:50:19 to 29 Nov 2018 14:49:19			
1540	01 Dec 2018 12:51:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	70
1541	01 Dec 2018 12:51:13	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		70
1542	01 Dec 2018 12:51:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	20	70
1543	01 Dec 2018 12:51:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	70
1544	01 Dec 2018 12:51:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1545	01 Dec 2018 12:51:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	20	70
1546	02 Dec 2018 20:50:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	70
1547	02 Dec 2018 20:50:54	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		70
1548	02 Dec 2018 20:50:55	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	20	70
1549	02 Dec 2018 20:51:07	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		20	70

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1550	02 Dec 2018 20:51:07	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	0	19	70
1551	02 Dec 2018 20:51:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	70
1552	02 Dec 2018 20:51:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
1553	02 Dec 2018 20:51:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	70
1554	04 Dec 2018 12:47:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	69
1555	04 Dec 2018 12:47:15	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		69
1556	04 Dec 2018 12:47:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	69
1557	04 Dec 2018 12:47:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty		21	69
1558	04 Dec 2018 12:47:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1		69
1559	04 Dec 2018 12:47:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1	21	69
1560	05 Dec 2018 04:55:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	69
1561	05 Dec 2018 04:55:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1562	05 Dec 2018 04:55:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	69
1563	07 Dec 2018 04:23:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	69
1564	07 Dec 2018 04:23:07	Trigger	C1: Empty	5		69
1565	07 Dec 2018 04:23:14	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		69
1566	07 Dec 2018 04:23:17	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	14	21	69
1567	07 Dec 2018 20:27:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	69
1568	07 Dec 2018 20:27:50	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		69
1569	07 Dec 2018 20:27:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	69
1570	07 Dec 2018 20:28:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1571	07 Dec 2018 20:28:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1572	07 Dec 2018 20:28:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1573	07 Dec 2018 20:28:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1574	07 Dec 2018 20:28:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	22	69
1575	07 Dec 2018 20:28:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1576	07 Dec 2018 20:28:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1577	07 Dec 2018 20:28:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	69
1578	08 Dec 2018 20:58:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	69
1579	08 Dec 2018 20:58:49	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		69

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1580	08 Dec 2018 20:58:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	69
1581	08 Dec 2018 20:58:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1582	08 Dec 2018 20:59:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1583	08 Dec 2018 20:59:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	69
1584	08 Dec 2018 20:59:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1585	08 Dec 2018 20:59:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1586	08 Dec 2018 20:59:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	69
1587	13 Dec 2018 12:49:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	69
1588	13 Dec 2018 12:49:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1589	13 Dec 2018 12:49:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1590	13 Dec 2018 12:49:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	21	69
1591	13 Dec 2018 12:49:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	69
1592	13 Dec 2018 12:49:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1593	13 Dec 2018 12:49:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	69
1594	14 Dec 2018 00:16:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	69
1595	14 Dec 2018 00:16:24	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		69
1596	14 Dec 2018 00:16:24	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	69
1597	14 Dec 2018 12:43:24	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	69
1598	14 Dec 2018 12:43:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		69
1599	14 Dec 2018 12:43:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	69
1600	14 Dec 2018 12:43:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1601	14 Dec 2018 12:43:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1602	14 Dec 2018 12:43:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	69
1603	14 Dec 2018 12:43:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1604	14 Dec 2018 12:43:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1605	14 Dec 2018 12:43:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	69
1606	14 Dec 2018 12:43:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1607	14 Dec 2018 12:43:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1608	14 Dec 2018 12:43:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	69
1609	14 Dec 2018 12:43:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	69

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1610	14 Dec 2018 12:43:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1611	14 Dec 2018 12:43:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	69
1612	15 Dec 2018 04:40:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	69
1613	15 Dec 2018 04:40:23	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		69
1614	15 Dec 2018 04:40:24	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	69
1615	15 Dec 2018 04:40:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	69
1616	15 Dec 2018 04:40:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1617	15 Dec 2018 04:40:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	69
1618	15 Dec 2018 04:40:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	69
1619	15 Dec 2018 04:40:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
1620	15 Dec 2018 04:40:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	69
1621	16 Dec 2018 04:18:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	68
1622	16 Dec 2018 04:18:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	21	68
1623	16 Dec 2018 04:19:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	68
1624	16 Dec 2018 04:19:04	Trigger	C1: Empty	5		68
1625	16 Dec 2018 04:19:10	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		68
1626	16 Dec 2018 04:19:11	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	8	22	68
1627	16 Dec 2018 20:58:10	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	68
1628	16 Dec 2018 20:58:12	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		68
1629	16 Dec 2018 20:58:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	20	68
1630	21 Dec 2018 04:56:25	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	68
1631	21 Dec 2018 04:56:26	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		68
1632	21 Dec 2018 04:56:27	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	68
1633	21 Dec 2018 20:51:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	68
1634	21 Dec 2018 20:51:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	68
1635	22 Dec 2018 13:02:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	68
1636	22 Dec 2018 13:02:35	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		68
1637	22 Dec 2018 13:02:35	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	20	68
1638	22 Dec 2018 13:02:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	68
1639	22 Dec 2018 13:02:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		68

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1640	22 Dec 2018 13:02:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	68
1641	23 Dec 2018 21:05:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	68
1642	23 Dec 2018 21:05:35	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		68
1643	23 Dec 2018 21:05:36	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	68
1644	24 Dec 2018 21:02:00	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	68
1645	24 Dec 2018 21:02:02	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2		68
1646	24 Dec 2018 21:02:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	22	68
1647	24 Dec 2018 21:02:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	68
1648	24 Dec 2018 21:02:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	68
1649	24 Dec 2018 21:02:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	68
1650	24 Dec 2018 21:02:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	68
1651	28 Dec 2018 13:03:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	68
1652	28 Dec 2018 13:03:14	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		68
1653	28 Dec 2018 13:03:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	19	68
1654	30 Dec 2018 13:05:42	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	68
1655	30 Dec 2018 13:05:42	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		68
1656	30 Dec 2018 13:05:43	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	68
1657	30 Dec 2018 13:06:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	68
1658	30 Dec 2018 13:06:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		68
1659	30 Dec 2018 13:06:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	68
1660	31 Dec 2018 20:27:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	67
1661	31 Dec 2018 20:27:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1662	31 Dec 2018 20:27:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	67
1663	02 Jan 2019 20:44:02	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	67
1664	02 Jan 2019 20:44:03	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1665	02 Jan 2019 20:44:04	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	67
1666	02 Jan 2019 20:44:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	67
1667	02 Jan 2019 20:44:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1668	02 Jan 2019 20:44:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	67
1669	03 Jan 2019 20:56:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	67

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1670	03 Jan 2019 20:56:55	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1671	03 Jan 2019 20:56:55	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	67
1672	03 Jan 2019 20:57:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	67
1673	03 Jan 2019 20:57:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1674	03 Jan 2019 20:57:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	67
1675	04 Jan 2019 12:54:31	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	67
1676	04 Jan 2019 12:54:33	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		67
1677	04 Jan 2019 12:54:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	67
1678	05 Jan 2019 12:56:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	67
1679	05 Jan 2019 12:56:58	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		67
1680	05 Jan 2019 12:56:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	67
1681	06 Jan 2019 12:55:30	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	67
1682	06 Jan 2019 12:55:31	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		67
1683	06 Jan 2019 12:55:32	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	67
1684	07 Jan 2019 05:01:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	67
1685	07 Jan 2019 05:01:15	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1686	07 Jan 2019 05:01:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	67
1687	07 Jan 2019 05:01:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	67
1688	07 Jan 2019 05:01:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1689	07 Jan 2019 05:01:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	67
1690	09 Jan 2019 12:58:59	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	67
1691	09 Jan 2019 12:59:02	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1692	09 Jan 2019 12:59:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	67
1693	09 Jan 2019 12:59:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	67
1694	09 Jan 2019 12:59:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1695	09 Jan 2019 12:59:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	67
1696	11 Jan 2019 12:41:40	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	67
1697	11 Jan 2019 12:41:41	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		67
1698	11 Jan 2019 12:41:43	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	67
1699	11 Jan 2019 12:41:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	67

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY N:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1700	11 Jan 2019 12:41:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	67
1701	12 Jan 2019 05:02:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	67
1702	12 Jan 2019 05:02:45	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1703	12 Jan 2019 05:02:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	67
1704	12 Jan 2019 05:02:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	67
1705	12 Jan 2019 05:03:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1706	12 Jan 2019 05:03:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1707	12 Jan 2019 05:03:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1708	12 Jan 2019 05:03:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	22	67
1709	12 Jan 2019 20:52:50	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		27	67
1710	12 Jan 2019 20:52:51	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1711	12 Jan 2019 20:52:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	27	67
1712	12 Jan 2019 20:53:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	67
1713	12 Jan 2019 20:53:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1714	12 Jan 2019 20:53:02	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	27	67
1715	12 Jan 2019 20:53:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	67
1716	12 Jan 2019 20:53:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1717	12 Jan 2019 20:53:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	67
1718	13 Jan 2019 06:25:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		19	67
1719	13 Jan 2019 06:25:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	19	67
1720	13 Jan 2019 06:25:36	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		19	67
1721	13 Jan 2019 06:25:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	19	67
1722	14 Jan 2019 13:01:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	67
1723	14 Jan 2019 13:01:05	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1724	14 Jan 2019 13:01:05	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	19	67
1725	14 Jan 2019 13:01:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	67
1726	14 Jan 2019 13:01:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1727	14 Jan 2019 13:01:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
1728	14 Jan 2019 13:01:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	20	67
1729	15 Jan 2019 21:01:35	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	67

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1730	15 Jan 2019 21:01:36	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		67
1731	15 Jan 2019 21:01:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	20	67
1732	16 Jan 2019 20:37:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	66
1733	16 Jan 2019 20:37:27	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1734	16 Jan 2019 20:37:27	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	66
1735	16 Jan 2019 20:37:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	66
1736	16 Jan 2019 20:37:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1737	16 Jan 2019 20:37:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	66
1738	16 Jan 2019 22:43:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	66
1739	16 Jan 2019 22:44:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	25	66
1740	17 Jan 2019 12:47:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	66
1741	17 Jan 2019 12:47:18	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1742	17 Jan 2019 12:47:18	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	66
1743	17 Jan 2019 12:47:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	66
1744	17 Jan 2019 12:47:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1745	17 Jan 2019 12:47:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	66
1746	18 Jan 2019 12:37:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	66
1747	18 Jan 2019 12:37:16	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1748	18 Jan 2019 12:37:17	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	66
1749	18 Jan 2019 12:38:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	66
1750	18 Jan 2019 12:38:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1751	18 Jan 2019 12:38:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	66
1752	19 Jan 2019 12:58:36	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	66
1753	19 Jan 2019 12:58:36	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1754	19 Jan 2019 12:58:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	66
1755	20 Jan 2019 12:48:05	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	66
1756	20 Jan 2019 12:48:06	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1757	20 Jan 2019 12:48:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	66
1758	20 Jan 2019 12:48:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	66
1759	20 Jan 2019 12:48:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1760	20 Jan 2019 12:48:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	66
1761	21 Jan 2019 05:01:33	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	66
1762	21 Jan 2019 05:01:34	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1763	21 Jan 2019 05:01:35	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	66
1764	21 Jan 2019 05:01:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	66
1765	21 Jan 2019 05:02:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1766	21 Jan 2019 05:02:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1767	21 Jan 2019 05:02:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	66
1768	21 Jan 2019 14:06:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	66
1769	21 Jan 2019 14:06:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	66
1770	21 Jan 2019 20:56:35	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	66
1771	21 Jan 2019 20:56:36	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1772	21 Jan 2019 20:56:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	66
1773	22 Jan 2019 12:34:17	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	66
1774	22 Jan 2019 12:34:19	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1775	22 Jan 2019 12:34:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	66
1776	22 Jan 2019 12:34:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	66
1777	22 Jan 2019 12:34:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1778	22 Jan 2019 12:34:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	66
1779	23 Jan 2019 12:24:51	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	66
1780	23 Jan 2019 12:24:54	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1781	23 Jan 2019 12:24:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	66
1782	23 Jan 2019 12:25:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	66
1783	23 Jan 2019 12:25:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1784	23 Jan 2019 12:25:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	66
1785	24 Jan 2019 04:54:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	66
1786	24 Jan 2019 04:54:57	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1787	24 Jan 2019 04:54:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	66
1788	24 Jan 2019 04:55:01	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	66
1789	24 Jan 2019 04:55:06	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	20	66

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1790	24 Jan 2019 04:55:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	66
1791	24 Jan 2019 04:55:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1792	24 Jan 2019 04:55:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	21	66
1793	24 Jan 2019 20:55:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	66
1794	24 Jan 2019 20:55:33	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1795	24 Jan 2019 20:55:34	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	66
1796	24 Jan 2019 20:55:43	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	66
1797	24 Jan 2019 20:55:45	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	66
1798	24 Jan 2019 20:55:47	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	66
1799	24 Jan 2019 20:55:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	66
1800	24 Jan 2019 20:55:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	66
1801	24 Jan 2019 20:55:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1802	24 Jan 2019 20:55:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	66
1803	25 Jan 2019 06:04:09	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		28	66
1804	25 Jan 2019 06:04:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	27	66
1805	25 Jan 2019 19:42:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	66
1806	25 Jan 2019 19:42:15	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1807	25 Jan 2019 19:42:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	66
1808	25 Jan 2019 19:42:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	66
1809	25 Jan 2019 19:42:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1810	25 Jan 2019 19:42:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	66
1811	26 Jan 2019 12:57:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	66
1812	26 Jan 2019 12:57:13	Trigger	C1: Deployed	1		66
1813	26 Jan 2019 12:57:14	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2	25	66
1814	26 Jan 2019 13:01:35	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	66
1815	26 Jan 2019 13:01:36	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1816	26 Jan 2019 13:01:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	66
1817	26 Jan 2019 13:01:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	66
1818	26 Jan 2019 13:01:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1819	26 Jan 2019 13:01:49	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	25	66

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1820	27 Jan 2019 20:54:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	66
1821	27 Jan 2019 20:54:29	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1822	27 Jan 2019 20:54:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	66
1823	28 Jan 2019 06:25:08	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	66
1824	28 Jan 2019 06:25:08	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1825	28 Jan 2019 06:25:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	66
1826	29 Jan 2019 20:58:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	66
1827	29 Jan 2019 20:58:08	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1828	29 Jan 2019 20:58:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	66
1829	29 Jan 2019 20:58:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	66
1830	29 Jan 2019 20:58:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1831	29 Jan 2019 20:58:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	66
1832	30 Jan 2019 12:49:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	66
1833	30 Jan 2019 12:49:45	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		66
1834	30 Jan 2019 12:49:45	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	66
1835	30 Jan 2019 12:49:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	66
1836	30 Jan 2019 12:49:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1837	30 Jan 2019 12:49:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
1838	30 Jan 2019 12:49:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	66
1839	31 Jan 2019 05:06:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	66
1840	31 Jan 2019 05:06:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	65
1841	31 Jan 2019 05:06:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	65
1842	31 Jan 2019 05:06:27	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		65
1843	31 Jan 2019 05:06:27	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	65
1844	31 Jan 2019 05:07:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	65
1845	31 Jan 2019 05:07:26	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	65
1846	01 Feb 2019 14:28:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		26	65
1847	01 Feb 2019 14:28:39	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	26	65
1848	01 Feb 2019 20:58:16	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	65
1849	01 Feb 2019 20:58:17	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		65

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY H:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1850	01 Feb 2019 20:58:17	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	65
1851	01 Feb 2019 20:58:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	65
1852	01 Feb 2019 20:58:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		65
1853	01 Feb 2019 20:58:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	65
1854	02 Feb 2019 20:56:28	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	65
1855	02 Feb 2019 20:56:29	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		65
1856	02 Feb 2019 20:56:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	65
1857	02 Feb 2019 20:56:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	65
1858	02 Feb 2019 20:56:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		65
1859	02 Feb 2019 20:56:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	65
1860	02 Feb 2019 20:59:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	65
1861	02 Feb 2019 20:59:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	65
1862	03 Feb 2019 12:43:29	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	65
1863	03 Feb 2019 12:43:31	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		65
1864	03 Feb 2019 12:43:32	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	65
1865	03 Feb 2019 12:43:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	65
1866	03 Feb 2019 12:43:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		65
1867	03 Feb 2019 12:43:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	21	65
1868	04 Feb 2019 12:35:42	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	65
1869	04 Feb 2019 12:35:44	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		65
1870	04 Feb 2019 12:35:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	20	65
1871	04 Feb 2019 12:36:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	65
1872	04 Feb 2019 12:36:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		65
1873	04 Feb 2019 12:36:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	21	65
1874	05 Feb 2019 16:43:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		20	65
1875	05 Feb 2019 16:43:57	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		65
1876	05 Feb 2019 16:43:57	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	20	65
1877	05 Feb 2019 21:05:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	65
1878	05 Feb 2019 21:05:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	16	31	65
1879	05 Feb 2019 21:06:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	65

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]	
1880	05 Feb 2019 21:07:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	86	34	65	
1881	05 Feb 2019 21:07:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	65	
1882	05 Feb 2019 21:08:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	20	34	65	
1883	07 Feb 2019 12:39:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	65	
1884	07 Feb 2019 12:40:00	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		65	
1885	07 Feb 2019 12:40:01	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	65	
1886	07 Feb 2019 12:40:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	65	
1887	07 Feb 2019 12:40:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		65	
1888	07 Feb 2019 12:40:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	65	
1889	08 Feb 2019 20:59:52	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	64	
1890	08 Feb 2019 20:59:53	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		64	
1891	08 Feb 2019 20:59:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	64	
1892	08 Feb 2019 21:00:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	64	
1893	08 Feb 2019 21:00:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64	
1894	08 Feb 2019 21:00:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	64	
1895	09 Feb 2019 12:47:24	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	64	
1896	09 Feb 2019 12:47:27	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		64	
1897	09 Feb 2019 12:47:28	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	64	
1898	09 Feb 2019 12:47:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	64	
1899	09 Feb 2019 12:47:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	64	
1900	13 Feb 2019 09:59:04	USB Connected					
1901	13 Feb 2019 09:57:50	Time Sync	13 Feb 2019 09:59:16 to 13 Feb 2019 09:57:50				
1902	18 Feb 2019 12:50:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		19	64	
1903	18 Feb 2019 12:50:54	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		64	
1904	18 Feb 2019 12:50:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	19	64	
1905	18 Feb 2019 12:51:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		19	64	
1906	18 Feb 2019 12:51:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64	
1907	18 Feb 2019 12:51:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	19	64	
1908	19 Feb 2019 12:40:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		19	64	
1909	19 Feb 2019 12:40:54	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		64	

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1910	19 Feb 2019 12:40:54	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	19	64
1911	19 Feb 2019 12:41:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		19	64
1912	19 Feb 2019 12:41:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1913	19 Feb 2019 12:41:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	18	64
1914	20 Feb 2019 12:48:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	64
1915	20 Feb 2019 12:48:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	20	64
1916	20 Feb 2019 13:26:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	64
1917	20 Feb 2019 13:26:24	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1918	20 Feb 2019 13:26:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1919	20 Feb 2019 13:26:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1920	20 Feb 2019 13:26:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	22	64
1921	21 Feb 2019 12:49:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		19	64
1922	21 Feb 2019 12:49:04	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		64
1923	21 Feb 2019 12:49:04	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	20	64
1924	21 Feb 2019 12:49:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		19	64
1925	21 Feb 2019 12:49:15	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1926	21 Feb 2019 12:49:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1927	21 Feb 2019 12:49:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	19	64
1928	22 Feb 2019 04:59:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		18	64
1929	22 Feb 2019 04:59:05	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		64
1930	22 Feb 2019 04:59:06	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	18	64
1931	22 Feb 2019 04:59:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		19	64
1932	22 Feb 2019 04:59:15	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1933	22 Feb 2019 04:59:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	19	64
1934	24 Feb 2019 21:02:37	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	64
1935	24 Feb 2019 21:02:38	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		64
1936	24 Feb 2019 21:02:38	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	21	64
1937	24 Feb 2019 21:02:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	64
1938	24 Feb 2019 21:02:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
1939	24 Feb 2019 21:02:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	64

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1940	01 Mar 2019 21:00:43	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	63
1941	01 Mar 2019 21:00:44	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		63
1942	01 Mar 2019 21:00:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	63
1943	01 Mar 2019 21:00:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	63
1944	01 Mar 2019 21:00:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
1945	01 Mar 2019 21:00:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	63
1946	02 Mar 2019 20:56:24	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	63
1947	02 Mar 2019 20:56:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		63
1948	02 Mar 2019 20:56:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	63
1949	02 Mar 2019 20:56:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	63
1950	02 Mar 2019 20:57:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
1951	02 Mar 2019 20:57:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	63
1952	03 Mar 2019 05:39:40	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	63
1953	03 Mar 2019 05:39:41	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	63
1954	03 Mar 2019 05:39:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	63
1955	03 Mar 2019 05:39:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	63
1956	03 Mar 2019 12:38:22	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	63
1957	03 Mar 2019 12:38:23	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		63
1958	03 Mar 2019 12:38:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	63
1959	03 Mar 2019 12:38:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	63
1960	03 Mar 2019 12:38:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
1961	03 Mar 2019 12:38:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	63
1962	04 Mar 2019 12:41:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	63
1963	04 Mar 2019 12:41:58	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		63
1964	04 Mar 2019 12:41:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	63
1965	04 Mar 2019 12:42:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	63
1966	04 Mar 2019 12:42:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
1967	04 Mar 2019 12:42:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	22	63
1968	04 Mar 2019 22:50:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	63
1969	04 Mar 2019 22:50:33	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		63

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1970	04 Mar 2019 22:50:34	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	63
1971	10 Mar 2019 20:57:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	63
1972	10 Mar 2019 20:57:14	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		63
1973	10 Mar 2019 20:57:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	22	63
1974	10 Mar 2019 20:57:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	63
1975	10 Mar 2019 20:57:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
1976	10 Mar 2019 20:57:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	63
1977	10 Mar 2019 20:57:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	63
1978	10 Mar 2019 20:57:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	21	63
1979	10 Mar 2019 20:57:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	63
1980	10 Mar 2019 20:57:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
1981	10 Mar 2019 20:57:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	63
1982	13 Mar 2019 19:09:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	63
1983	13 Mar 2019 19:09:28	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		63
1984	13 Mar 2019 19:09:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	62
1985	13 Mar 2019 19:09:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	62
1986	13 Mar 2019 19:09:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
1987	13 Mar 2019 19:09:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	62
1988	17 Mar 2019 12:48:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	62
1989	17 Mar 2019 12:48:09	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		62
1990	17 Mar 2019 12:48:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	62
1991	17 Mar 2019 12:48:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	62
1992	17 Mar 2019 12:48:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
1993	17 Mar 2019 12:48:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
1994	17 Mar 2019 12:48:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
1995	17 Mar 2019 12:48:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	24	62
1996	17 Mar 2019 12:55:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	62
1997	17 Mar 2019 12:55:54	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		62
1998	17 Mar 2019 12:55:55	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	62
1999	17 Mar 2019 12:56:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	62

Seq #	Local Time [DD-MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2000	17 Mar 2019 12:56:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
2001	17 Mar 2019 12:56:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
2002	17 Mar 2019 12:56:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	62
2003	18 Mar 2019 05:00:00	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	62
2004	18 Mar 2019 05:00:01	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		62
2005	18 Mar 2019 05:00:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	62
2006	18 Mar 2019 19:14:22	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	62
2007	18 Mar 2019 19:14:23	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		62
2008	18 Mar 2019 19:14:24	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	62
2009	23 Mar 2019 13:00:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	62
2010	23 Mar 2019 13:00:07	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		62
2011	23 Mar 2019 13:00:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	21	62
2012	23 Mar 2019 13:01:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	62
2013	23 Mar 2019 13:01:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
2014	23 Mar 2019 13:01:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	62
2015	24 Mar 2019 12:45:28	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	62
2016	24 Mar 2019 12:45:28	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		62
2017	24 Mar 2019 12:45:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	62
2018	24 Mar 2019 12:45:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	62
2019	24 Mar 2019 12:45:46	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
2020	24 Mar 2019 12:45:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	21	62
2021	25 Mar 2019 05:51:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	62
2022	25 Mar 2019 05:51:49	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		62
2023	25 Mar 2019 05:51:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	23	62
2024	25 Mar 2019 05:51:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	62
2025	25 Mar 2019 05:51:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	62
2026	25 Mar 2019 20:56:29	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	62
2027	25 Mar 2019 20:56:30	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		62
2028	25 Mar 2019 20:56:31	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	62
2029	25 Mar 2019 20:56:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	62

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2030	25 Mar 2019 20:56:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
2031	25 Mar 2019 20:56:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	62
2032	27 Mar 2019 13:20:43	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	62
2033	27 Mar 2019 13:20:44	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	62
2034	29 Mar 2019 12:57:28	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	62
2035	29 Mar 2019 12:57:29	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		62
2036	29 Mar 2019 12:57:30	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	62
2037	29 Mar 2019 12:58:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	62
2038	29 Mar 2019 12:58:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
2039	29 Mar 2019 12:58:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	62
2040	29 Mar 2019 12:58:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	62
2041	29 Mar 2019 12:58:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
2042	29 Mar 2019 12:58:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	61
2043	30 Mar 2019 14:42:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	61
2044	30 Mar 2019 14:42:33	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2045	30 Mar 2019 14:42:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	61
2046	30 Mar 2019 14:42:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	61
2047	30 Mar 2019 14:42:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2048	30 Mar 2019 14:42:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	61
2049	31 Mar 2019 20:56:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	61
2050	31 Mar 2019 20:56:05	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2051	31 Mar 2019 20:56:06	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	61
2052	31 Mar 2019 20:56:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	61
2053	31 Mar 2019 20:57:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2054	31 Mar 2019 20:57:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	61
2055	31 Mar 2019 20:57:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty		25	61
2056	31 Mar 2019 20:57:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1		61
2057	31 Mar 2019 20:57:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1		61
2058	31 Mar 2019 20:57:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	2	26	61
2059	31 Mar 2019 20:57:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	61

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2060	31 Mar 2019 20:57:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2061	31 Mar 2019 20:57:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	61
2062	01 Apr 2019 02:19:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	61
2063	01 Apr 2019 02:19:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2064	01 Apr 2019 02:19:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	61
2065	01 Apr 2019 20:58:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61
2066	01 Apr 2019 20:58:50	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2067	01 Apr 2019 20:58:50	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	61
2068	01 Apr 2019 20:59:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	61
2069	01 Apr 2019 20:59:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2070	01 Apr 2019 20:59:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	61
2071	05 Apr 2019 12:54:51	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	61
2072	05 Apr 2019 12:54:52	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2073	05 Apr 2019 12:54:53	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	61
2074	05 Apr 2019 12:57:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	61
2075	05 Apr 2019 12:57:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2076	05 Apr 2019 12:57:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	61
2077	06 Apr 2019 21:00:03	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61
2078	06 Apr 2019 21:00:03	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2079	06 Apr 2019 21:00:03	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	23	61
2080	06 Apr 2019 21:01:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	61
2081	06 Apr 2019 21:01:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2082	06 Apr 2019 21:01:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	61
2083	07 Apr 2019 12:36:38	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61
2084	07 Apr 2019 12:36:39	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2085	07 Apr 2019 12:36:40	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	61
2086	07 Apr 2019 12:36:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	61
2087	07 Apr 2019 12:36:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2088	07 Apr 2019 12:36:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	61
2089	08 Apr 2019 04:55:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2090	08 Apr 2019 04:55:56	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		61
2091	08 Apr 2019 04:55:56	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	61
2092	09 Apr 2019 08:28:21	USB Connected				
2093	09 Apr 2019 08:27:24	Time Sync	09 Apr 2019 08:28:26 to 09 Apr 2019 08:27:24			
2094	09 Apr 2019 08:27:30	Time Sync	09 Apr 2019 08:27:29 to 09 Apr 2019 08:27:30			
2095	09 Apr 2019 08:48:21	Time Sync	09 Apr 2019 08:48:20 to 09 Apr 2019 08:48:21			
2096	11 Apr 2019 12:50:40	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61
2097	11 Apr 2019 12:50:42	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2098	11 Apr 2019 12:50:43	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	61
2099	11 Apr 2019 12:51:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty		23	61
2100	11 Apr 2019 12:51:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1		61
2101	11 Apr 2019 12:51:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	2	23	61
2102	12 Apr 2019 04:56:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61
2103	12 Apr 2019 04:56:49	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		61
2104	12 Apr 2019 04:56:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	22	61
2105	12 Apr 2019 21:03:00	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	61
2106	12 Apr 2019 21:03:01	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2107	12 Apr 2019 21:03:01	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	61
2108	12 Apr 2019 21:03:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	61
2109	12 Apr 2019 21:03:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2110	12 Apr 2019 21:03:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	61
2111	13 Apr 2019 04:29:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	61
2112	13 Apr 2019 04:29:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	25	61
2113	13 Apr 2019 06:23:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61
2114	13 Apr 2019 06:23:50	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		61
2115	13 Apr 2019 06:23:50	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	61
2116	13 Apr 2019 20:53:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	61
2117	13 Apr 2019 20:53:46	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
2118	13 Apr 2019 20:53:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	61
2119	14 Apr 2019 13:12:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	61

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2120	14 Apr 2019 13:12:04	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	61
2121	15 Apr 2019 19:22:33	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2122	15 Apr 2019 19:22:34	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2123	15 Apr 2019 19:22:34	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	60
2124	15 Apr 2019 19:22:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	60
2125	15 Apr 2019 19:22:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2126	15 Apr 2019 19:22:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	60
2127	18 Apr 2019 18:33:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2128	18 Apr 2019 18:33:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2129	18 Apr 2019 18:33:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	60
2130	18 Apr 2019 18:33:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		23	60
2131	18 Apr 2019 18:33:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		60
2132	18 Apr 2019 18:33:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1	22	60
2133	19 Apr 2019 12:45:41	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2134	19 Apr 2019 12:45:42	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2135	19 Apr 2019 12:45:43	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	60
2136	19 Apr 2019 12:46:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	60
2137	19 Apr 2019 12:46:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2138	19 Apr 2019 12:46:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	60
2139	20 Apr 2019 12:55:09	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	60
2140	20 Apr 2019 12:55:09	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		60
2141	20 Apr 2019 12:55:10	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	60
2142	22 Apr 2019 13:00:37	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	60
2143	22 Apr 2019 13:00:37	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2144	22 Apr 2019 13:00:37	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	22	60
2145	22 Apr 2019 13:00:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	60
2146	22 Apr 2019 13:00:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2147	22 Apr 2019 13:00:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2148	22 Apr 2019 13:00:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	60
2149	23 Apr 2019 21:02:19	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2150	23 Apr 2019 21:02:19	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2151	23 Apr 2019 21:02:20	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	22	60
2152	23 Apr 2019 21:02:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	60
2153	23 Apr 2019 21:02:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2154	23 Apr 2019 21:02:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	60
2155	25 Apr 2019 12:35:00	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2156	25 Apr 2019 12:35:02	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2157	25 Apr 2019 12:35:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	60
2158	25 Apr 2019 12:35:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	60
2159	25 Apr 2019 12:35:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2160	25 Apr 2019 12:35:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	60
2161	25 Apr 2019 12:36:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	60
2162	25 Apr 2019 12:36:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2163	25 Apr 2019 12:36:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	60
2164	27 Apr 2019 12:59:06	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2165	27 Apr 2019 12:59:06	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2166	27 Apr 2019 12:59:07	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	60
2167	29 Apr 2019 20:56:05	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2168	29 Apr 2019 20:56:12	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	7	24	60
2169	29 Apr 2019 20:56:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2170	29 Apr 2019 20:56:16	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2171	29 Apr 2019 20:56:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	60
2172	30 Apr 2019 12:36:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	60
2173	30 Apr 2019 12:36:40	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		60
2174	30 Apr 2019 12:36:41	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	60
2175	30 Apr 2019 12:37:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	60
2176	30 Apr 2019 12:37:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
2177	30 Apr 2019 12:37:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	60
2178	01 May 2019 21:05:05	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	59
2179	01 May 2019 21:05:05	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		59

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2180	01 May 2019 21:05:06	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	59
2181	01 May 2019 21:05:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	59
2182	01 May 2019 21:05:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2183	01 May 2019 21:05:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	59
2184	02 May 2019 12:40:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	59
2185	02 May 2019 12:40:15	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		59
2186	02 May 2019 12:40:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	59
2187	02 May 2019 12:40:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	59
2188	02 May 2019 12:40:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2189	02 May 2019 12:40:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	59
2190	03 May 2019 19:34:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		26	59
2191	03 May 2019 19:34:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1	27	59
2192	04 May 2019 18:54:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	59
2193	04 May 2019 18:54:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	59
2194	04 May 2019 18:54:54	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		26	59
2195	04 May 2019 18:54:57	Trigger	C1: Empty	2		59
2196	04 May 2019 18:54:59	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	5	26	59
2197	04 May 2019 18:55:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	59
2198	04 May 2019 18:55:36	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2199	04 May 2019 18:55:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2200	04 May 2019 18:55:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	27	59
2201	04 May 2019 18:55:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	59
2202	04 May 2019 18:55:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2203	04 May 2019 18:56:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2204	04 May 2019 18:56:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	10	28	59
2205	04 May 2019 18:56:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	59
2206	04 May 2019 18:56:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	28	59
2207	06 May 2019 21:00:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	59
2208	06 May 2019 21:00:48	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		59
2209	06 May 2019 21:00:48	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	23	59

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY HH:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2210	06 May 2019 21:00:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	59
2211	06 May 2019 21:00:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2212	06 May 2019 21:00:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	59
2213	11 May 2019 20:56:37	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		25	59
2214	11 May 2019 20:56:38	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		59
2215	11 May 2019 20:56:39	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	25	59
2216	11 May 2019 20:57:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	59
2217	11 May 2019 20:57:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2218	11 May 2019 20:57:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	59
2219	15 May 2019 20:32:59	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	59
2220	15 May 2019 20:33:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	59
2221	15 May 2019 20:33:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	59
2222	15 May 2019 20:33:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
2223	15 May 2019 20:33:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	25	58
2224	16 May 2019 19:42:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2225	16 May 2019 19:42:34	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		58
2226	16 May 2019 19:42:35	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	58
2227	16 May 2019 19:42:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	58
2228	16 May 2019 19:42:46	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2229	16 May 2019 19:42:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	58
2230	18 May 2019 12:51:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2231	18 May 2019 12:51:09	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2232	18 May 2019 12:51:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	58
2233	18 May 2019 12:51:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	58
2234	18 May 2019 12:51:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2235	18 May 2019 12:51:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	58
2236	19 May 2019 12:40:56	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	58
2237	19 May 2019 12:40:57	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2238	19 May 2019 12:40:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	58
2239	19 May 2019 12:41:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	58

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2240	19 May 2019 12:41:46	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2241	19 May 2019 12:41:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	21	58
2242	19 May 2019 12:41:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	58
2243	19 May 2019 12:41:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2244	19 May 2019 12:41:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	58
2245	19 May 2019 12:42:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	58
2246	19 May 2019 12:42:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	58
2247	22 May 2019 13:07:07	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2248	22 May 2019 13:07:09	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2249	22 May 2019 13:07:09	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	58
2250	22 May 2019 13:07:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	58
2251	22 May 2019 13:07:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2252	22 May 2019 13:07:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	58
2253	24 May 2019 04:58:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	58
2254	24 May 2019 04:58:46	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		58
2255	24 May 2019 04:58:47	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	58
2256	24 May 2019 20:56:55	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	58
2257	24 May 2019 20:56:56	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	58
2258	24 May 2019 20:56:57	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	58
2259	24 May 2019 20:56:57	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2260	24 May 2019 20:56:58	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	58
2261	24 May 2019 20:57:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	58
2262	24 May 2019 20:57:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2263	24 May 2019 20:57:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	58
2264	24 May 2019 20:57:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	58
2265	24 May 2019 20:57:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2266	24 May 2019 20:57:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	58
2267	25 May 2019 12:40:44	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2268	25 May 2019 12:40:45	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2269	25 May 2019 12:40:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	58

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2270	25 May 2019 12:40:47	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2271	25 May 2019 12:40:48	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	58
2272	25 May 2019 12:40:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	58
2273	25 May 2019 12:40:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2274	25 May 2019 12:41:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	58
2275	26 May 2019 04:31:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2276	26 May 2019 04:31:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2277	26 May 2019 04:31:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	58
2278	26 May 2019 04:31:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	58
2279	26 May 2019 04:31:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2280	26 May 2019 04:31:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	58
2281	26 May 2019 12:45:51	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2282	26 May 2019 12:45:52	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2283	26 May 2019 12:45:52	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	58
2284	26 May 2019 12:46:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	58
2285	26 May 2019 12:46:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2286	26 May 2019 12:46:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	58
2287	27 May 2019 12:37:34	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		21	58
2288	27 May 2019 12:37:35	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2289	27 May 2019 12:37:36	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	21	58
2290	27 May 2019 12:38:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	58
2291	27 May 2019 12:38:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2292	27 May 2019 12:38:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	58
2293	27 May 2019 12:39:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	58
2294	27 May 2019 12:39:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2295	27 May 2019 12:39:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	58
2296	28 May 2019 20:59:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2297	28 May 2019 20:59:35	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2298	28 May 2019 20:59:36	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	23	58
2299	28 May 2019 20:59:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	58

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2300	28 May 2019 20:59:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2301	28 May 2019 20:59:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	58
2302	29 May 2019 12:58:55	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2303	29 May 2019 12:58:55	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		58
2304	29 May 2019 12:58:56	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	58
2305	29 May 2019 12:59:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	58
2306	29 May 2019 12:59:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2307	29 May 2019 12:59:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2308	29 May 2019 12:59:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	58
2309	30 May 2019 13:54:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	58
2310	30 May 2019 13:54:48	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2311	30 May 2019 13:54:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	58
2312	30 May 2019 20:34:10	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	58
2313	30 May 2019 20:34:10	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		58
2314	30 May 2019 20:34:11	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	58
2315	30 May 2019 20:34:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	58
2316	30 May 2019 20:34:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
2317	30 May 2019 20:34:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	58
2318	31 May 2019 12:45:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	57
2319	31 May 2019 12:45:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2320	31 May 2019 12:45:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	4	23	57
2321	31 May 2019 12:46:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	57
2322	31 May 2019 12:46:15	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
2323	31 May 2019 12:46:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	57
2324	01 Jun 2019 12:43:24	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	57
2325	01 Jun 2019 12:43:25	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2326	01 Jun 2019 12:43:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	57
2327	01 Jun 2019 12:43:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	57
2328	01 Jun 2019 12:44:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
2329	01 Jun 2019 12:44:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	57

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2330	01 Jun 2019 23:41:31	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2331	01 Jun 2019 23:41:31	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	24	57
2332	01 Jun 2019 23:41:33	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2333	01 Jun 2019 23:41:34	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2334	01 Jun 2019 23:41:34	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	57
2335	01 Jun 2019 23:41:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	57
2336	01 Jun 2019 23:41:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
2337	01 Jun 2019 23:41:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	57
2338	02 Jun 2019 06:37:25	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		22	57
2339	02 Jun 2019 06:37:25	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		57
2340	02 Jun 2019 06:37:26	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		57
2341	02 Jun 2019 06:37:27	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	22	57
2342	02 Jun 2019 20:59:48	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	57
2343	02 Jun 2019 20:59:49	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2344	02 Jun 2019 20:59:49	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	57
2345	02 Jun 2019 21:00:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	57
2346	02 Jun 2019 21:00:13	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	23	57
2347	02 Jun 2019 21:00:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		24	57
2348	02 Jun 2019 21:00:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		57
2349	02 Jun 2019 21:00:24	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		57
2350	02 Jun 2019 21:00:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	3	22	57
2351	03 Jun 2019 21:00:19	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	57
2352	03 Jun 2019 21:00:21	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2353	03 Jun 2019 21:00:22	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	24	57
2354	03 Jun 2019 21:00:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	57
2355	03 Jun 2019 21:00:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
2356	03 Jun 2019 21:00:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	23	57
2357	06 Jun 2019 21:00:15	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2358	06 Jun 2019 21:00:16	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2359	06 Jun 2019 21:00:16	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	57

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2360	08 Jun 2019 05:02:22	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	57
2361	08 Jun 2019 05:02:24	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		57
2362	08 Jun 2019 05:02:30	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	8	23	57
2363	14 Jun 2019 20:57:21	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2364	14 Jun 2019 20:57:21	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		57
2365	14 Jun 2019 20:57:22	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	57
2366	14 Jun 2019 20:57:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	57
2367	14 Jun 2019 20:57:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
2368	14 Jun 2019 20:57:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	57
2369	15 Jun 2019 20:59:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2370	15 Jun 2019 20:59:27	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2371	15 Jun 2019 20:59:28	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	57
2372	15 Jun 2019 20:59:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	57
2373	15 Jun 2019 20:59:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
2374	15 Jun 2019 20:59:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	57
2375	16 Jun 2019 12:37:58	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2376	16 Jun 2019 12:37:59	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2377	16 Jun 2019 12:38:00	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	23	57
2378	16 Jun 2019 12:38:01	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2379	16 Jun 2019 12:38:02	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	24	57
2380	16 Jun 2019 12:38:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	57
2381	16 Jun 2019 12:38:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
2382	16 Jun 2019 12:38:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	57
2383	17 Jun 2019 12:46:49	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	57
2384	17 Jun 2019 12:46:50	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		57
2385	17 Jun 2019 12:46:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	56
2386	17 Jun 2019 12:47:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	56
2387	17 Jun 2019 12:47:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2388	17 Jun 2019 12:47:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	56
2389	18 Jun 2019 09:53:56	USB Connected				

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2390	18 Jun 2019 09:52:46	Time Sync	18 Jun 2019 09:54:10 to 18 Jun 2019 09:52:46			
2391	19 Jun 2019 05:11:35	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	56
2392	19 Jun 2019 05:11:36	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		56
2393	19 Jun 2019 05:11:36	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	56
2394	19 Jun 2019 05:11:39	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	56
2395	19 Jun 2019 05:11:40	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	56
2396	19 Jun 2019 05:11:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	56
2397	19 Jun 2019 05:11:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2398	19 Jun 2019 05:11:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	23	56
2399	22 Jun 2019 21:00:50	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	56
2400	22 Jun 2019 21:00:52	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		56
2401	22 Jun 2019 21:00:53	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	3	24	56
2402	22 Jun 2019 21:01:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	56
2403	22 Jun 2019 21:01:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2404	22 Jun 2019 21:01:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	56
2405	22 Jun 2019 21:01:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	56
2406	22 Jun 2019 21:01:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	56
2407	25 Jun 2019 12:49:23	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	56
2408	25 Jun 2019 12:49:24	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		56
2409	25 Jun 2019 12:49:25	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	56
2410	25 Jun 2019 12:49:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	56
2411	25 Jun 2019 12:49:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2412	25 Jun 2019 12:49:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	56
2413	26 Jun 2019 12:56:32	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	56
2414	26 Jun 2019 12:56:34	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	56
2415	26 Jun 2019 12:56:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	56
2416	26 Jun 2019 12:56:42	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2417	26 Jun 2019 12:56:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	24	56
2418	27 Jun 2019 12:53:14	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	56
2419	27 Jun 2019 12:53:14	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		56

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
2420	27 Jun 2019 12:53:15	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	56
2421	27 Jun 2019 12:53:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	56
2422	27 Jun 2019 12:53:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2423	27 Jun 2019 12:53:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2424	27 Jun 2019 12:53:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	56
2425	29 Jun 2019 21:00:04	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	56
2426	29 Jun 2019 21:00:06	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		56
2427	29 Jun 2019 21:00:06	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2	24	56
2428	29 Jun 2019 21:00:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	56
2429	29 Jun 2019 21:00:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2430	29 Jun 2019 21:00:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	56
2431	01 Jul 2019 04:25:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	56
2432	01 Jul 2019 04:25:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2433	01 Jul 2019 04:25:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2434	01 Jul 2019 04:25:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	24	56
2435	01 Jul 2019 15:40:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		28	56
2436	01 Jul 2019 15:40:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	28	56
2437	04 Jul 2019 04:59:50	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	56
2438	04 Jul 2019 04:59:50	Trigger	C1: Empty	1		56
2439	04 Jul 2019 04:59:51	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	56
2440	04 Jul 2019 05:00:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	56
2441	04 Jul 2019 05:00:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
2442	04 Jul 2019 05:00:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	22	55
2443	05 Jul 2019 14:00:18	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		23	55
2444	05 Jul 2019 14:00:19	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1	23	55
2445	11 Jul 2019 09:57:45	USB Connected				
2446	11 Jul 2019 09:57:20	Time Sync	11 Jul 2019 09:57:47 to 11 Jul 2019 09:57:20			

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Major Crimes **Date:** July 18, 2019

From: Detective Gabriel Gonzales

Subject: CHP Oak View OIS

Re: 19-104351

Date of Interview: July 9, 2019

Time of Interview: 0952 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: GG = Gabriel Gonzales
 CZ = Cyrus Zadeh
 TP = Tim Putzel
 RC = Russell Carver

(PART 1)

1
2
3 GG: Okay. The date is July 9th,
4 2019. It's 9:52 in the morning. We're
5 conducting an interview at the Ventura County
6 Government Center. It's Detective Gabe
7 Gonzales and Detective Cyrus Zadeh, Major
8 Crimes detectives for the Ventura County
9 Sheriff's Office. We're here with Officer
10 Putzel.

11 TP: Correct.

12 GG: And his agency representative.

13 RC: Russell Carver.

14 GG: So I understand that you've had
15 the opportunity to sit down and speak with
16 your representative about today, correct?

17 TP: I have.

18 GG: In doing so, I also understand
19 that you've agreed to provide us with a
20 voluntary statement as to what occurred at
21 Highway 33 and Portal Street in Oak View.

22 TP: Yes.

23 GG: Okay. Before we start, if you
24 need to take a break or you need to consult
25 with your -- your rep at any time, just tell
26 me and we can pause and take a break.

27 TP: Okay.

1 GG: Likewise, if you need to use the
2 restroom or need water, just let me know.

3 TP: Okay.

4 GG: Preliminary -- I'm sorry. Some
5 of the questions I'm going to ask you, in
6 your mind might seem -- might not seem to
7 pertain to today's incident but it's just
8 some background info about you that we would
9 like to know.

10 TP: Okay.

11 GG: If you do not understand the
12 question or you want me to slow down or you
13 want me to repeat something, just make me
14 aware and I will.

15 TP: Okay.

16 GG: All right?

17 CZ: Additionally, at any time if you
18 want to stop talking to us, it's one hundred
19 percent at your guys' discretion. This is a
20 voluntary statement like we stated earlier.
21 You could end this conversation at any time
22 by just really walking out of the door, okay?

23 Do you understand that?

24 TP: Yes.

25 CZ: Or do --

26 GG: All right. So we're just going
27 to talk about the prior, the -- the day prior

1 to your -- your shift.

2 TP: Okay.

3 GG: Okay? So --

4 TP: 4th of July.

5 GG: The 4th of July. Did you work on
6 the 4th of July?

7 TP: I did.

8 GG: What day of the week was the 4th?

9 TP: Was it Wednesday? No, Thursday.

10 GG: Thursday? Are those your -- your
11 typical days to -- to work? You weren't
12 covering an overtime shift for --

13 TP: No, it was --

14 GG: -- anyone or anything?

15 TP: -- my normal workday.

16 GG: Okay. Anything occur out of the
17 ordinary on the 4th of July?

18 TP: No.

19 GG: While you were at work or off
20 duty?

21 TP: No. It was actually a pretty
22 quiet day at work.

23 GG: Okay. Anything noteworthy that
24 happened on your day off or on the 4th while
25 you were working or not working?

26 TP: Nothing noteworthy other than
27 actually I thought I would stay up later with

1 the kids to go watch the fireworks but they
2 were all tired so we actually were all in bed
3 before I think it even got dark, right around
4 8:30, 9:00 o'clock.

5 GG: Okay. Well, that was going to
6 lead me to my next question, is how much rest
7 did you get prior to?

8 TP: I actually got a good night's
9 sleep, more than normal usually. I usually
10 go to bed around 10:00, 10:30 and --

11 GG: Uh-huh.

12 TP: -- actually I went to bed at -- I
13 fell asleep around 9:00, 9:30.

14 GG: Okay.

15 TP: So I probably got about an extra
16 hour's sleep.

17 GG: Do you remember what time you got
18 up that --

19 TP: I get up at 3:55.

20 GG: 3:55.

21 TP: That's when I set my alarm.

22 GG: Okay. What -- and what time does
23 your shift come on?

24 TP: We start at 5:00 o'clock.

25 GG: 5:00 o'clock, okay. Do you have
26 any health issues going on that you would
27 like to let us know about?

TP: No. [REDACTED]

6
7 GG: Any -- any physical conditions,
8 anything?

9 TP: I have a couple prior on-duty
10 vehicle collisions. So I've had [REDACTED]

11 [REDACTED]
12 [REDACTED] at the academy.

13 GG: Is that -- how long ago was the
14 [REDACTED]?

15 TP: The last one's probably been over
16 ten years.

17 GG: Oh, okay.

18 TP: It's been a while.

19 GG: Was that an injury that you
20 sustained at the academy or --

21 TP: Yeah. The first one was, yeah, I
22 [REDACTED] it at the academy.

23 GG: Do you take any medications or
24 supplements?

25 TP: Just, I take [REDACTED]
26 medication.

27 GG: Uh-huh.

1 TP: And then the supplements I had in
2 my pocket that day. One's for joints and
3 one's -- [REDACTED] from some
4 medication that they had me on 'cause of my
5 [REDACTED].

6 GG: Okay.

7 TP: Which caused my [REDACTED] so
8 I take some supplements just for like organs.

9 GG: Okay.

10 TP: Keep the organs healthy. And
11 then the other one was a omega.

12 GG: Okay.

13 TP: (INAUDIBLE). Just the omega --

14 GG: Okay.

15 TP: -- fish oil.

16 GG: Yeah, yeah.

17 TP: Yeah, that's it.

18 GG: Are you dealing with any personal
19 problems or issues?

20 TP: No.

21 GG: How's your home life with your
22 family?

23 TP: It's good.

24 GG: So I know your -- your wife
25 showed up to the hospital. How many [REDACTED]

26 [REDACTED]?

27 TP: I got [REDACTED].

1 GG: [REDACTED]. How old are
2 your [REDACTED]?

3 TP: [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED]

6 GG: Oh. Anything going on in your
7 professional life, any issues causing stress
8 or concern?

9 TP: No.

10 GG: Everything's fine at -- at work?

11 TP: Yeah, work's good.

12 GG: Okay.

13 Do you have any questions about the --

14 CZ: Yeah.

15 You -- let's, if we can, let's try to
16 speak up so we can all kind of hear a little
17 better --

18 TP: Okay, sorry.

19 CZ: -- for the recorder, recorder's
20 purposes.

21 Also, during the question about the
22 physical conditions, you mentioned prior
23 [REDACTED]. I'd like to go a little bit
24 more in detail about the injures that you've
25 had previously.

26 TP: Sure.

27 CZ: So can we go through them one by

1 one?

2 TP: Sure.

3 CZ: Let's start with the first one.

4 You said it was a prior [REDACTED]

5 TP: It was from a vehicle collision.

6 CZ: Okay.

7 TP: On 3-5- -- 3-4-15.

8 CZ: And that was the date of the
9 injury?

10 TP: Yeah.

11 CZ: Okay. So 2015, you -- and can
12 you tell us about the injury and --

13 TP: Yeah. I was on patrol, I was
14 going through an intersection and a guy blew
15 a red light and broad-sided me.

16 CZ: Okay. And -- and what about the
17 injury itself?

18 TP: So I was having neck and back
19 pain, you know, so, you know, I was being
20 treated through a SCIF doctor and they did

21 [REDACTED]
22 [REDACTED]
23 [REDACTED] back.

24 GG: What -- what's the -- I'm sorry.
25 What's a -- what's a SCIF doctor?

26 TP: Oh, I'm sorry. The State Comp
27 Insurance Fund.

1 GG: Oh.

2 TP: So basically, that's who our
3 insurance fund is if we get hurt at work.
4 It's --

5 GG: Okay.

6 TP: -- state, state comp.

7 GG: All right.

8 CZ: So -- so from that 2015 accident,
9 you sustained, you said a [REDACTED].
10 Where was that [REDACTED]?

11 TP: I believe it's [REDACTED] --

12 CZ: In -- in your [REDACTED]?

13 TP: -- [REDACTED], yeah.

14 CZ: In your [REDACTED]? Okay.

15 TP: In the [REDACTED].

16 CZ: And then anywhere else you have a
17 [REDACTED]c?

18 TP: And then in my [REDACTED].

19 CZ: Okay. And any other injuries
20 from that accident?

21 TP: Actually, the shoulder.

22 CZ: Okay. Can you --

23 TP: Left shoulder.

24 CZ: Can you tell me about that?

25 TP: It was partially [REDACTED].

26 CZ: Okay.

27 TP: So that was, put itself back in.

1 CZ: Okay. And are you still -- have
2 those injuries one hundred percent healed or
3 are they -- or are you still somewhat injured
4 from the -- as a result?

5 TP: I wake up sore every day.

6 CZ: Okay. And has that affected your
7 life in any way?

8 TP: I could still perform my job.

9 CZ: Okay. Do you have -- does that
10 cause any range of motion changes or any
11 other abilities to --

12 TP: No, just -- just soreness.

13 CZ: Just soreness? Okay. Any other
14 injuries that you've sustained prior to the
15 incident?

16 TP: On December 23rd of 2016, I
17 hydroplaned in the rain, big storm. Working,
18 and [REDACTED] s.

19 CZ: [REDACTED]. Okay. And you
20 pointed to your left side?

21 TP: Yeah, left side.

22 CZ: Okay. And has that injury
23 healed?

24 TP: Yes.

25 CZ: Okay, all right. Any physical
26 conditions or limitations as we sit here
27 currently?

1 TP: No.

2 CZ: Okay. Next I'd like to talk to
3 you about the medication you talked about.
4 You said you take some supplements. Do
5 you know the names of the supplements, what
6 the -- what they are?

7 TP: What, I don't -- I can get it for
8 you. I don't know the exact name.

9 CZ: Okay.

10 TP: One's an omega and the one is
11 specifically for joint -- joint pain.

12 CZ: Okay.

13 TP: And then the other one's
14 specifically for organs.

15 CZ: Okay. Any other medications
16 besides supplements?

17 TP: The [REDACTED] that's
18 prescribed.

19 CZ: Okay. And --

20 TP: And then I just take that once a
21 day. The -- I think it's -- it's not
22 [REDACTED], it's one of the other [REDACTED] n
23 medications.

24 CZ: Okay. I -- I was just going to
25 ask you if you knew the name of the
26 medication.

27 TP: I -- I don't.

1 CZ: Okay. And any other medications?

2 TP: No.

3 CZ: Okay. When was the last time --
4 do you take the -- let me ask the -- let me
5 rephrase that. Do you take those medications
6 daily?

7 TP: Yes.

8 CZ: Okay. The supplements and the --

9 TP: Yes.

10 CZ: The [REDACTED]? Did
11 you -- had you had taken those medications
12 the day of the incident?

13 TP: No.

14 CZ: I --

15 TP: I still had them in my pocket.
16 That's why I still had them in my pocket.

17 CZ: Okay. What about the day prior,
18 the 4th of July?

19 TP: Yeah.

20 CZ: Had you taken those
21 medications --

22 TP: Yes.

23 CZ: -- then?

24 TP: Yes.

25 CZ: Yes? Okay.

26 And that's it for me.

27 GG: All right. We're just going to

1 move on through the -- the interview.

2 TP: Okay.

3 CZ: Can we do this? I think
4 they're having some hard time hearing us. So
5 let's -- let's take a quick break so we can
6 address the -- the -- the hearing issue.

7 So it's 10:02 a.m. We're going to go
8 off the record.

9

10
11 **(PART 2)**

12

13 GG: Okay, ready?

14 CZ: Uh-huh.

15 GG: All right. The date is July 9th,
16 it's 10:07 and we're coming back after some
17 phone issues. We'll continue the interview.

18 So we were -- like I said before we
19 took our short little break, we're going to
20 get into some historical questions.

21 How many years have you been a CHP
22 officer?

23 TP: Seventeen. This is -- in
24 November, it'll be my eighteen year
25 anniversary.

26 GG: So seventeen -- it'll be eighteen
27 this coming November.

1 TP: November, correct.

2 GG: Do you have any prior military?

3 TP: I was in the Coast Guard for five
4 years.

5 GG: Tell me, tell me a little bit
6 about your Coast Guard experience.

7 TP: So I was stationed on a ship in
8 Long Beach for my first two years as a
9 non-rate, basically a fireman. I wanted to
10 go aviation so I was waiting for a school to
11 open up. So my third year, I got into the
12 aviation. Went to aviation training in North
13 Carolina and then I got stationed in Puerto
14 Rico.

15 GG: Okay.

16 TP: After that, on a 65 helicopter,
17 it's those orange ones you see now 'cause
18 they're out here from Point Mugu now.

19 GG: Okay. Do you get any type of
20 firearms training in that?

21 TP: I did. So we used Beretta 9
22 mils, AR-15's, and I think Remington
23 shotguns.

24 GG: And was there a -- like a basic
25 training or a boot camp or something?

26 TP: Yeah, boot camp was in Cape May,
27 New Jersey.

1 GG: How long was the boot camp?

2 TP: Oh, you're taxing me. Three
3 months?

4 GG: Okay.

5 TP: Maybe six. I -- it was --

6 GG: And do you -- do you get the
7 firearms training in boot camp or is it --

8 TP: And in --

9 GG: -- like progressive throughout
10 your --

11 TP: In boot camp and progressive,
12 yeah. We -- we shoot periodically.

13 GG: Do -- do you remember like how
14 many times you had to qualify?

15 TP: It was probably yearly I think.

16 GG: Okay. And that was with the --
17 the Beretta?

18 TP: With all, all -- all weapons,
19 yeah.

20 GG: Okay. And then when you got out
21 of the Coast Guard, how long was it before
22 you became a CHP --

23 TP: So I got --

24 GG: -- officer?

25 TP: -- out in 2000 and then I went to
26 the academy in 2001.

27 GG: Okay. So there was maybe a year

1 break?

2 TP: About a year, yeah.

3 GG: What'd you do in between the --

4 TP: I went to Golden West College and
5 finished up my AA degree --

6 GG: Okay.

7 TP: -- while I was waiting to go to
8 the academy.

9 GG: So just kind of walk me through
10 your -- how you ended up at the Ventura
11 station after --

12 TP: Okay.

13 GG: -- applying to become a CHP
14 officer.

15 TP: So our academy up in Sacramento.

16 GG: Uh-huh.

17 TP: From there I got stationed in
18 south LA.

19 GG: Okay.

20 TP: So I was a patrol officer there
21 about five years. And then I took a court
22 officer position.

23 GG: Okay.

24 TP: So I filed the cases with the
25 DA's office for about three years. But then
26 I had put my transfer in to -- to Ventura.

27 GG: Okay.

1 TP: So, yeah, I did about eight years
2 in -- in south and then I transferred up here
3 to Ventura and I've been a patrol officer in
4 Ventura my -- my entire time here.

5 GG: So you've been here about --

6 TP: So, yeah. I think I got here --

7 GG: -- eight, nine years?

8 TP: Yeah. I think I'm going on
9 year -- year ten. Yeah, 'cause in November
10 it'll be eighteen or so.

11 GG: Okay. And I'm assuming you don't
12 have any law enforcement experience with any
13 other agencies?

14 TP: No, just -- just the Coast Guard
15 and Highway Patrol.

16 GG: Okay. And some -- what are some
17 of your duties and responsibilities as a
18 Highway Patrolman?

19 TP: Enforce all the traffic laws,
20 work all the county areas, all the highways.
21 Yeah, just all law enforcement duties, same
22 as -- same as any other agency, but confined
23 to the highways and --

24 GG: Okay.

25 TP: -- county areas.

26 GG: Do you have any specialized
27 training or specialized assignments or have

1 you ever had a specialized assignment or --

2 TP: No.

3 GG: No? Have you ever been a field
4 training officer?

5 TP: I was.

6 GG: How long were you a field
7 training officer?

8 TP: Since my time in Ventura, and
9 then actually just about six months ago I --
10 I let the office know that I no longer wanted
11 to train. I was just kind of burned out of
12 it.

13 GG: Roughly how many people did you
14 train?

15 TP: Let's see, maybe six or seven.

16 CZ: We're going to --

17 TP: Okay.

18 CZ: If I can just ask everybody to
19 speak up a little --

20 TP: You know what?

21 CZ: -- bit louder.

22 TP: I'll sit a little closer too.

23 CZ: Thank you.

24 GG: I'm sorry, so maybe six or seven?

25 TP: Yeah.

26 GG: You said? Okay. And then are
27 you -- have you ever been assigned as a range

1 officer before?

2 TP: No.

3 GG: Have you ever been assigned as a
4 taser or a less lethal instructor?

5 TP: No.

6 GG: Do you have any formal defensive
7 track -- tactics training?

8 TP: I took some martial arts when I
9 was a kid, but I think the last time I took a
10 martial arts class was -- actually I was
11 about fourteen and then I actually took a
12 couple at -- my daughters went to Makoto Dojo
13 on Telegraph for a little bit.

14 GG: Okay.

15 TP: So I took a few classes there
16 just because they were going there. But only
17 maybe --

18 GG: And how --

19 TP: -- six or seven classes.

20 GG: How long ago was that?

21 TP: That was probably five years ago.

22 GG: Five years ago.

23 TP: Or longer. Yeah.

24 GG: And how long did you go for for
25 those five years?

26 TP: Yeah, I went --

27 GG: Just --

1 TP: Yeah, six or seven classes.

2 GG: -- six -- six or seven classes?

3 TP: Maybe, yeah.

4 GG: And then, and can you sort of
5 describe your -- your level of the physical
6 fitness.

7 TP: It's not as good as it used to
8 be. I have [REDACTED] now and I'm getting
9 older and it hurts when I work out. So I
10 mean, I try to do a little cardio, a little
11 running. I do a little -- I do more just
12 like callisthenic work. I used to work out
13 with weights. I don't touch weights anymore.
14 It's just, it's too much on my joints. So
15 pushups, sit-ups, pull-ups, that's kind of
16 stuff.

17 GG: So how many times a week, month,
18 would you estimate?

19 TP: Maybe once or twice a week.

20 GG: Okay.

21 TP: Yeah.

22 GG: And that's the calisthenics and
23 the --

24 TP: Yeah. And a little jogging.

25 GG: Okay. And when you go jogging,
26 like how --

27 TP: Two miles, max.

1 GG: Okay.

2 TP: Yeah.

3 GG: Is it more of a slower pace or is
4 it --

5 TP: Oh, yeah.

6 GG: Yeah? Can you talk about the --
7 a little bit about the defensive -- I'm
8 sorry, your physical methods of arrest
9 training.

10 TP: PMA?

11 GG: Yes.

12 TP: It's just what we get annually.
13 You know?

14 GG: Can you just describe what the
15 class that you go to and the training that
16 you go through?

17 TP: Yeah. Once a year we have a
18 Physical Methods of Arrest. It's -- we go
19 through some refresher stuff on arresting and
20 we'll go through some defensive techniques
21 and then we get tested on our actual policy
22 and departmental policy of -- of arresting
23 someone where we have to demonstrate it and
24 an instructor will sign us off that we're
25 proficient in our arrest techniques.

26 GG: And this class is, it's once a
27 year?

1 TP: It's once a year.

2 GG: And where is the class held at?

3 TP: Actually, the -- the last couple
4 we've done at the sheriff's training academy.

5 GG: Oh, at -- at --

6 TP: In Camarillo.

7 GG: Okay.

8 TP: Yeah. They let us use their --
9 they're mat room.

10 GG: Okay.

11 Have any questions?

12 Okay. Just moving forward then from
13 some of the historical stuff. Moving forward
14 to the beginning of your shift on July fifth.
15 What time -- and I know you already told me
16 and though, I'm just going to ask you again.

17 TP: Okay.

18 GG: What time you woke up that
19 morning.

20 TP: 3:55.

21 GG: And that's normal for you?

22 TP: That's normal for -- yeah.

23 GG: Okay.

24 TP: That's what my alarm's set at
25 and --

26 GG: Okay.

27 TP: -- that's when I get up.

1 GG: And what do you do after you wake
2 up?

3 TP: Take a [REDACTED].

4 GG: Okay.

5 TP: Shave.

6 GG: So --

7 TP: Three s's.

8 GG: All right. And do you -- did you
9 eat breakfast that morning?

10 TP: No. I always eat at -- at
11 coffee, I'll usually grab a bagel or
12 something so I hadn't eaten anything yet.

13 GG: Okay. So your morning routine is

14 [REDACTED]
15 [REDACTED]
16 [REDACTED]
17 [REDACTED]
18 [REDACTED]

19 GG: And --

20 TP: And then --

21 GG: -- would --

22 TP: -- get dressed at work.

23 GG: Okay. I was going to ask you.

24 TP: Okay.

25 GG: If you get dressed at home or if
26 you get dressed at work.

27 TP: Yeah. We got locker rooms.

1 GG: Okay.

2 TP: So yeah, I keep all my uniforms
3 at work and (INAUDIBLE).

4 GG: Is there anything else that you
5 do at home to help prepare for getting ready
6 for work?

7 TP: I -- I mean, I usually leave the
8 house. I try to leave the house by -- by
9 4:37. That's usually when I'm jumping in the
10 car. It's not that I plan it, that's just I
11 guess --

12 GG: Yeah.

13 TP: -- with my routine, almost every
14 day I jump in the car and it's 4:37 and I'm
15 off to work.

16 GG: Okay. Now, what time did you get
17 to the station that -- that morning?

18 TP: I usually get there probably
19 about ten minutes to 5:00.

20 GG: Okay.

21 TP: That's pretty normal and I think
22 it was about the same time that day.

23 GG: Okay.

24 TP: And then --

25 CZ: p.m.? Thirty minutes to 5:00
26 a.m.?

27 TP: a.m., a.m.

1 CZ: Okay.

2 TP: Yeah.

3 GG: And once at the station, just
4 describe how you get your gear and your
5 uniform ready.

6 TP: Just pull it out of my locker
7 and, you know, pull my boots out, pull my
8 uniform out, make sure everything's good to
9 go on it and throw it on.

10 GG: Okay. So the -- on -- so on --
11 so on this particular day, you were wearing
12 a -- the uniform that you had worn the
13 previous day?

14 TP: Correct.

15 GG: Okay. So it wasn't like you --

16 TP: It wasn't a fresh one.

17 GG: A fresh uniform?

18 TP: No.

19 GG: All right.

20 TP: I'd worn -- yeah, I'd worn it
21 maybe three or four days already.

22 GG: Can -- can you just describe a
23 little -- a little bit about your uniform;
24 what it consists of, what it looks like?

25 TP: Oh, our tan pants, tan shirt. I
26 was actually wearing our summer blend shirt
27 'cause it's a little bit lighter.

1 GG: Uh-huh.

2 TP: We have two. The -- either the
3 full wool or the polyester blend.

4 GG: So you're wearing the polyester?

5 TP: Yeah, 'cause it's lighter. It's
6 a little more breathable.

7 GG: Yeah, but they -- they still
8 look --

9 TP: They look similar to --

10 GG: -- similar?

11 TP: But a little bit lighter. But --

12 GG: Okay.

13 TP: -- pretty similar. I don't know
14 the name of my brand boots but they're
15 zip-ups, that's why I like them 'cause
16 they're easy on, easy off.

17 GG: So your uniform, it was a patrol
18 u- -- standard patrol uniform?

19 TP: Stand patrol uniform.

20 GG: Does it have -- just, can you
21 describe a little bit about like what's on
22 the uniform.

23 TP: So --

24 GG: What's attached to it.

25 TP: -- on my --

26 GG: What you put on to help make
27 yourself visible to the public?

1 TP: So on my shirt, it's got our two
2 patches, one on each shoulder, a badge on the
3 left side, and I had my name plate on my
4 right side.

5 GG: Do you carry anything in, just
6 your uniform upper pockets on your shirt?

7 TP: Yeah. I usually carry my -- just
8 a little notepad so I can take notes.

9 GG: Uh-huh.

10 TP: Pen. I used to carry my -- my
11 phone in my front pocket but I just got a new
12 one. It's so damn big, it doesn't even fit
13 anymore. So now I keep it in my vest pocket.

14 GG: I know -- do -- do you wear any
15 pins, any specific pins specialized to your
16 training or --

17 TP: No, I don't wear any of that.

18 GG: So just a standard, just a badge.

19 TP: Pretty basic, yeah.

20 GG: And a name tag?

21 TP: Yeah.

22 GG: Okay. Do you wear a -- a bullet
23 proof vest?

24 TP: I do.

25 GG: Okay. Did you -- did you put
26 that one on that -- that morning?

27 TP: Yes.

1 GG: Okay. And what type of force
2 options do you carry on your gun belt?

3 TP: Pepper spray, asp, taser, and my
4 firearm.

5 GG: So you said asp. Well, can you
6 describe what the -- what an asp is.

7 TP: It's the expandable asp. I think
8 it's about, I don't know, eight, maybe ten to
9 twelve inches.

10 GG: Okay.

11 TP: So you expand it, then it has two
12 lengths of expansion.

13 GG: So you're motioning with your
14 hand like an expandable baton?

15 TP: Correct, yeah.

16 GG: Okay. And can you tell me a
17 little bit about your gun?

18 TP: Forty cal, Smith & Wesson.

19 GG: Uh-huh.

20 TP: It's a --

21 With twelve rounds and my fifteen
22 round, right?

23 Yeah, fifteen rounds and then one in
24 the chamber so sixteen total.

25 GG: Okay. When were you issued that
26 firearm?

27 TP: We just transitioned over about

1 six months ago or longer I believe.

2 GG: Did you say six months ago?

3 TP: About six months, yeah. We
4 transitioned from our old. They discontinued
5 that model so we transitioned to this new
6 weapon.

7 GG: Okay. And what was required for
8 you to be certified on that particular
9 weapon?

10 TP: You got to qualify and get all
11 your shots on target. We go through a course
12 qualification. I -- I'm not a firearms
13 instructor so I couldn't tell you exactly
14 what we had to do, but I qualified.

15 GG: So you qualified with it?

16 TP: Correct.

17 GG: And how many times a year do you
18 have to qualify with that firearm?

19 TP: Just once a year, right?

20 RC: Yeah.

21 TP: Once a year.

22 GG: And do you remember the last time
23 that you qualified with it?

24 TP: I believe it was just a couple
25 months ago.

26 RC: Yeah.

27 CZ: I have a -- I'm going to stop you

1 real quick, one thing. If we ask a question
2 and you don't know the answer, I'd like for
3 you to just say you don't know the answer
4 versus --

5 TP: Okay.

6 CZ: -- asking your representative if
7 he knows the answer.

8 TP: Okay.

9 CZ: And -- or if you need to take a
10 break to discuss the question with somebody,
11 we can do that as well.

12 TP: Sure.

13 CZ: Go ahead.

14 GG: And how many times -- I mean, I
15 know some of these may be a bit repetitive,
16 but how many times have you been to the --
17 the range with -- with that?

18 TP: We try to shoot monthly.

19 GG: Okay.

20 TP: And I had just gone. At the end
21 of June we had a -- was the last range day,
22 so it was probably less than a week that I
23 had --

24 GG: That you qualified?

25 TP: -- been to the range.

26 GG: Okay.

27 TP: We didn't qualify, but just a

1 range shoot.

2 GG: Okay. So --

3 TP: We were required to shoot fifty
4 rounds per month.

5 GG: And that's different from a
6 qualification?

7 TP: Correct.

8 GG: And can you explain the
9 difference?

10 TP: The qualification, we're actually
11 have to get all your shots on target. And we
12 have to run through a certain qualification
13 course.

14 GG: Okay.

15 TP: But monthly on our shoots, we
16 basically do fifty rounds and it's up to the
17 instructor that day that runs you through
18 different type of shoot, different shooting
19 stuff.

20 GG: Okay.

21 TP: So it's not always the same.

22 GG: Okay.

23 TP: We'll practice different stuff at
24 different range days.

25 GG: Okay. So those range days once,
26 once a month?

27 TP: Well, they have more than one,

1 but you're required to go once a month.

2 GG: Okay, yeah. And then you did go
3 to it and --

4 TP: In June, yeah.

5 GG: In the --

6 TP: Yeah.

7 GG: In the end of June.

8 TP: But I haven't shot in July yet.

9 GG: Okay. Have you had any
10 malfunctions with that gun?

11 TP: No. It runs pretty good.

12 GG: Yeah.

13 CZ: A couple -- let's -- let's back
14 up. I'd like to talk about, a little bit
15 more detail about your uniform.

16 TP: Okay.

17 CZ: Can you describe the color of
18 your uniform shirt?

19 TP: Tan.

20 CZ: And your -- can you describe your
21 uniform pants?

22 TP: Tan.

23 CZ: Is there any other colors or
24 markings on your pants?

25 TP: We got blue and gold stripes on
26 our pants, both sides.

27 CZ: On the pant legs?

1 TP: Down the pant legs.

2 CZ: Okay. And you mentioned you wear
3 patches on both your left and right
4 shoulders.

5 TP: Correct.

6 CZ: What do those patches say?

7 TP: California Highway Patrol and
8 it's got the state seal emblem.

9 CZ: Okay. You mentioned you were
10 wearing a badge. Does the -- what does the
11 badge say?

12 TP: California Highway Patrol and
13 it's got our ID number.

14 CZ: Okay. Which would be?

15 TP: 16712.

16 CZ: Okay. And is that uniform you're
17 wearing the standard California Highway
18 Patrol patrol officer's uniform?

19 TP: Yes.

20 CZ: Okay. You mentioned you were
21 wearing a bullet proof vest. Can you tell me
22 a little bit about the vest as far as the
23 color, the level of protection it offers, if
24 you know it.

25 TP: I believe it's a Level 3.

26 CZ: Okay.

27 TP: Level 3A.

1 CZ: Okay.

2 TP: And it's blue.

3 CZ: And it's blue?

4 TP: Yeah.

5 CZ: Okay.

6 TP: Well, blue carrier.

7 CZ: Okay. Do you know if the
8 bulletproof vest only protects against
9 bullets or also edged weapons such as knives
10 as well?

11 TP: I couldn't tell you.

12 CZ: Okay. Okay. You mentioned what
13 was on your duty belt or the force options
14 you carry on your person. I'd like to kind
15 of go through it a little bit more in detail
16 and kind of describe where it's located on
17 your person as well. So if you kind of
18 basically just describe your duty belt and
19 where things are located.

20 TP: Okay.

21 CZ: Let's start with your center of
22 your body and moving to your right.

23 TP: So I believe the first thing on
24 my right side is my -- I have a mag pouch.

25 CZ: Okay.

26 TP: Two magazines.

27 CZ: How many rounds do those carry?

1 TP: Those are fifteen rounders.
2 CZ: Each?
3 TP: Each.
4 CZ: And the caliber of the bullet?
5 TP: Forty cal.
6 CZ: Forty cal. Okay.
7 TP: I believe next would be my
8 firearm.
9 CZ: Okay.
10 TP: On my right side.
11 CZ: And that is what type of firearm?
12 TP: Forty cal, Smith & Wesson M&P.
13 CZ: Okay. Semi-automatic?
14 TP: Semi-automatic.
15 CZ: Okay. And what color is that
16 firearm?
17 TP: Black.
18 CZ: Okay.
19 TP: Behind that is my pepper spray --
20 CZ: Okay.
21 TP: -- I believe. No, my asp.
22 CZ: Your asp. And that's -- I think
23 you clarified earlier, your asp is the brand,
24 correct?
25 TP: Correct.
26 CZ: And it's a -- it's a baton?
27 TP: It's not really a baton. I think

1 our batons are bigger.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 TP: So it's -- it's thinner.

4 CZ: Okay.

5 TP: So that's why we -- it's --

6 CZ: Is it a impact weapon?

7 TP: It is an impact weapon.

8 CZ: Okay. And then do you know the
9 length within when it's closed or opened? If
10 you don't know --

11 TP: I don't know.

12 CZ: -- it's okay. And is there any
13 specific grips or handles?

14 TP: It's foam grip.

15 CZ: Okay. Up, what's next?

16 TP: My handcuff case, then I believe
17 my pepper spray.

18 CZ: Okay. So you have -- you have
19 your handcuffs case.

20 TP: Yeah.

21 CZ: What kind of handcuffs do you
22 carry?

23 TP: I'm not sure if the Smith &
24 Wesson were in there, I don't recall.

25 CZ: Do you remember the color?

26 TP: Silver.

27 CZ: Okay. What's next?

1 TP: I believe it's my pepper spray.

2 CZ: Okay. Can you tell us about
3 that; the brand if you know it, just --

4 TP: I don't know the brand.

5 CZ: Okay. And do you -- is it a
6 stream or is it a spray? Do you know the
7 difference between the two?

8 TP: I think it's a stream.

9 CZ: Okay. And then what's next?

10 TP: I think my radio.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 TP: And then my taser.

13 CZ: Okay. Can you tell us about your
14 taser, the color, brand?

15 TP: Yellow taser. I believe it's a
16 Taser brand.

17 CZ: Okay.

18 TP: It has two cartridges.

19 CZ: Do you know the model number?

20 TP: I don't.

21 CZ: Okay. And then you're pointing
22 that to be on your left side?

23 TP: Left side.

24 CZ: Okay. And then?

25 TP: The next would be another mag
26 pouch with two more mags, fifteen rounders,
27 forty cal.

1 CZ: Okay. All right. Since we're
2 talking about force options, beside -- out --
3 besides your -- your -- your duty belt, do
4 you have any other force options located
5 anywhere else on your person?

6 TP: I carry two knives.

7 CZ: Okay. Can you tell us about
8 that, the location that you carry them?

9 TP: So I carry a Spyderco in my right
10 sap pocket and that's a serrated blade so I
11 normally use it for like seatbelts or having
12 a -- more for like cutting materials.

13 CZ: Okay.

14 TP: And then my left pocket is a -- a
15 curved blade. They're both deployable
16 somewhere. You pull them out of your pocket,
17 they have pocket catches on them so they'll
18 deploy so if you need it quickly.

19 CZ: Okay. And I'm assuming --
20 correct me if I'm wrong, it's the -- the type
21 that, it's a foldable knife?

22 TP: Correct, they're both foldable
23 and a lock -- lock blade -- lockable.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 GG: How was your gun loaded?

26 TP: Full magazine and one in the
27 chamber.

1 GG: Is that how you normally carry
2 your --

3 TP: Yes.

4 GG: -- firearm?

5 TP: That's department policy.

6 GG: All right. And I know you said
7 you carried extra magazines on your duty
8 belt.

9 TP: Yes.

10 GG: Did you have any other additional
11 extra magazines anywhere?

12 TP: Not on my person.

13 GG: Do you carry them somewhere else?

14 TP: I carry -- I don't know if I have
15 any forty cal in my bag. I'd have to go
16 through it. I carry a couple extra AR mags
17 in my duty bag.

18 GG: Okay. And we'll -- we'll get to
19 the -- the additional AR and stuff like that
20 here in a minute. Now, I know you told me
21 this already, but what time did you start
22 your shift?

23 TP: 05.

24 GG: 0500. And do you guys normally
25 have a briefing before --

26 TP: Yes.

27 GG: -- you start your shift?

1 TP: Yes.

2 GG: Was there any information that
3 was presented during your briefing that might
4 have been pertinent to the incident that
5 occurred?

6 TP: No.

7 GG: No? Usually how long do your
8 briefings last?

9 TP: Anywhere from five to -- minutes
10 to a half hour, just depending on who's
11 giving the briefing and how much they want to
12 talk.

13 GG: How long was your briefing
14 that -- that morning?

15 TP: Maybe ten, fifteen minutes. I
16 don't know exactly.

17 GG: Do you remember what was covered
18 during that briefing?

19 TP: We'll give out beats and then we
20 have a scenario for the day usually and then
21 there's a -- something from the state, it's
22 called a SROVT. It's just Certified or
23 Viable (sic) Training.

24 GG: Okay.

25 TP: Basically like a training
26 incident.

27 GG: And you went over that, that

1 training incident?

2 TP: Yes.

3 GG: That morning? What did you do
4 after briefing finished?

5 TP: So I went and got my patrol car
6 ready for the day.

7 GG: What -- can you describe the
8 patrol car to me?

9 TP: Sure. It's a Ford Explorer.

10 GG: Okay.

11 TP: A black-and-white.

12 GG: Does it have any specific
13 markings or anything like that?

14 TP: So it's got our -- our CHP and --
15 on the doors with our emblem and then it's
16 across the back, it has California Highway
17 Patrol.

18 GG: Any --

19 TP: With -- and I have a overhead
20 light bar on that car.

21 GG: The red and blue lights?

22 TP: Yeah.

23 GG: You have spotlights on the -- the
24 car?

25 TP: Yeah, both sides, driver and
26 passenger side.

27 GG: Okay. Can you -- can you get

1 into how you set up your -- your vehicle?

2 TP: Sure. So I normally keep my duty
3 bag in the front seat with me seat-belted in
4 so it doesn't fly away. I keep a water
5 bottle there. So that's where my ticket book
6 and all that's at so it's easily accessible.
7 Next to me in the -- in the hydra- -- in the
8 lock, I have a shotgun and an AR.

9 GG: Uh-huh.

10 TP: And we got a computer screen
11 that's facing us with a keyboard. Standard
12 patrol vehicle.

13 GG: So you said you had a shotgun and
14 AR. Can you describe how and where the --
15 the shotgun is stored and the AR?

16 TP: Sure.

17 GG: So just start with the shotgun
18 first.

19 TP: So the shotgun is closest to the
20 passenger seat.

21 GG: Okay.

22 TP: And it's -- we keep four in the
23 tube and five shells in the magazine pouch,
24 nothing in the chamber. Safety on, and
25 that's how it stays in the patrol car,
26 locked.

27 GG: So four, four rounds in the --

1 TP: So nine rounds total.

2 GG: Nine rounds --

3 TP: Yeah.

4 GG: -- total, but four in the
5 chamber?

6 TP: Four in the tube.

7 GG: In the tube?

8 TP: Yeah.

9 GG: Okay.

10 TP: Correct.

11 GG: And the AR?

12 TP: It was next to me and we -- they
13 have twenty round mags.

14 GG: Okay.

15 TP: So there was one in the gun.

16 GG: Uh-huh.

17 TP: Nothing in the chamber. Weapon
18 on safe and then two extra bags in the mag
19 pouches so a total of sixty rounds on the
20 gun.

21 GG: Okay. And do you remember
22 what -- what vehicle number your patrol
23 vehicle was that day?

24 TP: Yeah. So we go by license
25 plates. It's my -- it's my -- we all have
26 assigned patrol cars --

27 GG: Okay.

1 TP: -- most of us at the office and
2 that's my assigned patrol car. It's 1453382.

3 GG: 1445382?

4 TP: No, 145- --

5 GG: Uh-huh.

6 TP: -- 3382.

7 GG: Okay.

8 RC: Does it also have a stall number?

9 TP: Yes. Stall 13.

10 GG: And when you say it's assigned to
11 you, no one else uses that car?

12 TP: Other people can use it. So it's
13 assigned to us so it's --

14 GG: Uh-huh.

15 TP: -- our primary vehicle but like
16 when you're on days off, if the car's there,
17 someone can use it. I have another car
18 partner.

19 GG: Uh-huh.

20 TP: So there's usually two people
21 assigned to a car. They try to stagger their
22 shifts so it's not two morning guys using it.
23 So my assigned partner is a graveyarder.

24 GG: And who, who is that?

25 TP: Kline.

26 GG: Did Officer Kline use the car
27 that evening --

1 TP: No, he hadn't.

2 GG: -- prior to you using it?

3 TP: 'Cause, so we have a sign-out
4 sheet.

5 GG: Uh-huh.

6 TP: It's called a 33 book.

7 GG: Uh-huh.

8 TP: CHP 33 book. And so when you use
9 the car, you'll put your name in, the shift
10 you're working and starting mileage, ending
11 mileage and amount of gas you put in.

12 GG: Okay.

13 TP: And I was the last one to use my
14 car the day prior so no one had used it --

15 GG: Okay.

16 TP: -- before me.

17 CZ: Let's talk about, you mentioned
18 your shotgun. You mentioned how it's
19 normally loaded and checked. Did you
20 physically check or load that shotgun the day
21 of the incident before your shift?

22 TP: Yeah. No, our pre-patrol check,
23 we do a full walk-around on the car, make
24 sure there's no damage to it 'cause you don't
25 want to be blamed for damage that you didn't
26 do.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 TP: So you always check that and to
2 make sure everything's working; tires. And
3 then we also check our -- our rifles to make
4 sure they're loaded the way they're supposed
5 to be loaded in the patrol car.

6 CZ: Okay. Can you please walk me
7 through how you did a inspection on the
8 shotgun and the rifle, if you did one at all
9 the day of the incident prior to starting
10 your shift.

11 TP: Sure. So you come in the car,
12 you start it up, you hit your release to open
13 up your -- the lock. I usually do start with
14 my shotgun first 'cause you got to get it out
15 of the car 'cause it's kind of tall.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 TP: And, yeah, you unload the --
18 unload the -- the mags, the magazine tube,
19 make sure your four rounds are in there and
20 make sure nothing's in the -- in the -- in
21 the chamber.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 TP: And you load them back up, make
24 sure you're four in the pouch. It's pretty
25 quick.

26 CZ: Okay. And you did that that day?

27 TP: Yeah.

1 CZ: Okay. Can you please walk me
2 through how you inspected the assault rifle?

3 TP: Same thing. So you'll take it
4 out, pull out your mag, check the chamber,
5 make sure it's nothing in there. Make sure
6 your two bags are in there, pop the mag back
7 in and --

8 CZ: And you did that that day --

9 TP: Yeah.

10 CZ: -- before your start of your
11 shift.

12 TP: Yes.

13 CZ: Okay. Do you carry a duty bag?

14 TP: Yes.

15 CZ: Okay. Can you please describe
16 what you normally keep in your duty bag or
17 what you -- not normally. Let me rephrase
18 that. What you've had in your duty bag the
19 day of the incident and where you kept the
20 duty bag in your vehicle.

21 TP: So my duty bag, I keep in the
22 right front seat, seat-belted in so it stays
23 put. In the front area, I carry my ticket
24 book, a Ready Ref, which is -- has vehicle
25 code violations, stuff like that. And then
26 also our area specific one. It's got all our
27 beats and like what jurisdiction we're --

1 it's got, you know, specific stuff to the
2 area like tow trucks and stuff like that.

3 In back of that, I'll keep a -- I got
4 a couple binders. One has like 180's for --
5 for doing tows. Just all our -- all our CHP
6 specific paperwork like when we take
7 someone's license. Or, I keep some face
8 pages, some -- it's all accident stuff. So,
9 passenger witness list, stuff like that.

10 CZ: Okay.

11 TP: And then I carry a map book,
12 which I don't even know if anyone does
13 anymore.

14 CZ: Okay.

15 TP: And that's about it paperwork
16 wise. Also keep a couple of -- I think I
17 have two extra AR rounds or mags in there.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 TP: I don't believe I have any forty
20 cal in there. I think on our old gun I did
21 but on the new gun, all the -- all the mags
22 they give us are on my person.

23 CZ: Okay. You mention AR -- extra AR
24 rounds. How many rounds?

25 TP: So I think I have two mags of
26 twenty rounders.

27 CZ: Okay. And what caliber bullets?

1 TP: 223.

2 CZ: Okay. Do you carry anything else
3 inside your duty bag?

4 TP: I think I have some flex cuffs,
5 maybe an extra pair of handcuffs.

6 CZ: Okay.

7 TP: Extra pens.

8 CZ: (INAUDIBLE). What else do you --
9 what other equipment do you carry in your
10 patrol vehicle?

11 TP: In the rear we have -- I got a
12 medical bag, there's cones, flares, jumper
13 cables, shovel.

14 CZ: Okay. And those items were in
15 the vehicle the day of the incident?

16 TP: Yes.

17 CZ: Okay.

18 GG: So I know you talked about the
19 shotgun, the AR-15. You told us about the
20 taser. You carry any other force options in
21 the patrol unit, such as a less lethal
22 shotgun, a beanbag shotgun?

23 TP: I didn't have one that day. So
24 they're at the office.

25 GG: Uh-huh.

26 TP: And then usually the on duty
27 supervisor that day will assign someone or

1 not assign someone to take it if there is
2 any. Sometimes there's none there 'cause
3 they're out in other vehicles.

4 GG: And you're referring to the --

5 TP: The less lethal.

6 GG: -- less lethal shotgun?

7 TP: Correct.

8 GG: Okay.

9 TP: I didn't have one that day.

10 GG: Do -- do you know if one was
11 issued out to anyone on your shift?

12 TP: I don't recall.

13 GG: Okay. Do you remember what time
14 you -- you went in-service for the day?

15 TP: I think it was close to 5:30-ish.

16 CZ: a.m.

17 TP: Yes.

18 GG: And what beat were you assigned?

19 TP: Beat 21.

20 GG: So I -- I --

21 TP: So I --

22 GG: You're going to have to be a
23 little bit more descriptive for me.

24 TP: Okay. So our Beat 21 is
25 basically the Ojai area. I pick up from
26 Casitas Vista is where we pick up all the way
27 up the 33.

1 GG: Okay.

2 TP: We take it up to like Mile Marker
3 45 on the 33.

4 GG: Okay.

5 TP: And then all the unincorporated
6 areas around there. So not the city of Ojai
7 specifically, 'cause they're -- they're
8 incorporated, so I believe the SO handles that.

9 GG: Okay. Is that your -- your
10 normal beat?

11 TP: It hasn't been for a while.

12 GG: Oh. Can -- can you talk about --
13 a little bit about that.

14 TP: So we assign our -- we assign
15 beats by seniority.

16 GG: Okay.

17 TP: And right now we have training
18 units so the training units take priority so
19 they get to pick first.

20 GG: Okay.

21 TP: So on this particular day, I was
22 bottom of the barrel so I didn't get to pick
23 because -- I have people under me but they're
24 training so they have priority on picking
25 their beats that day.

26 GG: Okay.

27 TP: So I didn't get to pick. That

1 was the last beat left.

2 GG: So is that generally how it
3 works? So you don't have like an assigned
4 beat that --

5 TP: No. We're seniority so every day
6 we start at the top by whoever's the senior
7 officer that day.

8 GG: And just --

9 TP: And it goes -- goes down.

10 GG: You pick your beat for the day?

11 TP: Correct.

12 GG: Okay. Have you worked that beat
13 before?

14 TP: Yes.

15 GG: How -- about how many times do
16 you think you've worked it? I mean, is it
17 like a common beat for you to work for the
18 most part?

19 TP: Maybe five, six times a month.

20 GG: Are you generally familiar with
21 the area?

22 TP: Pretty familiar, yes.

23 GG: Okay. What was your call sign
24 that day?

25 TP: 21 -- 3121.

26 GG: 3121?

27 TP: Correct.

1 GG: And did you, as part of your
2 getting your vehicle ready, did you check
3 the -- the radio in the vehicle?

4 TP: Yes. 'Cause I went 10-8 over the
5 air and --

6 GG: Okay.

7 TP: -- dispatch responded back, which
8 tells me it's working.

9 GG: Did -- at any point, did you
10 check your handheld radio?

11 TP: Other than when I put a new
12 battery on it in the morning, I always turn
13 it on to make sure the battery I put in is
14 full. So I mean, your radio will come on but
15 we don't actual do a physical voice check on
16 it.

17 GG: Okay. And when you worked on --
18 on July 4th, you worked on July 4th?

19 TP: Yes.

20 GG: Any -- anything of interest when
21 you were working? Any odd calls, anything
22 weird? Can you just kind of --

23 TP: Nothing stands out.

24 GG: Nothing stands out? You respond
25 to any calls on -- on the 4th? Are you --

26 TP: I can't even remember if I got a
27 radio call to be honest with you.

1 GG: Okay.

2 TP: Yeah.

3 CZ: About -- about your vehicle
4 inspection and your preparation, did you
5 check the -- the overhead emergency lights to
6 make sure that were in proper working
7 condition?

8 TP: Yeah. So part of the -- our
9 check in the morning is the MVARs check and
10 part of the MVARs check is activating your --
11 your red lights and your Code 3 lights.
12 'Cause that will kick on the MVARs and then
13 you can check if your lights are working.

14 CZ: Okay. And you did that that day.
15 Were your lights working?

16 TP: Yes.

17 CZ: Okay. Specifically a
18 forward-facing solid red light?

19 TP: Yes.

20 CZ: Okay. You mention MVARs. Can
21 you please tell us about your -- the MVAR
22 system, how it works in the vehicles and --
23 and anything you have to do at the prior --
24 prior to your shift.

25 TP: So prior to your shift, we'll do
26 a -- a check of the system. So what --
27 they're -- they're DVD's so you'll put your

1 DVD in after you turn the unit on. It'll
2 read your DVD, it'll -- it'll tell you that
3 there's a new DVD in there, ask you if you
4 want to program it. You say yes. And then
5 you make sure that it's on your name 'cause
6 there's the whole office, everyone's on
7 there.

8 CZ: Okay.

9 TP: So if someone had it before you,
10 you'll have to scroll up, find your name and
11 I was already on there.

12 CZ: Okay.

13 TP: 'Cause I had used it the day
14 before. And you actually lock it.

15 CZ: Okay.

16 TP: So that's on one of our keys, so
17 the door's not flapped down. Then you'll do
18 a -- a manual so you'll just hit the record
19 button, make sure it kicks on. And then
20 you'll do -- there's two mics in the car so
21 then you'll grab one of the mics, turn the
22 mic on and you can activate it with the
23 button on the mic. And that'll kick the
24 system on and then I'll do a forward red
25 check, which will kick the system on, then
26 turn that off and then I'll do a Code 3
27 activation, which will kick the mic on, will

1 kick the system on.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 TP: So those are the four checks
4 you're required to do every day and I did
5 them that day.

6 CZ: Okay. And just for clarification
7 purposes, when you say Code 3, what are you
8 referring to?

9 TP: So it's -- it's all your
10 emergency lights are going. I don't actually
11 activate the siren.

12 CZ: Okay. Okay. You mention there's
13 two mics in the car. Can you tell me about
14 that?

15 TP: So they're pocket mics.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 TP: Or some guys wear them on their
18 belt, but it's a little square. There's an
19 on/off button on the bottom, a switch, slide
20 switch so you turn it to on and there's a red
21 button on top, which if you hit that, it's a
22 manual, it will activate the MVAR system to
23 kick on --

24 CZ: Okay.

25 TP: -- when you hit that button.

26 CZ: To start recording?

27 TP: Correct.

1 CZ: Okay. Where did you put the mic
2 on your person?

3 TP: I keep it in my right front
4 pocket.

5 CZ: Okay. And what did you do with
6 the second mic?

7 TP: It stays in the charger.

8 CZ: Okay. Does that still activate?

9 TP: I think only if you turn it on.
10 So it's usually, that they have the two mics
11 on there for like a two-man car.

12 CZ: Okay.

13 TP: So then each officer wears one.
14 But if you're just working by yourself, you
15 just turn on the one.

16 CZ: Okay. Does the vehicle, the
17 inside of the vehicle have microphones?

18 TP: I believe so.

19 CZ: Okay. And did you check those at
20 all?

21 TP: It -- I don't -- you don't.
22 That's not part of our check system so, yeah,
23 we're not -- we don't check them.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 TP: I'd like to go back and ask you
26 one question about your duty gun. You
27 mentioned how it was loaded typically. You

1 mentioned typically that's how you have it
2 loaded. When was the last time you checked
3 to make sure that your gun was loaded in the
4 manner you described?

5 TP: The day of the -- let's see, when
6 did I come back to work? Actually Wednesday.
7 So every Wednesday, where -- so once a week
8 we're required to do a quick inspection on
9 your gun.

10 CZ: Okay.

11 TP: And make sure everything's in
12 working order. I always do mine on my first
13 day back from days off.

14 CZ: Okay.

15 TP: So I always do it, usually
16 Wednesdays 'cause I'm usually off Monday,
17 Tuesdays.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 TP: So take the mag out, check the
20 chamber and reload it so I know there's one
21 in the chamber and I got a full mag.

22 CZ: Okay. And you did it the
23 Wednesday two days before the incident, so
24 Wednesday the third?

25 TP: Correct.

26 CZ: Okay. And then the third and
27 fourth and the morning of the fifth, where --

1 how do you -- where do you store your gun?

2 TP: It stays in my duty belt. I
3 don't -- I don't -- I'm not one of those guys
4 that take it home with me. It stays --

5 CZ: Okay.

6 TP: -- in my belt at the office when
7 I'm not wearing it.

8 CZ: Okay. And did you have any,
9 since the day you checked the way your gun
10 was loaded, did your gun -- did you have to
11 utilize the gun in any way, shape or form as
12 far as pull it and point it towards someone?

13 TP: No.

14 CZ: Prior to the incident?

15 TP: No.

16 CZ: Okay. Did your gun get -- get
17 dropped? Did you drop your gun or did it get
18 hit against an object at all on those three,
19 since you checked it?

20 TP: Not that I'm aware of.

21 CZ: Okay. All right.

22 And that's it.

23 GG: Okay. Just one other thing about
24 the MVAR system, do you know what -- what the
25 acronym stands for?

26 TP: I --

27 GG: It's fine if you don't.

1 TP: I don't.

2 GG: So I know you talked about there
3 being a microphone or said it records audio.
4 Is there any cameras involved with the MVAR
5 system?

6 TP: Yeah, there's one camera that
7 faces to the front, facing out the front
8 windshield.

9 GG: Okay. So it captures everything?

10 TP: In that radius.

11 GG: Okay. Did your agency have body
12 worn cameras?

13 TP: No.

14 GG: So it's a recording device that
15 you carry on your person coupled with a -- a
16 camera that points out?

17 TP: Correct.

18 GG: Okay.
19 Have anything else?

20 TP: Can we take a time out? I got to
21 take a leak.

22 CZ: Okay, absolutely.

23 Time is 10:47 a.m. and we're going to
24 go off the record.

25

26

27

(PART 3)

1
2
3 GG: All right. It's 10:55. It's
4 July 9th, 2019, continuing the interview.
5

6 So we have a few follow-up questions;
7 one of them being, were there any -- have you
8 ever made any modifications to your handgun?

9 TP: No.

10 GG: You -- did you have any
11 attachments fitted to the handgun such as a
12 laser or a flashlight?

13 TP: No.

14 GG: Okay. Oh, were you aware of
15 any -- I'm sorry, were you carrying any other
16 recording devices with you that day; either a
17 digital recorder, a GoPro cam, anything like
18 that?

19 TP: No.

20 CZ: Those -- those questions about
21 digital recorders or any other recording
22 devices, what about any other video recording
23 devices?

24 TP: No.

25 CZ: No. We talked earlier about less
26 lethal shotguns or what do you -- what do you
27 guys call them in your agency?

1 TP: Less lethal.

2 CZ: Less lethal? Do -- you mentioned
3 you had not checked one out; is that correct?

4 TP: Correct.

5 CZ: If you had checked it out, where
6 is that kept in your car?

7 TP: I usually keep it in my backseat.

8 CZ: Okay. Is there a cradle port?

9 TP: No. It's in a bag.

10 CZ: Okay.

11 TP: Yeah.

12 CZ: All right. And what type of
13 round does that less lethal shotgun expend?

14 TP: It's a beanbag round.

15 CZ: Okay. And what is the deciding
16 factor on whether you carry a less lethal or
17 you don't carry a less lethal?

18 TP: It's assigned by the supervisor
19 of the day.

20 CZ: Okay. Is there a reason why you
21 didn't have one that day?

22 TP: I wasn't assigned one.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 Okay.

25 GG: Okay. Just moving forward
26 regarding the -- the incident in particular.
27 Did you receive a call for incident -- for

1 service to the incident?

2 TP: Yes.

3 GG: Can you describe that?

4 TP: Received a call of a male
5 pedestrian that was running in lanes on SR 33
6 at Old Creek and they described him as a male
7 white with long hair, a red shirt and tan
8 pants.

9 GG: And have you been to pedestrian
10 calls in the past?

11 TP: Yes.

12 GG: And for the most part, how do
13 they go?

14 TP: They usually listen to what we
15 have to say and also tell them we want to
16 keep them off -- off the road from getting
17 hit. Our -- our main concern is their safety
18 'cause if someone's running in lanes,
19 obviously we don't want them to get hit. So
20 that's -- our priority is to keep them safe.

21 GG: By they you mean the pedestrians?

22 TP: Yes.

23 GG: Do you remember where you were
24 when you received the -- the call for
25 service?

26 TP: Yeah. I believe I was around
27 Harbor and McGrath area I believe when the

1 call came out.

2 GG: Okay. And that's in which city?

3 TP: That's unincorporated going into
4 Ventura. So --

5 GG: Like the unincorporated area of
6 Ventura?

7 TP: Correct.

8 GG: Okay. What was the -- the route
9 that you took to the call for service?

10 TP: So I got on, went down Harbor,
11 jumped on the 101, actually got off on
12 Sanjon.

13 GG: Uh-huh.

14 TP: Up to Harbor to Ventura Avenue
15 and onto the 33 off of Olive.

16 GG: Okay. So was that your -- was
17 that your first call for service for the day?

18 TP: Yes.

19 GG: So do you remember about how long
20 into your shift that you received that call
21 for service?

22 TP: Ten, fifteen minutes after I had
23 gone 10-8.

24 GG: Okay. And --

25 CZ: After going 10-8, you're talk --
26 10-8 is in service?

27 TP: Yes.

1 CZ: Okay. You mentioned that you
2 went about ten, fifteen minutes after you
3 went in service, you received this call for
4 service. In that ten, fifteen minutes, did
5 you participate in any other law enforcement
6 activities?

7 TP: No.

8 CZ: Okay. You mentioned the call
9 that you received.

10 TP: Oh, that was before.

11 CZ: What was that?

12 TP: So when I first went 10-8 --

13 CZ: Okay.

14 TP: -- on my way into work, I -- I
15 come up Harbor, there was something in the
16 road, an animal that had gotten hit. I had
17 to swerve coming into work to avoid it.

18 CZ: Okay, uh-huh.

19 TP: So when I went 10-8, I was like
20 you know what, I'm going to go move this out
21 of the road --

22 CZ: Okay.

23 TP: -- before someone else hits it or
24 causes an accident.

25 CZ: Okay.

26 TP: So that's why I was on Harbor. I
27 actually went, when I saw it, it was all

1 dissipated and not a hazard anymore.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 TP: So that's why I was down there.

4 CZ: Okay. So -- so your first
5 activity after leaving the station --

6 TP: Yeah.

7 CZ: -- was to --

8 TP: But it wasn't --

9 CZ: -- do debris.

10 TP: -- a call I was given. It was
11 just something I saw coming into work so I
12 was going to clear it.

13 CZ: Okay.

14 TP: Yeah.

15 CZ: Okay. Did you do any other
16 self-initiated police activity from the time
17 you went on duty to the time to the -- you
18 were dispatched to this call?

19 TP: No.

20 CZ: Okay. You mention the call you
21 received. That was through your radio
22 through dispatch?

23 TP: Correct.

24 CZ: And as soon as you received that
25 call, what were some of the things going
26 through your head?

27 TP: Obviously when someone's running

1 in lanes, your -- your senses are heightened
2 a little bit 'cause most normal -- most
3 normal people aren't running in lanes. And
4 the way that came out, it sounded like he was
5 running in front of cars.

6 CZ: Okay. Okay.

7 TP: So just a little heightened
8 sense.

9 CZ: Okay. And have you responded to
10 calls of that nature before?

11 TP: Yes.

12 CZ: Okay. And how often would you
13 say in your duties as a California Highway
14 Patrol officer, do you deal with pedestrians
15 in the roadway?

16 TP: On average probably about three
17 or four a day.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 TP: It's a pretty common call for us.

20 CZ: Okay. So then can you just kind
21 of walk us through what you did after
22 receiving the call for service?

23 TP: So I started responding to the
24 area. As I'm responding, I pass the location
25 where they put it out and he wasn't there.
26 So now in my head I'm thinking oh, maybe
27 he's -- maybe he's gone. 'Cause a lot of

1 times when we get these pedestrian calls and
2 we'll go UTL, which is unable to locate. So
3 my initial thought when I passed Old Creek
4 and then Creek, which I don't know, it's
5 about a quarter mile in between, so I'm
6 thinking now ah, he's probably gone.

7 So, but there's nowhere to turn there
8 so I keep going up into Oak View. As I'm
9 coming up into Oak View, I spot a male
10 walking on the right shoulder, matches the
11 description except now he's shirtless. But
12 he had the long hair, had the tan pants. So
13 I'm thinking oh, this must be my guy.

14 GG: Did you -- did you, on your way
15 up, did you see a red shirt anywhere?

16 TP: No, I didn't.

17 GG: No?

18 TP: No.

19 GG: Okay. Go ahead.

20 TP: I slowed down and I was going to
21 contact him but it's a real narrow shoulder
22 there. It's a blind curve with two lanes and
23 I'm like, dude, there's nowhere for me to
24 stop safe. I'm like -- and at this point
25 he's on the shoulder. I don't see him
26 running into lanes. So I'm like all right,
27 I'm going to go up and I'll contact him up in

1 a bigger location so I don't have to deal
2 with traffic is -- is my thoughts.

3 So I go and turn on La Mer, loop back
4 around to Portal, and I'm sitting on the west
5 side of the street I believe. Yeah. So I'm
6 facing the 33 and I'm basically now I'm just
7 waiting for him to come up so I can contact
8 him at a safer location than the highway.

9 CZ: Okay. You mention that you went
10 past -- you -- you went -- you drove past the
11 location he was.

12 TP: Correct.

13 CZ: And he wasn't there. What
14 location was that?

15 TP: Old Creek.

16 CZ: Okay. And the 33?

17 TP: Yeah.

18 CZ: Okay.

19 TP: That's where the call came out
20 at.

21 CZ: Okay. And when you spotted the
22 subject, where did you spot him?

23 TP: He was about a quarter mile past
24 Creek, which is the next street --

25 CZ: Okay.

26 TP: -- after the street he was put
27 out on.

1 CZ: Okay.

2 TP: So he was about a half of mile
3 almost.

4 CZ: Okay.

5 TP: About from where the call came
6 out.

7 CZ: Okay. You mentioned he matched
8 the description but wasn't wearing the shirt.
9 Can you tell me what about him matched the
10 description that -- of the person you were
11 looking for and what --

12 TP: The blond --

13 CZ: -- did not match.

14 TP: The blond hair, white male adult.

15 CZ: Okay.

16 TP: And the tan pants.

17 CZ: Okay. Those were the items that
18 matched?

19 TP: Correct.

20 CZ: And what did not match?

21 TP: He wasn't wearing a shirt at this
22 time.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 GG: So when you -- when you're in the
25 area of SR 33, did you receive another radio
26 call from dispatch regarding this person or
27 is it a single radio call?

1 TP: I don't -- I don't recall if
2 there was more than one call.

3 GG: Okay.

4 TP: Yeah.

5 GG: So you -- you mention that you
6 pulled into the residential neighborhood and
7 then parked on Portal.

8 TP: Correct.

9 GG: And what happened after that?

10 TP: So now I was just waiting for him
11 to -- to come up. I spotted him coming up.
12 He was still walking on the shoulder.

13 GG: Uh-huh.

14 TP: So I waited for traffic to clear
15 and crossed the 33 onto Port- -- still on
16 Portal.

17 GG: Uh-huh.

18 TP: I saw him walking up, we -- we
19 make eye contact. And I just give him like a
20 hand to just hold on there while I'm driving
21 past him so he's --

22 CZ: And you're raising your hand like
23 a -- like a stop motion.

24 TP: Like a stop. Okay? So I pull
25 up. I didn't want to be right on the corner
26 'cause I didn't want to be that close to him
27 so I pulled up maybe twenty, thirty feet into

1 Portal so I'm not right on the corner.

2 GG: So as you pull forward and you're
3 on --

4 TP: Portal.

5 GG: -- Portal waiting to cross SR 33,
6 where -- where was this person at? Where --
7 where did you see him walking at?

8 TP: He was still on the 33 --

9 GG: Uh-huh.

10 TP: -- walking on the shoulder,
11 walking northbound.

12 GG: Okay. And then you waited for
13 traffic like you said and then you --

14 TP: Yeah. I waited for traffic to
15 clear and like I -- so I crossed in front of
16 him.

17 GG: Okay.

18 TP: I didn't wait for him to cross
19 the street. I crossed in front of him.

20 GG: Uh-huh.

21 TP: Where he still probably had
22 another twenty, thirty yards before he
23 reached Portal.

24 GG: Okay.

25 TP: So as I'm walking, we looked.
26 That's where I made eye contact with him. As
27 I'm crossing the street, he's walking here,

1 I'm -- as I'm coming up across, I gave him
2 the -- the stop sign and I go park on Portal.

3 GG: So when you gave him the -- the
4 stop sign with your hand, were your windows
5 down?

6 TP: They were up.

7 GG: They were up?

8 TP: Yeah.

9 GG: So did you attempt to communicate
10 with him through the windows?

11 TP: No.

12 GG: Well, verbally?

13 TP: No.

14 GG: So it was just a hand gesture?

15 TP: Yeah.

16 GG: Did he respond to the hand
17 gesture?

18 TP: I -- I couldn't tell because I
19 was driving across the street.

20 GG: Okay.

21 TP: Not sure.

22 GG: So you didn't see him like nod
23 his head or shake his head or anything?

24 TP: No. 'Cause I lo- -- I lost -- I
25 lost contact.

26 GG: Okay.

27 TP: Visual contact at that point.

1 GG: Okay. And you said that you
2 didn't want to be on the corner for -- for --
3 why -- why didn't you want to be on the --
4 the corner?

5 TP: 'Cause there's traffic on the 33
6 and I just didn't want to be in traffic.

7 GG: Okay. And what happened after
8 that?

9 TP: So I look in my left side mirror
10 and I see him turning the corner so I'm like
11 all right, he listened to me 'cause sometimes
12 he would've just kept walking. Maybe he was
13 just going to ignore me. I didn't know. So
14 I see him turning the corner so I'm like all
15 right, he's listening but he's not stopping.
16 He's still walking.

17 So I try to get out of my patrol car
18 quickly and I actually asked him, are you
19 okay, bro? And as I was asking him, he just
20 charged me. I got hit I believe on the left
21 side of my face immediately. I felt like I
22 was going to go out right there. I thought
23 he -- he almost knocked me out. At this
24 point I'm like, oh shit.

25 I'm trying to create space now between
26 him and me 'cause his arms just didn't stop
27 flailing. I tried to deploy my taser.

1 GG: Uh-huh.

2 TP: I couldn't get it out of the
3 holster 'cause he just kept hitting me. I
4 remember -- so we started going up the street
5 towards in front of my patrol car. I
6 remember he tried grabbing my neck, he tried
7 choking me. I was able to get out of it. I
8 was taking more blows to the face. That's
9 when I went to the ground and he got me good
10 and I thought I -- I felt like I was going
11 unconscious. I thought -- I thought he was
12 going to kill me. I'm like this guy is going
13 to kill me. He's not stopping.

14 GG: Okay. So you know, at this -- at
15 this point, we'll break everything down.

16 TP: Okay.

17 GG: Step by step so we have a really
18 good understanding of what -- what happened,
19 okay?

20 So you get out of your car, right?
21 And what -- what was your thought process at
22 that point? What did you want to deal with
23 this? What did you want to do with this
24 pedestrian at that point?

25 TP: I wanted to make sure he was okay
26 'cause in the state that I quickly saw him
27 in, I could see he's barefoot, I can see he

1 doesn't have a shirt on, and it's -- it's not
2 warm out. I wanted to make sure he was okay.
3 And I was going to just ask him to just stay
4 out of the road so he doesn't get hit.

5 GG: And when you asked him if he was
6 okay, what -- what did he respond?

7 TP: He never responded. He didn't
8 say a word until -- until I shot him.

9 GG: Okay. So when you get out of the
10 car, about how far is he away from -- from --

11 TP: So when I get out of my car, he's
12 less than six feet from the rear of my patrol
13 vehicle.

14 GG: Okay. And he's still walking
15 towards you?

16 TP: But very quickly at this point.

17 GG: Okay. Like can you describe the
18 very quickly? Is he almost running, is he --

19 TP: Almost running.

20 GG: Okay.

21 CZ: I'd like to back up, kind of
22 break it down a little bit more.

23 TP: Okay.

24 CZ: You mention you saw the -- the
25 subject walking on the shoulder and he was
26 walking northbound you mentioned.

27 TP: Yeah.

1 CZ: Which side of the street was he
2 on?

3 TP: So northbound, he'd be on the
4 east side --

5 CZ: Okay.

6 TP: -- of the 33.

7 CZ: Okay. And when he was walking on
8 the shoulder and the very first time you saw
9 him, is the first -- or I'm sorry. Let me
10 back up. Let me rephrase that. When you
11 were parked on Portal and you mentioned you
12 saw him and you put your hand up to give a
13 stop, did he -- did he acknowledge that in
14 any way, shape or form?

15 TP: He was still walking.

16 CZ: Okay. And tell me about that, at
17 that moment, how was he walking?

18 TP: Normal at that point, yeah. He
19 was just, not quick, not slow. He was just
20 normal walking pace.

21 CZ: Okay. And then you mention you
22 crossed Highway 33, basically you're driving
23 being eastbound; is that correct?

24 TP: Correct.

25 CZ: And then you parked on Portal?

26 TP: Correct.

27 CZ: Okay.

1 RC: Let me inter- -- did you ask him
2 if he signaled him while he was on the other
3 side of the Portal? That's kind of what I
4 understood out of that question that you
5 asked.

6 CZ: Okay. Let me -- let me rephrase
7 it and make it clear.

8 TP: Okay.

9 CZ: Where were you when you put up
10 your hand to signal the -- the subject to
11 stop walking?

12 TP: So I was already across the
13 intersection and probably in the Number 2
14 lane of northbound 33.

15 CZ: Okay.

16 TP: As we make eye contact, so before
17 I get to Portal as I'm going across the 33.

18 CZ: Okay. You went from -- you went
19 from --

20 TP: So I'm still on Portal but --
21 'cause the street goes all the way across.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 TP: So I'm in the, probably the
24 Number 2 lane of the 33.

25 CZ: Okay.

26 TP: Going across when I give him --

27 CZ: And when you say "going across,"

1 which direction of travel?

2 TP: I'm heading east.

3 CZ: East.

4 TP: Yeah.

5 CZ: So as you're driving eastbound
6 on Portal crossing the 33 while you're in the
7 Number 2 lane, is when you signaled him to
8 stop by putting your hand up; is that
9 correct?

10 TP: Correct.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 RC: And just one more clarifying
13 thing. You're in the northbound Number 2
14 lane?

15 TP: Correct.

16 CZ: Okay. Did he acknowledge that at
17 all?

18 TP: He just kept walking.

19 CZ: Okay. When you first saw him and
20 you described he was barefoot, he wasn't
21 wearing a shirt and you were wanting to make
22 sure he's okay, what -- what other thoughts
23 or impressions did you have about the
24 subject, if any?

25 TP: None.

26 CZ: Okay. You mention that you
27 try -- you used the word "try to get out of"

1 your car. Were you able to successfully get
2 out of your car?

3 TP: I did get out of my car, yes.

4 CZ: Okay. And at that moment when
5 you got out of the car, was the car ignition
6 still on?

7 TP: Ignition on, vehicle in park.

8 CZ: Okay. Did you manipulate
9 anything in your vehicle prior to getting out
10 of the vehicle?

11 TP: No. Because when I saw him
12 coming in my mirror and saw that he was
13 walking up towards me, I wanted to exit my
14 car as quick as I could.

15 CZ: Okay. So after you parked and
16 you got out of your vehicle, where did you
17 see that subject?

18 TP: To the rear of my car.

19 CZ: Okay. And could you estimate a
20 distance where how far he was from the rear
21 of your car?

22 TP: Probably less than six feet.

23 CZ: Okay. Did you have any overhead
24 emergency lights activated at this point?

25 TP: No.

26 CZ: Okay. And any radio broadcasts
27 that you had made at this point?

1 TP: I was going to put out 97 that I
2 was on scene, but as soon as I saw him
3 walking towards me, I just exited.

4 CZ: Okay. So did -- you said you
5 were going to but --

6 TP: But I never got a chance to.

7 CZ: You never got a chance, okay.
8 You mentioned you told the subject, "Are you
9 okay, bro?" Did he respond to that in any
10 way, shape or form?

11 TP: No response.

12 CZ: And what thoughts went through
13 your head, if any at that point when you
14 didn't get a response from him?

15 TP: As I was saying it, he was
16 already swinging on me.

17 CZ: Okay. And from the moment you --
18 you mention he was about six feet away from
19 the rear of your vehicle. At what point did
20 he start advancing towards you?

21 TP: As soon as I exit -- as soon as I
22 exited, as I'm exiting I'm asking, are you
23 okay, bro? And I'm -- I don't know if I had
24 even cleared the doorway yet when he threw
25 his first punch at me. I can't remember if I
26 had just cleared my doorway or was in my
27 doorway of my patrol vehicle.

1 CZ: Okay. And how did he advance
2 towards you to be able to attack you?

3 TP: It was like a quick walk and
4 almost a lunge.

5 CZ: All right. Can you be a little
6 bit more specific on describing his quick
7 walk.

8 TP: I don't know how to describe.
9 It -- it -- I mean, he was walk -- a couple
10 quick steps as he was throwing a punch
11 towards me.

12 CZ: Okay, all right. Did his rate of
13 speed on approaching you differ from the rate
14 of speed that you had seen him walking
15 earlier?

16 TP: Absolutely. He was --

17 CZ: And how so?

18 TP: He was at a faster pace as he
19 came towards me.

20 CZ: Okay.

21 GG: At that -- at that point -- or
22 actually when -- when you first saw him,
23 about how big did you think he -- he was,
24 like his physical stature, his weight?

25 TP: He looked to me like close to six
26 feet probably; firm, muscular. I probably
27 put him at like buck sixty, buck seventy but

1 like trim and fit. He looked pretty fit.

2 GG: Okay. And for -- for reference,
3 how -- how tall are you?

4 TP: 5'7.

5 GG: And how much do you weigh
6 roughly?

7 TP: A little pudgy one eighty.

8 GG: Okay. So just backing up, you
9 said that when you opened the car door he was
10 already walking quickly towards you.

11 TP: Yeah.

12 GG: And you said that he threw a
13 punch?

14 TP: Multiple.

15 GG: Multiple at you at that point?

16 TP: Yes.

17 GG: So right when you opened the door
18 and you asked him hey, hey bro, what's up,
19 did you see him already with his -- did he
20 have his fist clenched?

21 TP: All I saw was this, his both
22 flinch -- both fists clenched and punches
23 coming at me.

24 GG: Okay. So you didn't see him
25 walking towards you with his --

26 TP: No.

27 GG: -- fist clenched or in a fighting

1 stance coming up towards you already?

2 TP: No.

3 GG: Okay. You just remember seeing
4 the fist?

5 TP: Yeah.

6 GG: And do you remember what hand he
7 used to -- to strike you with first?

8 TP: I -- I don't know which hand it
9 was but I'm pretty sure I got hit on the
10 left, the left side of my face, the
11 initially.

12 GG: And that's when you said that
13 you --

14 TP: I felt like I was going to go
15 out. I'm like fuck, he almost knocked me
16 out.

17 GG: Okay.

18 TP: 'Cause I remember everything
19 getting kind of blurry and lightheaded.

20 GG: Okay. And after that first blow,
21 what happened after that?

22 TP: He hit me with multiple blows
23 that at this point I'm just trying to get him
24 off of me.

25 GG: Uh-huh.

26 TP: I remember trying to -- I don't
27 know specifically my left hand was going for

1 my taser as I was trying to create some
2 distance. So I started trying to basically
3 gain distance by running up north.

4 GG: Who -- and -- and where --
5 what -- where did that happened at exactly?

6 TP: Right a -- right next to my
7 patrol car.

8 GG: So not in front of the patrol
9 car?

10 TP: No, it's to the side of it.

11 GG: But on the -- on the driver's
12 side?

13 TP: On the driver's side.

14 GG: Okay. So you were trying to
15 create space to use your taser?

16 TP: Yeah. I was trying to create
17 space to use my taser.

18 GG: Okay.

19 TP: And then I just kept getting hit.
20 Like I -- I couldn't -- I couldn't get to it.

21 GG: Okay. And you -- you mentioned
22 too that he tried to choke you. Can you --
23 can you talk about that?

24 TP: Yeah. I know he got -- he got an
25 arm around my neck.

26 GG: And how'd that make you feel?

27 TP: I thought he was going to fuckin'

1 kill me, man.

2 GG: And you said that you were able
3 to get out of it. How -- how were you able
4 to get out of it?

5 TP: I spun.

6 GG: Okay.

7 TP: And as I spun I remember he hit
8 me a couple more times that put me on -- put
9 me on my back.

10 GG: Okay. When you fell onto your
11 back, do you remember how you felt at that
12 point? Do you remember any body parts
13 hitting the pavement?

14 TP: I -- I don't know if my head hit.
15 I know at that point, everything was very,
16 very fuzzy. It felt like I was going to lose
17 consciousness. All I could think is, dude, I
18 want this guy off of me so I know I'm -- I'm
19 on my back and I -- I was kicking, trying --
20 still trying to create distance and space.
21 And he just kept coming and swinging. And
22 then I remember that one blow really caught
23 me good to the right side of my face and I --
24 I thought I was going under. I'm like, dude,
25 I'm fuckin' dead. If -- if I'm knocked out,
26 he's -- he's going to fuckin' kill me.
27 He's --

1 GG: So you -- just tell me about the
2 kicks that -- that you used to try to create
3 some distance.

4 TP: Yeah. I was on my back and I was
5 just trying to kick up at him, just --

6 GG: Uh-huh. Did the kicks have any
7 effect on him?

8 TP: No.

9 GG: Did you have an opportunity to
10 put out any radio traffic, is this going out
11 to ask for backup or anything like that?

12 TP: No.

13 GG: And what -- I know these
14 questions are odd but we have to ask the
15 questions.

16 Why -- why didn't you put out any
17 radio traffic to ask for additional help?

18 TP: 'Cause I -- I was getting my
19 fuckin' ass kicked.

20 GG: Okay.

21 TP: There was no -- I couldn't grab
22 anything.

23 GG: Okay.

24 RC: Can I inter- -- one of the
25 questions you guys asked earlier was about
26 time and speed and, you know, how fast it
27 happened.

1 Tim, is there anything that you
2 remember about the incident related to time,
3 when it all started?

4 TP: It felt, when it was happening,
5 it felt much slower than it actually
6 happened. When I went back and watched the
7 video, I couldn't believe how fast everything
8 was happening because when it was going on,
9 it felt -- everything just felt slower and
10 longer. It felt like we were there for
11 minutes. And then looking back at the video,
12 it was seconds.

13 GG: Okay.

14 So, do --

15 CZ: Yes.

16 All right. I'd like to kind of go
17 through a couple of things you said, step by
18 step.

19 You mentioned as soon as you got out
20 of the car, the subject hit you. Can you
21 describe how he hit you, where he hit you?

22 TP: I believe it was the left side of
23 my face.

24 CZ: Okay. You're pointing to your
25 cheek area right now?

26 TP: Yeah, in this area. And only
27 because that side was very, very sore.

1 CZ: Okay.

2 TP: And swollen and --

3 CZ: Do you know what he used to hit
4 you?

5 TP: I believe it was a fist.

6 CZ: Okay. Do you remember if it was
7 his left or right hand?

8 TP: I don't, no.

9 CZ: Okay. And so here you are,
10 you're getting out of your car, a subject
11 that matches your description of someone
12 run -- running in the roadways, advances
13 towards you and instantly hits you. What --
14 what's going through your head at that
15 moment?

16 TP: What the fuck's going on?

17 CZ: Okay. And how did you feel?

18 TP: Scared.

19 CZ: Okay. And why did you feel
20 scared?

21 TP: 'Cause I was being hit.

22 CZ: Okay. In the time that you've
23 had with the California Highway Patrol and
24 the multiple pedestrian stops you mentioned
25 earlier that you've made throughout your
26 career, have you ever encountered a situation
27 like this?

1 TP: This is the first time in my
2 career I've ever been physically assaulted.

3 CZ: Okay. And how did that make you
4 feel?

5 TP: Scared.

6 CZ: Okay. After you got hit on the
7 left side of the face, what physical feelings
8 did you have, if any?

9 TP: It was just total fear.

10 CZ: Okay. You mention that you felt
11 that you were "going to go out." What does
12 that mean?

13 TP: It felt like I was losing
14 consciousness.

15 CZ: Okay. And was that as a result
16 of -- at what -- let me rephrase that. At
17 what point did you feel that, the very first
18 time you felt that?

19 TP: Very first hit, man. He caught
20 me good and it -- it -- I felt like I was
21 going to get knocked out.

22 CZ: Okay. And right now you just
23 motioned by hitting your left side of your --
24 your jaw --

25 TP: Yes.

26 CZ: -- area? Okay. And you mention
27 that he almost knocked you out. What

1 feelings were you having that made you
2 believe that you were almost knocked out?

3 TP: So everything got fuzzy, I got
4 lightheaded.

5 CZ: Okay. Okay. You mention your
6 reaction was, "oh shit," in quotes. Tell me
7 about that.

8 TP: It was a shock. You know, I
9 wasn't expecting that to go that way and
10 it -- he -- he caught me off guard.

11 CZ: Okay. And as far as, what was
12 your first thought process of what you should
13 do after your first -- the first time you got
14 hit?

15 TP: Is gain space.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 TP: I wanted to -- to -- to create
18 space between us so I can deploy my -- I
19 wanted to deploy my taser to -- to -- to
20 subdue him.

21 CZ: Okay. And why would you need
22 space to deploy your taser?

23 TP: 'Cause I was getting hit and I
24 knew if I was continuing to get hit, that I
25 wasn't going to be able to -- to get to what
26 I needed to get to.

27 CZ: Okay. Does the taser -- can you

1 describe your taser, how it works and
2 distances that have you received training on.

3 TP: Yeah. So it's -- it deploys
4 darts. They're affective at -- at -- at any
5 range. But I just -- I just couldn't get it
6 out because of the hits I was taking.

7 CZ: Okay. And when you say that you
8 "couldn't get it out," how do you carry your
9 taser?

10 TP: It's on my left side.

11 CZ: Okay. Is it in a holster?

12 TP: It's in a holster.

13 CZ: Can you please describe the
14 holster and what's required to be able to
15 remove the taser from the holster?

16 TP: So it's black plastic. There is
17 a safety latch on it. I had gotten the
18 safety latch off so it's just a pull,
19 there's no retention on it af- -- once the
20 safety is -- it's like a hood. And so safety
21 hood's open, it comes out.

22 CZ: Okay. And what prevented you
23 from being able to pull your taser?

24 TP: I was trying to defend my face
25 from being struck. So every time I went for
26 it, I would get hit and I felt like I was
27 going out, so I would put my hands back up to

1 try to protect my -- I was trying to protect
2 my head.

3 CZ: Okay. You mentioned -- you
4 mentioned every time you went for your taser,
5 you got hit. How many times would you
6 estimate you got hit and what's the sequence
7 as far as where you were located at the times
8 of these incidents?

9 TP: Man, I was struck multiple times
10 in the head. On the side of my car, I would
11 say, I don't know, maybe ten-plus 'cause
12 his -- his arms just, they never stopped
13 flailing. He -- he -- he just kept throwing
14 and throwing and throwing.

15 CZ: Okay. And what do you mean by
16 "throwing"?

17 TP: Punches. Left, right, left,
18 right.

19 CZ: Okay.

20 TP: They just -- his punches never
21 ceased.

22 CZ: And you're motioning right now
23 with both of your left and right fists coming
24 in --

25 TP: Yeah.

26 CZ: -- in a -- in a hitting fashion?
27 Okay. Is that how the -- the subject was

1 striking you?

2 TP: Yes.

3 CZ: Okay. And where was he making
4 contact on your body?

5 TP: They were all -- all on my face
6 and head.

7 CZ: Okay. And these, you mentioned
8 these were on the side of your vehicle,
9 correct?

10 TP: Correct.

11 CZ: Okay. I just want to confirm
12 that prior to us speaking here, you and your
13 representative had an opportunity to watch a
14 video footage.

15 TP: Yes.

16 CZ: What video footage did you watch?

17 TP: It was the actual recording from
18 my patrol vehicle, the MVARs.

19 CZ: Okay. And that video footage
20 that you watched, did it capture the whole
21 incident that --

22 TP: No.

23 CZ: -- we're talking about here
24 today?

25 TP: No.

26 CZ: Okay. What -- what was missing
27 from that incident?

1 TP: The stuff --

2 CZ: Or from the video?

3 TP: The stuff that took sight on
4 the -- the side of my patrol vehicle.

5 CZ: Okay. So I want to specifically
6 talk about what happened on the side of your
7 vehicle prior to things going in to within
8 camera view of your MVARs. After that first
9 initial blow and you trying to create
10 distance and you trying to get to your taser,
11 you mention you got hit multiple times. How
12 many times would you estimate that you got
13 hit?

14 TP: Ten or more.

15 CZ: Okay. And how -- your -- so
16 you're on the side of the road, side of your
17 police car, you haven't had a opportunity to
18 call to let dispatch know that you're --
19 you're -- you're with the subject. What's
20 going through your head at that point?

21 TP: This guy's going to kill me.

22 CZ: Okay. And why did you feel that
23 way?

24 TP: 'Cause he just kept punching. He
25 was -- he -- he just kept assaulting me.

26 CZ: Okay. And how were you feeling
27 physically?

1 TP: Scared. Like I was losing
2 consciousness, blurred vision.

3 CZ: Okay. Okay. And during this --
4 this period that you're describing, was the
5 subject saying anything to you?

6 TP: Never said a word.

7 CZ: Okay. Were you saying anything
8 to the subject?

9 TP: I was telling him to fuckin'
10 stop.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 TP: Stop.

13 CZ: Okay. And were your commands for
14 him to stop, were he obeying those commands?

15 TP: Not once.

16 CZ: Okay. Well, what changes, if
17 any, did it have on the subject?

18 TP: Nothing. He just kept swinging.
19 He -- he never -- he never let up.

20 CZ: Okay. How many times would you
21 estimate, while on the side of your car, you
22 said the word stop to the subject?

23 TP: Three or four at least.

24 CZ: Okay. And --

25 TP: But it was quick. It was stop,
26 stop, stop. Fuck.

27 CZ: Okay. And you mention that he

1 choked you at some point. Can -- can you
2 describe from the time on the side of your
3 car where you're getting hit, the progression
4 of events and is -- and using as much detail
5 as you can about what he's doing, what you're
6 doing as the event progressed.

7 TP: Oh, so as he's punching me, like
8 I -- I'm trying to make space so I'm heading
9 north up -- up the street. I can't remember
10 if I turned my back to him or, but as he's
11 punching, I remember at one point my back is
12 to him and that's when I felt his arm come
13 around my neck and I'm like ah, fuck. He's
14 going to fuckin' -- he's going to fuckin'
15 strangle me right now. He's going to kill
16 me.

17 So I just remember spinning and then
18 getting hit again and I think right af- --
19 right after he had tried to choke me and that
20 he hit me is when I think he -- he knocked me
21 to the ground and I ended up on my back.

22 CZ: Okay. You mention ah, fuck, he's
23 going to kill me. What -- what made you feel
24 that way?

25 TP: He was choking me.

26 CZ: Okay. Can you tell me how you
27 felt? What -- I mean, at -- did you feel

1 pressure anywhere? Explain the details.

2 TP: Yeah. I felt pressure on my neck
3 so I couldn't breathe.

4 CZ: Okay. And what part of his body
5 was putting the pressure on your body and
6 where?

7 TP: It was his arm just wrapped
8 around my neck.

9 CZ: Okay. And where was his body in
10 relation to yours at the time this was
11 occurring?

12 TP: He was directly behind me.

13 CZ: Okay. So the subject's behind
14 you, your -- your use -- you're motioning --
15 you're -- you're using your right forearm.

16 TP: Yeah. I don't know which arm it
17 was --

18 CZ: Okay.

19 TP: -- though. I don't recall.

20 CZ: Do you know what part of his arm
21 was making contact, where, on your neck?

22 TP: This -- this elbow portion.

23 CZ: Okay. So the crease of your arm?
24 And where was that on your neck?

25 TP: Just right around my throat.

26 CZ: Directly in the middle --

27 TP: Yeah.

1 CZ: -- of your throat and wrapped
2 around? Okay. And why did you spin around?

3 TP: Just, I didn't want to -- I
4 didn't want to die.

5 CZ: Okay.

6 RC: And do we have a maneuver in the
7 department that might have made you think
8 that he was going to kill you? Is there --

9 TP: So --

10 RC: -- something that we use only in
11 times of deadly force?

12 TP: It's a carotid hold. And it's
13 basically what he was doing to me is a -- is
14 a carotid choke hold and that will kill you.

15 CZ: Okay. Do you have training and
16 experience in the carotid hold that you're
17 mentioning?

18 TP: We do.

19 CZ: Can you briefly describe your
20 training and experience that you have in it?

21 TP: We're just on -- on our PMA days,
22 the days we do our -- our Physical Methods of
23 Arrest, that's one thing we always go over.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 TP: And it's a deadly force option.

26 CZ: Okay. And describe how that --
27 what the -- you know, how you apply a carotid

1 hold.

2 TP: So you're -- take your arm and
3 you -- you're using the crease right here,
4 you're wrapping around and you put pressure,
5 which collapses the two carotid arteries
6 here, which cuts off oxygen to the brain.

7 CZ: Okay. And what does the root --
8 what happens to the person generally?

9 TP: They'll go unconscious and if you
10 continue to hold it, it will kill them.

11 CZ: Okay. And is that, based on the
12 training and experience you have there, is
13 that something that you were thinking?

14 TP: Yeah. I thought he was trying to
15 kill me.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 RC: Is that why you immediately went
18 into a spin?

19 TP: Correct.

20 RC: Is that one of the maneuvers that
21 the department teaches you?

22 TP: Yes.

23 CZ: Okay. You mention that you,
24 during the choking incident -- I'm sorry,
25 after the choking incident, after you spin,
26 you received more blows to the face. Tell us
27 about that.

1 TP: Yeah. As soon as I spun out of
2 it, he -- I got hit in the face again and
3 that's -- that's what sent me to the ground
4 at that point.

5 CZ: Okay.

6 GG: I mean, anything else?

7 So when he -- when he grabbed you by
8 the -- the neck, when he -- you had -- you
9 were in a -- that choke hold that he tried
10 grabbing you, did it hinder your ability to
11 breathe? Do you remember?

12 TP: I don't remember.

13 GG: Okay. During this incident, did
14 you give any commands to the suspect other
15 than stop?

16 TP: Stop. Fucking stop.

17 GG: Okay. And he -- did he appear
18 like he understood?

19 TP: He never stopped.

20 GG: So you're struggling, what --
21 what happens during the -- the struggle on --
22 on the ground? He -- I think we --

23 TP: I --

24 GG: -- stopped off where you were
25 kicking him and the kicks were having no
26 effect on him.

27 TP: Yeah. So I was kicking up, but

1 he's tall and lanky so he was still punching.

2 GG: Where -- where was he at in
3 relationship to you?

4 TP: He's -- he's right over the top
5 of me.

6 GG: Okay. Was he on your left side,
7 on your right side. Do you remember?

8 TP: It might have been just a hair
9 off to the right a little bit.

10 GG: Okay. And what happens after
11 that?

12 TP: He's continuing to punch me and
13 that's when I know I took a good one on -- on
14 the right side of my face.

15 GG: Okay. A good --

16 TP: A good shot, a good -- a good
17 strike. And at this point I'm like, dude,
18 I'm dead. This guy is going to fucking kill
19 me. He's not stopping. He's not stopping.
20 He's going to fuckin' kill me.

21 GG: And --

22 TP: I almost go unconscious at that
23 point and I know my last resort is -- is I
24 got to fuckin' -- fuck. If I don't fuckin'
25 shoot this guy, he's going to fuckin' kill
26 me.

27 GG: Can you -- understand, can you --

1 need a --

2 TP: He just wouldn't fuckin' stop.
3 He just kept fuckin' punching me. He
4 wouldn't fuckin' stop. The point, only thing
5 I could do to save my life was, I pulled out
6 and fired a shot. As soon as I fired, he
7 went down and that was the only time he said
8 anything. As soon as I fired, he said ah,
9 fuck.

10 GG: Okay. Do -- do you need a break?

11 TP: No.

12 GG: Okay. What -- what position were
13 you in when you fired the shot?

14 TP: It was on my back.

15 GG: And where was he at?

16 TP: He was right over the top of me.

17 GG: Okay. And when you -- when you
18 shot, was it -- were the -- where were your
19 hands at on the -- on the gun? Were both
20 hands are your gun, were you --

21 TP: Just my -- just my strong hand.

22 GG: Just -- so it was a single --

23 TP: I was trying to keep him off with
24 my left still.

25 GG: Okay. And do you remember what
26 you were aiming for when you fired the shot?

27 TP: Just center mass.

1 GG: Okay. And he -- what, he
2 collapsed?

3 TP: He stumbled back.

4 GG: Okay.

5 TP: And I think he fell to the
6 ground.

7 GG: Okay. And at that point he made
8 the comment?

9 TP: As soon as I shot him, I -- he
10 said oh, fuck. And that was the first time
11 he fuckin' said a word the whole time.

12 GG: Okay. Was it your intention just
13 to fire a single round or multiple rounds?

14 TP: I was just trying to make him
15 stop.

16 GG: Okay.

17 TP: The one round, I saw him fall
18 back so I didn't -- I didn't try to pu- --
19 I didn't attempt another trigger pull.

20 GG: The firearm functioned as -- as
21 it was intended to function?

22 TP: A round went off.

23 GG: Okay. Do you remember any -- any
24 sort of malfunction or anything like that
25 with your firearm?

26 TP: No.

27 GG: What do you think would have

1 happened if you did not shoot?

2 TP: I think he would have killed me.

3 GG: Why do you think that?

4 TP: 'Cause I gave him multiple
5 commands to stop and he wasn't stopping. He
6 just kept fuckin' coming, just kept trying to
7 fuckin' hit me, tried to choke me. He was
8 trying to knock me out. I thought if I do,
9 if I go out, this guy's going to -- he's
10 going to just continue beating me till I'm
11 dead.

12 GG: Any follow-up questions at this
13 point?

14 CZ: Yeah.

15 You mentioned you pulled your gun and
16 you fired one round. The moment you pulled
17 that trigger, what was some of the thought
18 processes you had? What was going through
19 your head?

20 TP: Fuckin' why? Why the fuck are
21 you doing this?

22 CZ: Okay. How did you feel at the
23 moment you pulled your -- the trigger of your
24 gun?

25 TP: Felt fuckin' horrible, man. I
26 don't want to fuckin' kill nobody.

27 CZ: Okay. At the moment you pulled

1 the trigger of your gun, did you have any not
2 so much thought processes, but from the --
3 from getting hit with the -- multiple times
4 by the subject, what feelings were you
5 having?

6 TP: I was still barely conscious.
7 I was -- know I was -- I felt like I was
8 just -- I felt like I was falling all over
9 the place. Like I couldn't even stand up
10 straight.

11 CZ: Okay.

12 TP: My vision was still extremely
13 blurry. Got really lightheaded, nauseous,
14 like I was going to fuckin' puke.

15 CZ: And these are all feelings and
16 symptoms that you felt right before you
17 pulled the trigger of your gun?

18 TP: Yeah.

19 CZ: Okay. Let's talk about your
20 vision. You mentioned blurry vision. Can
21 you tell me a little bit more about that?

22 TP: Everything just got fuzzy.
23 Everything felt like it was going out.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 TP: Like I was getting ready to just
26 black out.

27 CZ: Okay. And you just made a motion

1 with both of your hands, kind of --

2 TP: And I felt like my vision was
3 just collapsing on me.

4 CZ: Okay. And -- and just for the
5 record, you're -- you're motioning with using
6 two hands coming in to a circular, but like a
7 big circle coming in smaller and smaller; is
8 that correct?

9 TP: Yeah.

10 CZ: Okay. All right. In training in
11 the past, have you ever had the carotid hold
12 applied to you before?

13 TP: Yes.

14 CZ: Okay. What were the effects to
15 you at the -- in training when you had those
16 carotid applied to you?

17 TP: Our PMA sergeant likes to use me
18 as an example sometimes. He puts it on and
19 immediately you -- and that's the feeling you
20 get. You feel like you feel yourself
21 blacking out and your vision just closes and
22 usually you tap before you completely go out.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 TP: 'Cause they don't want to put you
25 completely out either. But that's the same
26 feeling that I had.

27 CZ: Okay. And just for the record

1 right now when you're describing someone
2 blacking out, you were making the same motion
3 with your two hands with the -- like kind of
4 a circular going into smaller.

5 TP: Yeah.

6 CZ: Okay.

7 Thank you.

8 GG: When you fired the shot, what
9 direction were you firing?

10 TP: At him. I'm on the ground so
11 it's in a northerly direction. I'm on my
12 back, it's my head --

13 GG: Do you --

14 TP: -- facing south.

15 GG: So northerly, northerly
16 direction?

17 TP: Yeah, north. I guess
18 northwesterly a little bit 'cause they're
19 kind of angled.

20 GG: Okay. And what was the backdrop?

21 TP: There's a building and some trees
22 and stuff or some bushes I think right behind
23 us. But being on my back, I know it was kind
24 of in a upwardly direction too.

25 GG: Okay. And what did you do after
26 the -- the fire -- the round was fired?

27 TP: I created some distance.

1 GG: Uh-huh.

2 TP: I saw that he was on his back, he
3 was still moving around but not -- not coming
4 at me anymore. So I remember holstering and
5 I go, I got to get this guy cuffed up 'cause
6 he's still moving. So I remember even going
7 up to him to cuff him, he was still -- his
8 arms were still kind of flailing, but he was
9 on his back and wasn't hitting me anymore.

10 So I was able to get cuffs on him.
11 After I had him cuffed up, I put out shots
12 fired over the -- over my radio. And I
13 believe I let them know one subject down. I
14 remember someone screaming at that point. I
15 look up and there's a -- a civilian across
16 the street.

17 GG: When you said you -- you walked
18 up to him and his -- his arms were still
19 flailing --

20 TP: Yeah, he was on the ground. His
21 arms were still moving.

22 GG: But, and do you think he was
23 trying to fight still? What -- what do you
24 think he was trying to do?

25 TP: I don't even know.

26 GG: Was he talking at that point?

27 TP: No.

1 GG: He never said anything?

2 TP: He never said another word other
3 than oh, fuck.

4 GG: Okay. So during this -- this
5 point here, when you are trying to handcuff
6 him or after you do handcuff him and you let
7 your dispatch know that there's shots fired,
8 what'd you do next?

9 TP: I tried to get my legs back
10 'cause I really couldn't -- I was still
11 almost falling over and I basically stumbled
12 back to my patrol vehicle to get my medical
13 bag so I could start rendering medical aid to
14 this guy.

15 GG: Okay. And did -- did you render
16 medical aid?

17 TP: Yeah. So I got my bag out. At
18 this point he's still -- he's still
19 breathing. It's labored breathing but I can
20 hear -- still hear him breathing. His eyes
21 are still open. He's looking at me.

22 GG: Is he saying anything at that
23 point?

24 TP: He's not saying a word. I'm
25 looking for some bandages to -- to put over
26 his -- his wounds. Fuckin', a mess. I'm
27 just trying -- digging through my bag. At

1 this point a sheriff's deputy pulls up.

2 GG: Uh-huh.

3 TP: He -- and steps in. I can't
4 remember if we rolled him over together or if
5 I had already rolled him over. I think I had
6 already rolled him over onto his back. At
7 this point it looks like he's -- he's not
8 breathing anymore.

9 GG: Okay.

10 TP: So I start CPR and a deputy jumps
11 in to help me with CPR. So --

12 GG: What -- what were you two doing
13 exactly?

14 TP: So I --

15 GG: Or what were you doing?

16 TP: I -- I started compression.
17 Well, first I checked for a pulse.

18 GG: Uh-huh.

19 TP: I didn't -- I didn't find one.
20 His eyes are still open though and he has
21 these like anginal gas, just (NOISE MADE) but
22 they're real labored.

23 GG: Uh-huh.

24 TP: They're not consistent.

25 GG: Uh-huh.

26 TP: I'm not getting a pulse so I
27 start chest compressions. When the deputy

1 gets there, I ask can you do chest
2 compressions and I'm going -- I'll do
3 breaths. So I get my Ambu bag out of my bag,
4 get that put together so I can iss- -- so I
5 can do the breaths while he's -- he's doing
6 compressions.

7 And we continue that until another
8 deputy gets there. When he pulls up, I'm
9 asking him, hey, how far -- how far out
10 are -- are -- are fire and ambulance? So
11 he's trying to get a hold of them. He comes
12 over and he gets a -- I believe it's called a
13 (INAUDIBLE) patch or something to that effect
14 that you use for a bullet wound. So he puts
15 one on the bullet wound and we just continue
16 doing CPR until -- until fire personnel get
17 there.

18 GG: Where was the bullet wound at?

19 TP: His right side of his chest, just
20 a little, right in the chest muscle area.

21 GG: Okay.

22 CZ: At the moment you pulled the
23 trigger, how far was the subject from you?

24 TP: A couple feet.

25 CZ: And --

26 TP: He was still within arm's reach.
27 He was still striking me.

1 CZ: Okay. And can you describe where
2 your body positioning was compared to the
3 suspect's body positioning at the time you
4 pulled the trigger?

5 TP: So I was on my back.

6 CZ: Okay.

7 TP: And I believe I had kind of
8 rolled to my left side, shoot. Suddenly my
9 arm was extended so I was still trying to
10 protect myself from getting hit as he was
11 still hitting me.

12 CZ: Okay. And where was this? So
13 you're on your back.

14 TP: And he was --

15 CZ: You just described -- you just
16 describe, you're on your back and you kind of
17 roll to your left side. You extended out
18 your right hand. And what -- upward,
19 correct?

20 TP: Yeah.

21 CZ: Where was the suspect or subject?

22 TP: Right above me.

23 CZ: Okay. And describe his body.
24 What did you see?

25 TP: He was just punching me. He was
26 over the top of me just coming down. Kind of
27 reminded me like a UFC fight where the guy's

1 straddling over his opponent on the ground
2 and just striking their head.

3 CZ: Okay. So he was bent over, over
4 you?

5 TP: Yes.

6 CZ: Okay. And which side of your
7 body was the suspect?

8 TP: So he was probably just almost
9 centered but just I think maybe just a little
10 to my right.

11 CZ: Okay. All right. During this
12 encounter with -- with the subject, was there
13 ever a time where, from the moment you
14 contacted him to the moment you fired your
15 gun, was there ever a time that he stopped
16 hitting you?

17 TP: Never.

18 CZ: Okay. Was there ever a time that
19 he tried to flee?

20 TP: No.

21 CZ: From the moment you made contact
22 with him and he became -- began striking you,
23 did his activity change at all?

24 TP: He assaulted me the entire time.

25 CZ: Okay. And by assaulting you,
26 you -- what do you mean?

27 TP: Striking me with his fists.

1 CZ: Okay. And if you had to estimate
2 how many times you were hit by the subject,
3 how many would that be?

4 TP: Probably twenty-plus I'm
5 guessing.

6 CZ: Okay. And how many of those
7 twenty-plus would you estimate were -- made
8 contact with your face or head?

9 TP: Felt like all of them.

10 CZ: Okay. You mention that a deputy
11 showed up on scene. Prior to that showing --
12 that deputy showing up, did anyone else
13 approach you?

14 TP: There was a -- a witness.

15 CZ: Okay. Can you tell me about
16 that?

17 TP: A civilian. Yeah. He looked
18 like he was wearing a postal uniform. I saw
19 the postal emblem.

20 CZ: Okay.

21 TP: Was white male, looked like he
22 had a beard. First he was on the other side
23 of the 33 and he was screaming are you okay?

24 CZ: Okay.

25 TP: I said yeah, I'm okay. He's like
26 do you need help? I was like yes, I need
27 help.

1 CZ: Okay.

2 TP: And then he came across and was
3 talking to me. It's, man, I saw the whole
4 thing, man. He's like at first I thought it
5 was two deputies fighting, two cops. 'Cause
6 he's like all I saw was two pant -- two tan
7 pants, which I kind of thought was funny.
8 But --

9 CZ: Okay.

10 TP: But he's like, man, that guy just
11 kept fuckin' -- he kept fuckin' -- he kept
12 fuckin' beating you, man.

13 CZ: Okay.

14 TP: Like, yeah.

15 CZ: Did -- what else did you guys
16 talk about, if anything?

17 TP: Said he wanted to leave. I was,
18 dude, you can't leave, man. Please, stick
19 around. These -- I'm like, did you see it?
20 He's like yeah, I saw everything. I asked
21 him, please stick around. But this is while
22 I'm doing CPR.

23 CZ: Okay.

24 TP: I'm like just please stick
25 around. He's like no, I got to go walk my
26 dog. I got to go put my dog back in the
27 house. And I'm like -- all I could think to

1 myself, fuck, come on, man. Just please
2 stay. Don't leave.

3 CZ: Why did you want him to stay?

4 TP: It felt comforting having
5 somebody else there, for one.

6 CZ: Okay.

7 TP: And knowing that he saw what
8 happened, he could tell what happened.

9 CZ: Okay. You mention that it --
10 when he asked if you need help, you said yes.
11 Why is that and what did you need help with?

12 TP: I still felt like I was still
13 wobbly. I was still felt like I was -- felt
14 like I was going to throw up any second. I
15 felt like I was -- could lose consciousness
16 in any second. I didn't want to collapse
17 right there and be by myself before anybody
18 got there.

19 CZ: Okay. During your entire
20 incident with the subject, were you able to
21 put out any radio traffic?

22 TP: Not until after I shot him.

23 CZ: Okay. And what does that mean to
24 you, the fact that you were not able to put
25 out any radio traffic? What did that mean to
26 you?

27 TP: I know no one was coming.

1 CZ: Okay. And what do you mean by
2 that?

3 TP: I know I didn't have any backup
4 coming. I know I didn't have any fire
5 coming. I knew I was by myself.

6 CZ: Okay. And how did that make you
7 feel?

8 TP: Scared.

9 CZ: Okay. What thought processes, if
10 anything, went through your head based on
11 that?

12 TP: I need to get help here.

13 CZ: Okay. Did the fact that you
14 didn't have anyone there affect your decision
15 making and how you handled the situation?

16 TP: I knew it was just me and him. I
17 knew I wasn't getting any help. I know there
18 was going to be nobody else there to stop him
19 from fucking killing me --

20 CZ: Okay.

21 TP: -- except for me.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 GG: So I -- I know we talked about
24 some of the force options that -- that you
25 carry in your gun belt. We talked about how
26 a taser wouldn't have -- you tried the taser
27 but you just couldn't get to it. Did you

1 consider using anything else, maybe your asp
2 or your pepper spray?

3 TP: At that point I thought he was
4 going to kill me so that didn't even cross my
5 mind.

6 GG: As you started performing CPR
7 on -- on the person that was shot, do you see
8 any -- anything out of the ordinary on -- on
9 his body? Anything on his arms?

10 TP: So I believe I didn't notice it
11 at first, but the deputy started calling him
12 by his name and I'm like how the fuck does he
13 know his name? And then I looked down and I
14 saw he had a white bracelet on his left --
15 left wrist, I believe, and it had his name on
16 it. And it looked like it had a picture. I
17 didn't -- wasn't really paying that close of
18 attention at that time 'cause we were just
19 trying to work on CPR. But the deputy was
20 talking to him. Come on, Josh. He kept
21 calling him by his first name.

22 GG: Did -- was that your first time
23 seeing, at that point when you're doing CPR,
24 that was your first time seeing it?

25 TP: Yeah.

26 GG: So after the shooting and after
27 you performed CPR, the fire department gets

1 there or medical staff gets there; either
2 fire or AMR, ambulance staff. Who gets there
3 at that point?

4 RC: Or do you recall?

5 TP: I don't know if it was fire or
6 ambulance guys. I think it was fire guys.

7 GG: Yeah. I'm talking about after
8 they arrive, are there additional officers
9 from the California Highway Patrol or --

10 TP: Yeah. There was --

11 GG: -- additional deputy sheriffs
12 showing up?

13 TP: I think both. There was
14 multiple, from both agencies started showing
15 up.

16 GG: Okay. So do you remember making
17 any comments to any of the -- the officers or
18 deputies that showed up about what occurred
19 during the incident?

20 TP: Yeah. I believe I was just
21 saying, man, that guy just -- just started
22 fuckin' beating on me. He was kicking my
23 ass. Thought he was going to fuckin' kill
24 me.

25 GG: So I went through and I listened
26 to some of the audio and I just want to get
27 your -- your take on some of the statements

1 that -- that you made. I believe one of them
2 was he was tagging me in the face. What does
3 that mean to you?

4 TP: He was punching me in the face.

5 GG: And he was wailing on me.

6 TP: Beating me.

7 GG: And he got me good.

8 TP: Yeah. He was fucking knocked me
9 out.

10 GG: And as far as the MVAR goes, I
11 know you were performing CPR on the subject.
12 At what point did you activate the recording
13 system on your --

14 TP: While --

15 GG: -- MVARs?

16 TP: While I was doing CPR.

17 GG: Did you have an opportunity to
18 try to activate it any time earlier?

19 TP: No.

20 GG: Why not?

21 TP: 'Cause the moment that I
22 contacted him, he started assaulting me. I
23 didn't -- I normally would do it --

24 GG: Uh-huh.

25 TP: -- before I made contact with
26 him, but I saw that he was coming at --
27 coming towards the car at a quicker pace. I

1 didn't even have time to -- to kick it on.

2 GG: And what about the recording
3 equipment in the -- in your police car,
4 the audio recording equipment? What point
5 did that turn on?

6 TP: So that'll turn on when I hit the
7 mic. I believe everything kicks on at that
8 point.

9 GG: Okay.

10 RC: In regards to that, it kicks on a
11 couple different ways for the equipment to
12 record, correct?

13 TP: Correct.

14 RC: What are the three ways that
15 thing operates?

16 TP: So either the lights, a manual
17 hitting the button on the actual unit itself,
18 or the mic. And I had kicked it on with the
19 mic while we were doing CPR, is how I -- how
20 I turned it on.

21 RC: Okay.

22 GG: So was the -- the camera on, on
23 the MVARs during the entire -- during the
24 entire incident?

25 TP: Yeah. So it's on a loop so it
26 records everything we do through the whole
27 day.

1 GG: So there's nothing --

2 TP: As soon as you start the car, the
3 MVAR -- the -- the MVARs kicks on.

4 GG: Yeah.

5 TP: And it begins an internal
6 recording.

7 GG: So there's nothing special about
8 activating the camera, it's just always
9 running?

10 TP: Yeah.

11 GG: Okay.

12 RC: When you activate the MVARs, it
13 starts something on the disc, correct?

14 TP: Yeah. It'll start recording to
15 the -- it'll start burning to the disc at
16 that point.

17 RC: But it doesn't -- does it burn to
18 the disc all the time?

19 TP: No. It's only -- only when one
20 of the three triggers are activated,
21 otherwise it's just recording to the hard
22 drive.

23 GG: Okay. Do you have any -- do you
24 have any -- and I know we covered this once
25 before, it's just a follow-up question. Did
26 you have any personal audio or video
27 equipment that was running or recording this

1 incident?

2 TP: No.

3 CZ: I'd like to go back a little bit,
4 a couple of things to follow up on. Going
5 back to your arrival, what was -- what was
6 the reasoning, if any, that you didn't advise
7 dispatch of your contact with the subject?

8 TP: When I first pulled forward, I
9 didn't know if he was just going to keep on
10 walking and not obey any of my commands. At
11 that point he's walking on the shoulder, he's
12 not walking in the road anymore. I was just
13 going to tell him to, can you please stay out
14 of the road for us? I don't want you to get
15 hit. That was going to be my contact.

16 CZ: Okay.

17 TP: So if he kept walking, I was
18 going to let him be and he wasn't in the road
19 anymore, he wasn't a hazard anymore.

20 CZ: Okay. And --

21 TP: You're allowed to walk there.
22 Where he was walking, he was allowed to walk
23 there.

24 CZ: Okay. Did you observe any law
25 violations with the subject broke or any law
26 violations that the subject did while you --
27 in your -- what you saw?

1 TP: From what I saw, he was walking
2 on the shoulder. He's allowed to be there.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 TP: Yeah.

5 CZ: Okay. During the incident where,
6 while he was striking you, during the entire
7 incident, did you strike him back at all?

8 TP: Not once.

9 CZ: Okay. And why is that?

10 TP: I was just trying to defend
11 myself.

12 CZ: Okay. For the record, you raised
13 both arms --

14 TP: And so I was --

15 CZ: -- to try to protect your face?

16 TP: -- trying to protect my head and
17 I was trying to create distance 'cause I
18 wanted to go to a -- a force option.

19 CZ: Can you say that last part again?
20 I didn't hear it.

21 TP: I wanted to go to a force option,
22 which was my taser, is -- is where my
23 intentions.

24 CZ: Okay. After firing your weapon,
25 did you manipulate the weapon in any way,
26 shape or form?

27 TP: No. I work -- I reholstered.

1 CZ: Okay. And which hand did you use
2 to fire your weapon?

3 TP: My right hand, my primary.

4 CZ: Okay. And your prime -- you
5 mention primary.

6 Thank you.

7 GG: After -- after the shooting
8 occurred, after the CPR, first aid that was
9 rendered, where did you go?

10 TP: Initially to the back of my
11 patrol vehicle. I had my glove ripped when
12 we were doing CPR.

13 GG: Okay.

14 TP: I didn't know if I was exposed.
15 It didn't appear like it was. It was just --

16 GG: So you put on gloves during CPR?

17 TP: Yeah. The -- yeah, so our
18 department just made us turn in all our
19 gloves 'cause they're latex and we're not
20 supposed to be touching people with latex
21 anymore I guess. So I actually went to check
22 before I started, I'm like fuck it, I don't
23 have gloves. We just got rid of them. The
24 deputy threw me a pair so I put those on.

25 But yeah, when we finished, when
26 they -- when fire took over CPR for us,
27 that's when I noticed my glove was ripped.

1 So, and I was taking them off so I asked one
2 of the guys, just can -- can you rinse the
3 blood off my hands? I had just a little bit
4 of blood, not much. But --

5 GG: Um --

6 TP: So that was at the back of my
7 patrol vehicle.

8 GG: Okay.

9 TP: Open -- opened up the back.

10 GG: So you had some blood on your --

11 TP: I think I did. I just did --
12 wanted to make sure. I -- I've had a blood
13 exposure before and had to do a bunch of
14 blood tests and stuff and I didn't want to
15 have to go through that shit again.

16 GG: Okay. So you washed off some
17 of --

18 TP: Yeah.

19 GG: Of the blood? And where -- where
20 did you go after that? Were you eventually
21 transported to --

22 TP: So yeah, they brought me over to
23 someone else's patrol vehicle just to kind of
24 get a little space between me and the scene.
25 AMR got there, they were checking me out,
26 asked me a bunch of questions. My face hurt
27 like hell at that point. Everything went --

1 it felt all swollen. I could tell I had got
2 nicked pretty good.

3 So they asked me -- I didn't want to
4 be transported in an ambulance. I hate those
5 things. So they said we'll transport you in
6 a patrol car to the hospital.

7 GG: So who -- who was it that
8 transported you?

9 TP: Todd Pourroy, Officer Pourroy.

10 GG: I'm sorry?

11 TP: Officer Pourroy.

12 GG: Pourroy? And what happened once
13 you arrived at the -- at the hospital?

14 TP: They called ahead, they knew we
15 were coming. Yeah, they put me a room and
16 checked me out. Did a CAT scan on my -- on
17 my head 'cause of all the -- all the shots I
18 took to the head. And --

19 GG: What type of injuries did -- I
20 mean, I'm assuming you talked to a doctor.

21 TP: Yeah, Dr. [REDACTED].

22 GG: What was the doctor's name?

23 TP: [REDACTED].

24 GG: And what'd they tell you, what
25 type of injuries did you sustain?

26 TP: So they said I have a concussion,
27 he's got -- I have a fracture to my right

1 orbital. They looked at the CT scan again
2 yesterday. They found that there's another
3 fracture on my maxillary, which I think just
4 the lower portion of -- of the same bone
5 area.

6 GG: Uh-huh.

7 TP: I got some nerve damage so I have
8 numbness to my face now.

9 GG: Anything with your nasal cavity
10 or anything like that?

11 TP: I won't know until I follow up
12 probably 'cause they --

13 GG: Okay.

14 TP: -- didn't -- there's nothing we
15 talked about with the CT scan, but I am
16 following up with the ear, nose and throat
17 guy to see if there's some sinus damage.

18 CZ: Going back to the incident, a
19 couple other things. Let's talk about your
20 first aid CPR training. Can you please
21 describe that.

22 TP: Yeah. We get annually recerted
23 on CPR.

24 CZ: Okay.

25 TP: We're all emergency responders.
26 We used to have EMT's but they're -- our
27 department's kind of go away, so we're just

1 EMR now.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 TP: Emergency Medical Response
4 (INAUDIBLE).

5 CZ: Okay.

6 TP: So yeah, you know what, I checked
7 for life saving measures. You know, he -- he
8 had lost his pulse so we went into CPR.

9 CZ: Okay. And when was the last time
10 you went to that training?

11 TP: Couldn't be about over -- with
12 the -- I know it was last year sometime. I
13 don't know when specifically.

14 CZ: Okay. And did you provide first
15 aid to the subject based on your -- in
16 accordance with your training?

17 TP: Yes.

18 CZ: Okay. Had you ever -- the
19 subject involved with you in this incident,
20 had you ever dealt with him in the past?

21 TP: Not that I can recall, no.

22 CZ: Okay. After learning his name
23 from the deputy, did the name ring a bell?

24 TP: It did not.

25 CZ: Okay. You mentioned the -- the
26 location where the bullet was, where you --
27 or the -- the wound was on the subject,

1 correct?

2 TP: Yeah.

3 CZ: Okay.

4 TP: I believe so.

5 CZ: And --

6 TP: I could -- I could be wrong
7 though.

8 CZ: At the time that you fired the
9 weapon, did you see the -- the bullet strike
10 occur at that location?

11 TP: No.

12 CZ: Okay. When was the first time
13 you noticed where the subject was hit?

14 TP: Once we started CPR.

15 CZ: Okay. And how far was your gun,
16 the -- the end of your gun from the subject
17 at the point where you pulled the trigger?

18 TP: It was very close distance. I
19 don't -- I know my -- my arm was extended and
20 I believe he was right at the front of the
21 barrel.

22 CZ: Okay.

23 TP: I don't think he was too far.
24 Yeah, I'm pretty sure he was right there.

25 CZ: Okay. If you had to estimate a
26 distance?

27 TP: Couple inches maybe.

1 CZ: Couple inches? I just want to
2 make sure I heard that correctly.

3 RC: Cou- -- couple inches from the
4 end of your arm length or --

5 TP: Correct.

6 RC: Can you reask the question?

7 CZ: Okay.

8 The moment you pulled the trigger, how
9 far was the subject's body from the tip of
10 your gun where the bullet comes out?

11 TP: Either right at the muzzle or a
12 couple inches back.

13 CZ: Okay. Do you remember during
14 this entire incident, from the time where you
15 first observed the subject to the -- to the
16 end of this incident, were any attempts by
17 dispatch to try to communicate with you?

18 TP: No.

19 CZ: From the moment you received the
20 very first call from dispatch, do you
21 remember any follow-up information being
22 relayed to you over the radio?

23 TP: Yeah. I don't remember any
24 additional calls.

25 CZ: Okay. You mention that you
26 handcuffed the subject after the incident; is
27 that correct?

1 TP: Yes.

2 CZ: Why did you do that?

3 TP: 'Cause he was still moving and he
4 had just assaulted me. So I was trying to
5 secure him.

6 CZ: Okay. And did that process go
7 smoothly? Can you describe how -- how it
8 went?

9 TP: Yeah. I was able to -- he was
10 still flailing a little. He was -- he was
11 still resisting a little bit as I was putting
12 handcuffs on him. He was still trying to
13 move his arms away.

14 CZ: Okay.

15 TP: But I was -- I was able to get
16 the cuffs on.

17 CZ: And what thought -- what thought
18 processes were going through your mind, if
19 any, at that moment?

20 TP: Thank God I'm still alive and
21 thank God he's not hitting me anymore.

22 CZ: Okay. You mentioned he was
23 still -- you mentioned that he was still
24 moving a little bit and still resisting.
25 How -- how was he resisting?

26 TP: His arms were just, like even
27 when I tried to cuff him, he was trying to

1 pull his arms away from me.

2 CZ: Okay.

3 GG: I know.

4 CZ: Well, let's -- let's take a break
5 at this point.

6 And the time is 12:11 and we're going
7 off the record.

8

9

10

(PART 4)

11

12

GG: All right. The date is July 9th,
13 2019, it's 12:22. Continuing -- continuing
14 the interview with some follow-up questions.

15

16

Just going back to the struggle with
17 the -- the subject that you're involved with.
When you were knocked down, or when you fell
18 to the ground on your back, do you remember
19 ever striking the back of your -- your head?

20

21

TP: I don't remember.

22

23

GG: Okay. And you know, you said
24 that you sustained several blows during this
25 incident. Do you think your memory was
26 affected at -- at all? I mean, how is your
27 memory today?

28

TP: I don't -- I don't think it
29 affected my memory, no.

1 CZ: And can you speak up a little
2 louder, so --

3 TP: Yeah. I don't think it affected
4 my memory.

5 GG: And then is your memory affected
6 today at all? Do you -- are you --

7 TP: No.

8 GG: -- recollecting everything --

9 TP: Yes.

10 GG: -- fine? Have you -- have you
11 ever -- have you ever, besides this incident,
12 have you ever discharged your -- your gun
13 intentionally on -- on duty?

14 TP: At the firing range.

15 GG: Outside of -- outside of that?

16 TP: No. No.

17 GG: All right. And when you
18 initially got the call for service reference
19 this incident, do you remember how many units
20 were dispatched with you or were you
21 dispatched solo? Or how does that normally
22 work?

23 TP: I was dispatched solo as my beat.
24 So --

25 GG: Okay.

26 TP: -- I got the call.

27 GG: Do you generally have two units

1 dispatched to a pedestrian?

2 TP: Sometimes we do, sometimes we
3 don't. Dispatch will sometimes deploy two
4 units, sometimes they'll deploy one.

5 GG: And do you know where your --
6 your closest CHP backup was that day?

7 TP: No, I don't.

8 GG: Do you know where the closest
9 (INAUDIBLE) the sheriff office jurisdiction,
10 do you know where the closest sheriff's
11 office --

12 TP: No.

13 GG: -- unit would be?

14 TP: No. And my scanner doesn't work
15 in the car, so --

16 GG: Where do you think your closest
17 CHP backup would be? In the same city?

18 TP: Probably the closest would
19 probably be in the city of Ventura.

20 GG: Okay.

21 CZ: You were working a -- were you
22 working a one- or two-man unit that day?

23 TP: One.

24 CZ: Okay. And as far as us talking
25 today, I know you've been seen by the doctor.
26 Are you under any medication right --
27 currently that would affect your memory or

1 your ability to give us a accurate
2 description of what the events were?

3 TP: No.

4 CZ: Okay. Are you currently under
5 the influence of any medications?

6 TP: No.

7 CZ: Okay. Part of this
8 investigation, your -- your weapon was
9 collected as evidence; do you remember that?

10 TP: Yes.

11 CZ: Were you issued a new firearm by
12 a representative of the California Highway
13 Patrol?

14 TP: Yes.

15 CZ: Okay. And the last question I
16 have is, I just want to confirm that
17 everything we talked about here today in --
18 in these interviews were all voluntary
19 statements?

20 TP: Yes.

21 CZ: Okay.

22 GG: Okay. I think that's it.

23 You have any --

24 CZ: Okay. Thank you.

25 All right, the time is 12:26 and we're
26 concluding our interview.

27

(PART 5)

1
2
3 CZ: Back on the record at 12:27 with
4 all the same parties present.

5 GG: Have you ever been in any other
6 prior critical incidents?

7 TP: Yes.

8 GG: And can you just talk, tell us a
9 little bit about the prior critical incident.

10 TP: I was involved in a pursuit back
11 in January.

12 CZ: Can you speak up a little louder?

13 TP: Yeah. I was involved in a
14 pursuit back in January that the Sheriff's
15 Department started and asked us to take over
16 for a subject who had just committed a
17 battery, I believe.

18 And so we took over the pursuit, went
19 through Ventura County area into LA County on
20 the 101. At Las Virgenes we canceled our
21 pursuit.

22 As we were exiting the freeway, the
23 subject crashed in front of us, a standoff
24 over -- over an hour on the 101 freeway ended
25 up in a officer involved shooting. I -- I
26 didn't fire. It was another CHP officer that
27 did.

1 GG: Did you -- do you have any other
2 involvement in that particular critical
3 incident other than that being involved in
4 the pursuit?

5 TP: No.

6 RC: Can you clarify your question?

7 TP: Yeah.

8 RC: Is there something you're
9 looking, what part of the incident are you
10 referring to? Other than the pursuit and
11 just standing there or --

12 GG: Yeah. I -- I'm vaguely familiar
13 with that incident so I didn't know if he had
14 any more --

15 TP: So, yeah. We were basically in a
16 felony stop situation for over an hour on the
17 freeway in a standoff.

18 GG: Okay.

19 TP: Yeah.

20 GG: That was it.

21 RC: Okay.

22 GG: Did your experience on that
23 critical incident affect your response to
24 this --

25 TP: No.

26 GG: -- particular incident?

27 TP: No.

1 GG: All right. I think that
2 concludes the interview.

3 RC: We'll stand by.

4 GG: Yeah. I just want to make sure
5 we're not going to get a late --

6 RC: We'll stand by.

7 CZ: We're good, we're good.

8 GG: Okay.

9 CZ: The time is 12:29, going off the
10 record.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27